

Marek Wojcik
world-scam.com



Plandemic of fear 2024

Free online edition

600. How do you recognize a troll?

Ostrzeszów/Poland 01/01/2024

It often happens that we have a discussion that resembles a game of table tennis. Opponents bombard each other with devastating arguments and ignore everything the opponent has put forward. They don't have to be trolls yet. It is true that we are dealing here with one of the characteristics of trolls, namely ignoring factual arguments, but then again, these arguments, whatever they may be, exist and are raised in the heat of the moment.

A real troll is different. A real troll practically has only one argument to support his words. The following applies: If I say it (or write it), then it is so! Sometimes he quotes a television pundit of questionable quality, but usually he avoids substantive discussion. He realizes that he has no chance at an authentic exchange of words. The troll's job is to cause confusion, divert attention, and annoy the opponent. It often happens that the troll himself succumbs to similar emotions.



Dear trolls. I don't have access to your camera, it's just a picture I found in the depths of the Internet.

If you are interested in this topic, I recommend my article from March 2023, [Troll Attack](#). You can learn to become a troll and make some money.

We already know that trolls don't make substantive arguments. It's easy to fall into the trap of treating anyone who dares to hold or, even worse, express different views as a troll. However, this is certainly not the case. We as a society are being manipulated. Manipulation that tells us there is only one correct point of view. If you look at the world from one point, you lose sight of an infinite number of other, no worse points.

We often find it difficult to accept that someone interprets things differently than we do. He just sees it from a different perspective. When it comes to a real discussion, both sides may think similarly but based on different experiences. A common case is a marital dispute in which both parties hold virtually the same views and use different words.



601. Another fairy tale – Pearl Harbor

Ostrzeszów/Poland 01/02/2024

In the February 2023 article [The Agony of a Great Empire](#), I wrote about the American provocation surrounding the Lusitania ship, which served as a pretext for US entry into World War I. Jeannette Rankin's speech to the US Congress in 1942 revealed the next US provocation. It was another excuse for the US to enter the war. This time the Second World War.

Today is the anniversary of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7th, 1941, which caused America's entry into World War 2. On December 8th, 1942, exactly one year after president Roosevelt stood before Congress and demanded a vote for war, Jeanette Rankin, the only member of Congress to vote against America's entry into that war, penned an address to Congress, entitled, "Some Questions about Pearl Harbor". In the speech, she asks whether or not the attack by the Japanese was 'unprovoked', as FDR put it. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

For centuries, politics has been a theater played against one's own nations. The Pearl Harbor lies about sacrificing the lives of their own soldiers just for propaganda were just one episode in a long list of perfidious deceptions.

Challenge everything you think you know.

There was no pandemic.
 There was no coup.
 JFK was not assassinated by Oswald.
 King was killed by the CIA.
 Apollo didn't go to the moon.
 9/11 were not Muslim terrorists.
 Iran doesn't have a nuclear bomb.
 China is not communist.
 Assad did not use chemical weapons.
 The Titanic didn't sink.
 There is no genocide against the Uighurs.

Pearl Harbor was not a surprise attack.

The pyramids were built by an advanced civilization.

Carbohydrates are unnecessary for optimal human health.

No vaccine has ever worked.

No atomic bombs were dropped on Japan.

HIV does not cause AIDS.

Petroleum is neither a rare nor a fossil fuel. Author: Przemysław Łukaszewski. Source Telegram
July 13, 2023 10:42 p.m.

Every day we receive news that does not match the official narrative. What are we going to do about it? Most of the time we ignore them because they don't fit our thoughts and ideas about the world. We would rather change the world than our ossified, long-devalued views shaped by media propaganda. We can curse all we want, but the fact remains: our assessment of world politics is based primarily on the knowledge we acquire – guess where? That's right: television, radio, press, internet, friends. The latter are consumers of "truth" just like us. No one is immune from mass propaganda, even if they can recognize it. There are still good books, but we read fewer and fewer of them.



602. The war for our minds

Ostrzeszów/Poland 01/03/2023

Due to my profession – I am an electronics engineer – I should definitely write more about the 5G technology that is widely used in mobile communications. Actually, I could write a lot about the technology itself, but this blog is not aimed only at a small group of specialists, and I have no intention of boring the rest. In short, in my opinion this technology is a logical result of progress in the field of telecommunications and I have little to criticize. Since technology in itself cannot be bad, but only technically imperfect, it is not worth dealing with it here. The potential threats it poses are definitely more important.

In the August 2023 article [When the air runs out](#), I wrote about cases of attacks on the gathered crowd in which, in my opinion, 5G technology was used. Saturday's article on Global Research titled [The Brain is the Battlefield of the Future](#) touched on this topic.



The film discussed in the article: Dr. James Giordano: The Brain is the Battlefield of the Future, published over five years ago. [Source](#).

... we are all vulnerable – vaxxed or unvaxxed – to mind interference through the worldwide coverage of 5G shortwaves. And the worst is, we may not even notice when it “hits” us.

DARPA let a couple of contracts in 2011 / 2012 with the University of California for what is called “electronic telepathy”, to be able to monitor the brains of people at distance and to determine what they are thinking.

I’m skeptical when I read about the ability to “determine what they are thinking” Yes, I experimented with a Bluetooth scanner. I can confirm that vaccinated people carry graphene oxide microparticles that can communicate via Bluetooth 2.4 GHz. However, this is definitely not enough to transmit human thoughts to a server. There are many technical problems that stand in the way of collecting people’s thoughts.

Even if it were possible to read human minds in laboratory conditions, the method of obtaining this information through injected chemical substances, for example in boosters, would be very complicated. Then you must submit this information. Graphene oxide can respond to the signal from a Bluetooth transmitter nearby (usually up to 10 m), but it derives the energy to transmit from

the electromagnetic field itself and the energy is negligible. In such a case, communication seems to be possible only through a mobile phone with a special, hidden application installed for this purpose. Difficulties such as secretly injecting applications into a mobile phone, for example as part of the operating system (Android, IOS, etc.) or by updating the system, can also be overcome.

Oh my God, I would rather reassure you, and here I am writing about the technical possibilities of listening to our thoughts. However, I think you will be reassured by the news that any revelations about reading other people's minds have been greatly exaggerated. Emotions can be recognized, they influence the composition of the blood and this can be measured, but who wants to know that a protester is angry? That's obvious. If you're not angry, you don't go to demonstrations because you don't see a reason for it. Despite sensational reports in the press, no one has yet managed to put other people's thoughts into words.

Another problem is the harmful effects of electromagnetic radiation on the human brain.

Microwave Cellphone Effects

Absorption in the Brain According to Age

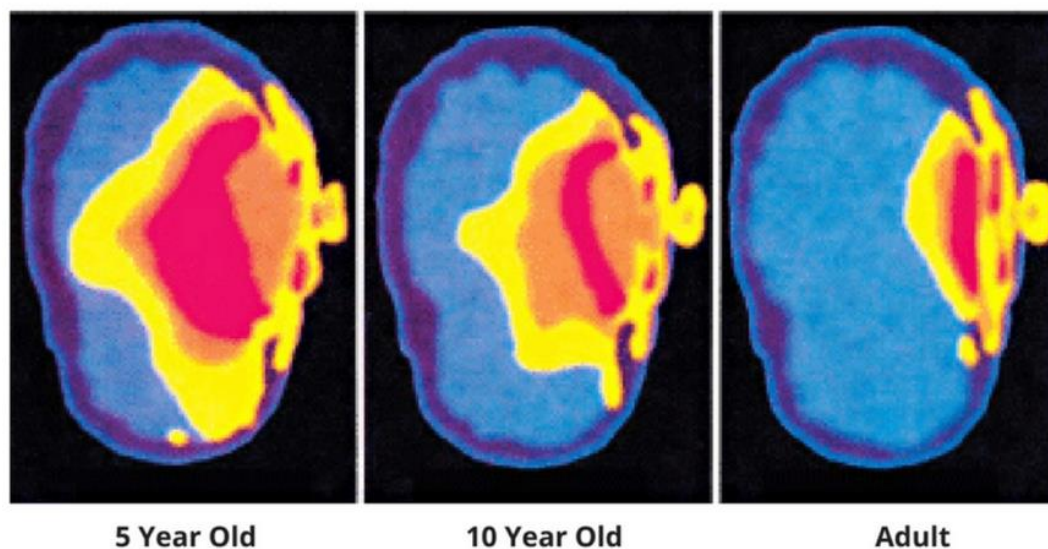


Image courtesy of Dr. Om Gandhi, University of Utah, 1996, IEE Publication

If we add to this the now classic, widely used methods of psychological warfare using psychops – psychological operations – the picture emerges of a war in which we are all taking part, regardless of whether we are aware of it or not.



I could learn to read minds, but I don't know
whether I am willing to endure this series of blows.

603. Escalation of farmers' protests in Germany

Ostrzeszów/Poland 01/05/2024

It takes enormous efforts to persuade the otherwise peaceful German farmers to take such a desperate step as the mass protests on the streets. The German coalition government, which was described as a traffic light because of the three colors of the co-ruling parties – incompetent, destructive, puppet because it is subject to strong globalist influences – rose to the challenge. German farmers have been besieging the Brandenburg Gate and many other facilities in Berlin for weeks. Those interested in this protest are referred to the article [Farmers in Anger](#) ([source](#)), published on Tuesday on the German platform Apolut GmbH.



A tractor wearing a previously mandatory “mask” drives around a police blockade.

Yesterday, farmers blocked the Schlüttsiel ferry port and access roads to confront Economics Minister Habeck, who was returning from his vacation on the Hallig Hoohe. In the small port town of Ockholm near the Danish border, where the minister wanted to leave the ferry on land, this did not happen because the farmers decided to talk to him.

Mr. Habeck is completely ignorant when it comes to the affairs of his ministry, which is why he has decided not to allow such a conversation. The ferry then drove with the minister to another port.

The evidence of this minister's incompetence are his statements about companies going bankrupt (he called it a short business stoppage) and many embarrassing statements on economic issues. Mr. Habeck is an author of children's books – one of the most difficult literary genres. He probably knows this kind of literature well, but he knows nothing about economics.



Greeting of the German Economics Minister in the port by his “fans”. Source: [Telegram](#) April 1, 2024 7:10 p.m.

See how many farmers celebrated the Minister’s return from a well-deserved vacation. Apparently they want him to rest as long as possible.



Schlüttsiel/North Friesland January 4th, 2024 Farmers’ protest. Source: [Telegram](#) January 4, 2024 8:49 p.m.

604. Covid intelligence

Vienna 01/07/2024

Where common sense fights fear, emotions usually win. As a child, when I came home in the evening, I was afraid of shadows and dark places. An adult could always calm me down in a situation like this:

There's nothing scary there, just a wolf with big eyes.

I wasn't good at running, but I could compete with the best. That's why I can imagine what people experienced when they were bombarded daily with the Covid horror on television.

It was easy for me not to be afraid of Covid – I haven't watched TV in over 20 years. When I visit friends where, as in many homes, the TV has to be blaring loudly, I usually don't visit those places again. In a very short time, a new belief emerged that I called the Covid Paradise. You can see some of the rites and rituals of the believers of this fashionable religion.



Source [Telegram](#) 01/07/2024 12:51.

Everyone has the inalienable right to fear. This right is defended by everyone – especially those who invented this pandemic and made it known to the whole world.



The guy who invented plexiglass at the checkout lives here.

When a stranger with a fake syringe pretends to inject an unknown substance, everyone panics.



Source: [Telegram](#) January 5, 2024 4:40 p.m.

However, when the lying media says that it is good to inject the gene mRNA substance intramuscularly, everyone does it and, like a cult, tries to put pressure on all their friends and family to do it too.



Mechanic mask.

605. Lockdown in Germany

Vienna 01/08/2024

A new type of lockdown begins in Germany today, organized by protesting farmers. The Berlin-Brandenburg Higher Administrative Court ruled that farmers' protests, including highway blockades, were legal. The largest farmers' protest in German history has been announced for today, January 8, 2024.

The plan is to block 25 entrances around the capital and on all highways in the country with tractors and trucks. [Police authorized these activities](#) on the condition that the blockades would be broken every 30 minutes. [Source](#). Yes, this time even the mainstream press is covering these protests. Since the million-strong rally (August 29, 2020) was described in this media as a riot by a group of radical Nazis, something has changed.



Planned farmer protests locations in Germany. Further information (place and time) can be found [here](#).

Tractors from Romania, Poland, the Netherlands, Belgium and France are on their way to Germany to support German farmers. Other sectors in Germany are also joining the farmers, including hunters, fishermen, train drivers and many more. Many small businesses, but also employees, will stop work to join the protest. Some restaurants are distributing free food to the demonstrators. Source: [Telegram](#) January 7, 2024 8:43 p.m.



This is what the new lockdown unplanned by Davos looks like. Source: [Telegram](#) January 7, 2024 10:18 p.m.

In the media war that has been going on for almost four years, the scales of victory are tipping in favor of the truth. Victory over the lies of the mainstream media has not yet been declared, but they have apparently concluded that it is time to change their tactics before trust in them drops to zero.



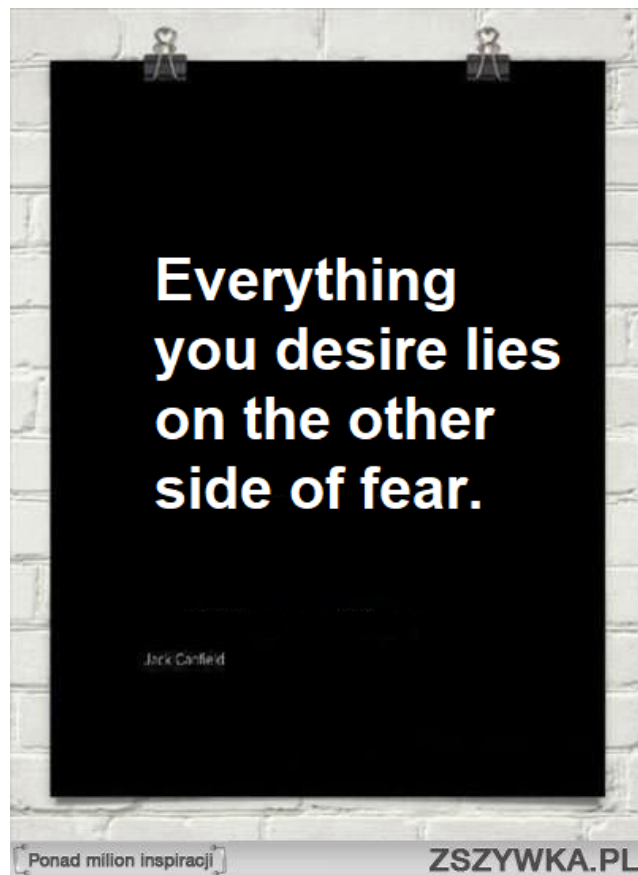
When a meteorite hits there during the conference in Davos on January 17... we will keep everything we have and be happy.

606. They can do anything

Vienna 01/09/2024

No, they can't do everything. If they could, they would have established their order long ago. If you don't know who "they" are, you can look at their photos, descriptions of their positions, and even message some of them on social media and ask why they are so stupid? [Here is "their" list.](#)

How many times have I read comments whose author is convinced that an activist fighting on our side is a false agent of Klaus Schwab! Elon Musk, for example, only pretends to be a free speech advocate. He eventually founded the largest company producing electric cars and, what's worse, supports transhumanism with his company Neuralink. Such attitudes always have the same reason – FEAR. If we add the backing typical of pessimists, the complete picture emerges. Such a commentator prepares the groundwork so that when something happens, he can scream with all his might – I told you so! So what? Did this help anyone?



Naguib Mahfouz, Egyptian writer and Nobel Prize winner for literature, said: **Fear does not protect against death. Fear makes life impossible.** For those who have decided to control their anxiety, I recommend this website: [just six minutes of reading.](#)

Let's get back to "those", i.e. those who can supposedly do everything. I know it's not easy, but let's try to slip into the shoes of these "world healers" who risk their great wealth to depopulate the world, and once there are half a billion people in the world, they enslave them Rest of humanity. Do you think they are not afraid? Murdering 7.5 billion people, bribing governments, media and scientists, and exploiting the financial crisis is quite a crime.

Of course they are afraid for their own skin. No personal protection, no bunker in Hawaii will help if the depopulation candidates recognize their true intentions and organize themselves well. That's

why they use the tactic of introducing murder gradually, and when things get too hot, they retreat, calling this step a humanitarian gesture.

Not everything goes according to her plan. For example, a year and a half ago they were planning another plandemic – monkeypox. It was so dangerous that half of humanity could be wiped out. They would fall over laughing. Not only is the name of the disease stupidly chosen, but repeating the same trick has no chance. Whatever you say about the thoughtlessness of the people who went like sheep to the vaccine slaughter, these people will not be fooled by the same scam again. The war in Ukraine or the Hamas attack organized by Israel means that most people have been deceived again and cannot connect it with the pandemic. You probably have many similar “events” planned.

Forgive me for writing so carelessly about wars in which many innocent people actually die. They do not die for the glory of their homeland. They die only to instill FEAR in those who watch this suffering on television, munching chips and drinking sweet poison, for example Coca-Cola with or without sugar.

Our world has changed in almost every aspect. For example, good old fairy tales that generations grew up with are perceived differently today:



607. The Russians enter

Vienna 01/11/2024

Ever since German Foreign Minister Annalena Baerbock declared war on Russia, Germans have been wondering when the Russians would come. Here is the answer:



The Russian speaks German – translation below. Source [Telegram](#) 10/1/2024 12:58.

Dear Germany,
Have you always asked when Russia will come to Germany?
Here's your answer. Now it's coming.
We are coming to support you at demonstrations throughout Germany.
We arrived in trucks. Now you also have the support of the Russians.
The Russians know that the German population has never had anything against the Russians.
Only the government. That's why we're on your side.
Thank you for your hospitality – our friendship cannot be broken.
Long live Russia, long live Germany!
Let's fight for peace, for a new future, without war!

Russophobes will likely be outraged by such arbitrary actions by Russian truck drivers. That doesn't fit her image. Russians must be bad by definition... Well, propaganda works great on the mindless. I can already see the headlines in the press: Putin sends civilian soldiers to support right-wing extremist farmers!

However, I have good news for them – their hero is changing his war strategy. Now he will definitely defeat Russia.



608. Who invented social distancing?

Vienna 01/12/2024

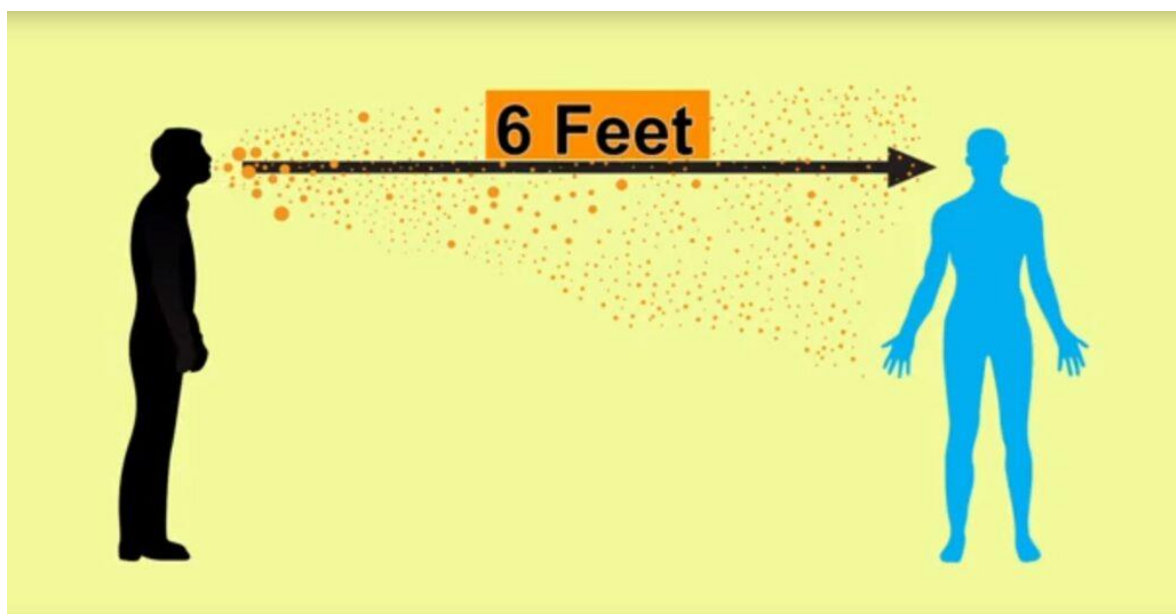
Already in [my first article on March 30, 2020](#), I mentioned the role of Antoni Fauci – the former head of the CDC – the American equivalent of the German Paul Ehrlich Institute – in spreading pandemic lies. Fauci appears often in my articles. Also in the role of the defendant in the [news in advance article](#), where I wrote three years ago about his trial, which I predicted for June 2024. Apparently my prediction won't come true, but the retired Plandemist had to testify before a House subcommittee on Tuesday. This time he was asked about the scientific basis of “social distancing,” which was recommended worldwide at the time as a panacea against a fictitious pandemic.

The American New York Post published a [report on the hearing](#).

Fauci, 83, revealed to the House Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic that the “six feet apart” recommendation championed by him and other US public health officials was “likely not based on scientific data,” according to Chairman Brad Wenstrup (R-Ohio), who is also a physician.

Antoni Fauci, the US government's Corona advisor, admitted that the distance requirement “somehow appeared” and suddenly everyone demanded it – but it had no scientific basis.

Hundreds of doctors and scientists were publicly vilified for maintaining a senseless social distancing rule that primarily served a psychological war on humanity. Anyone who logically and based on the research of independent scientists claimed otherwise was immediately labeled a conspiracy theorist, a tinfoil hat wearer, and several similar epithets. It was created on the basis of a fear artificially created by the media, a psychosis of a non-existent virus, a non-existent pandemic.



An officially supported attack on society.

Apparently there is an epidemic of amnesia among the politicians responsible for the genocide and the officials who supported them. You can check it out for yourself by watching the video below. Mr Fauci recounted his lack of memory more than 100 times during his testimony before the US Congress on Tuesday.



Anthony Fauci testifies in Congress on COVID-19 pandemic.

Keeping your distance from other people is a good way to prevent conspiracies. Also conspiracies against a real conspiracy.



Slogan of 2020: Keep your distance!

609. Where is the general?

Vienna 01/13/2024

Seymour Myron Hersh is an American investigative journalist of Polish-Lithuanian origin, known for exposing the dark side of American politics, such as the [1968 Mỹ Lai massacre in Vietnam](#), the [torture in Abu Ghurajb prison near Baghdad](#) in Iraq as well as a look behind the scenes at the bombing of the Nord Stream 2 gas pipeline in the Baltic Sea over a year ago. Two days ago, he wrote an article on [substack.com](#) about the [disappearance of a four-star Army general under U.S. Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin](#). [Source](#).

Three days before Christmas, septuagenarian four-star general and Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin disappeared from the Pentagon without President Biden and his advisers knowing. He had gone to a military hospital to receive treatment for an unspecified illness without informing the president he served.

The retired Pentagon officer, who has close ties to the Pentagon, told me that the problem with Austin “was not that he was absent without permission, but that no one at the Pentagon or the White House asked about him or missed him. Nobody asked where he was.

The references to President Biden’s decision not to fire the defense secretary sound strange. In my opinion, General Austin decides Biden’s position and not the other way around. For example, if Lloyd Austin is the éminence grise to whom the hospitalizations of Washington’s top politicians should be reported, to whom should he confide the truth about his temporary weakness? Competition that will only take over his influence and position?

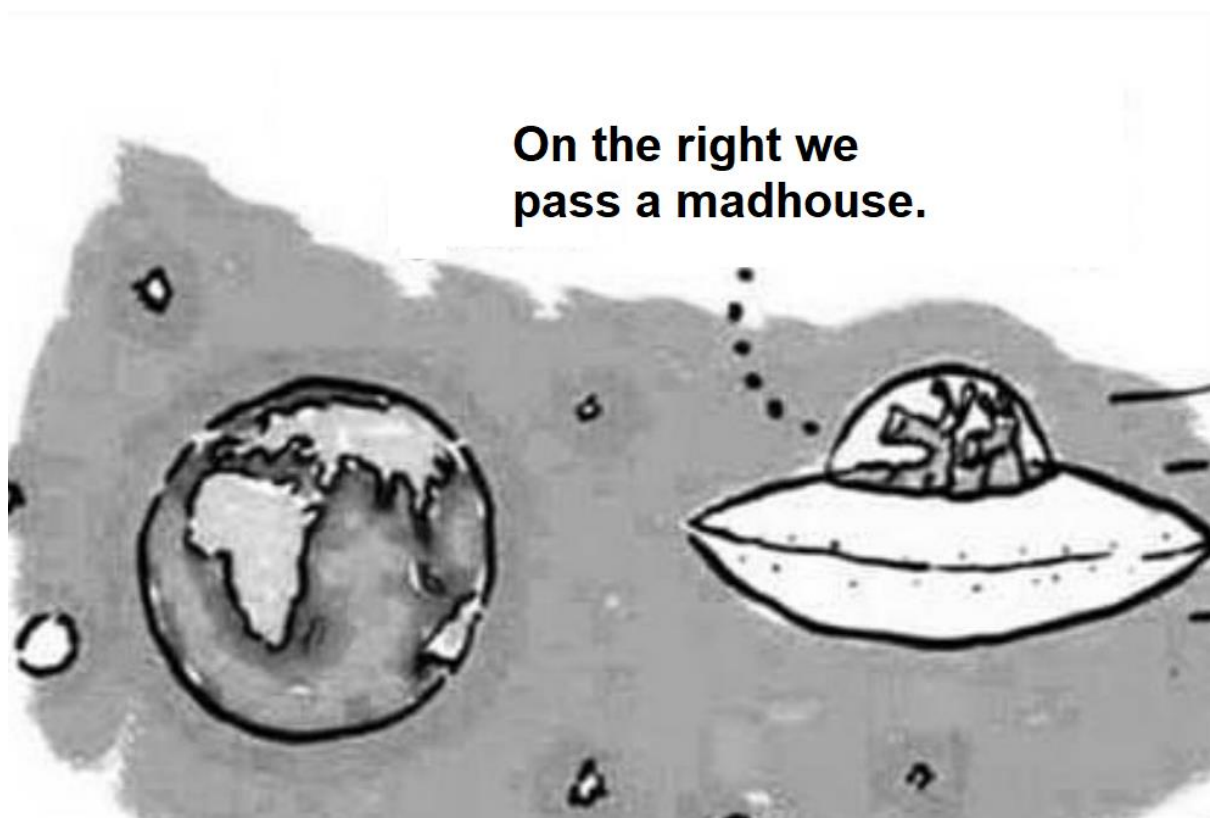
Of course, these are my speculations, but there is no other way to explain the behavior of the US Secretary of Defense, who has so far followed all the rules conscientiously.



U.S. Secretary of Defense.

The Red Sea incident described in the article perfectly describes the chaos in the Pentagon caused by the general's disappearance:

The Defense Department's lack of leadership was immediately apparent when the USS Laboon, a destroyer patrolling the Red Sea to protect international trade to the Far East through the Suez Canal, was threatened by a Houthi missile-carrying drone late last week. The ship's captain had permission to act in self-defense and the ship's gun batteries destroyed the drone, but the captain wanted to do more. He repeatedly asked for permission to go to the source of the drone attack on land in Yemen and destroy the drone. His request to defend his ship – an escalation that would have required high-level approval from the missing Austin, who was hospitalized at the time – was ignored. "There was no one to ask," the retired officer told me.



610. Where is the world heading?

Vienna 01/14/2024

Information about the goals, economic context and influence of the WEF on world politics is publicly available online. But over 90% of people in the world don't want to know. That is exactly right. Many people know about it but don't want to deal with it. As if this knowledge could be dangerous for them. I have a question for you: Do you really not want to know what they have in store for us? These plans are public and if nothing stands in the way, they will become our future if we live to see it.

Who is Klaus Schwab? Which forces are supporting him in the background? This Kla.TV documentary ruthlessly exposes the masterminds behind the WEF and their plans for a world dictatorship. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

You don't have to be an economics or management professor to understand the mechanisms of power over the world. The only thing that is necessary is the desire to learn and to be open to the initiative that has been slowly emerging for 100 years to transform our world into a place where awareness of the phenomena that dominate this world truly dangerous knowledge will be the enslaved remnant of Earthlings.

Well, I won't stand out because my boss might find out that I'm a subversive. Who pays back the mortgage loans? Pay for it while you can, and in a few years find that if you don't invest hundreds of thousands in the pseudo-ecological renovation of this house, the house will be taken away from you and sold for pennies to those who can afford it Investments. In Germany this nightmare is already a reality.

**Who fights can lose,
who does not fight has already lost.
[Bertolt Brecht]**

I don't write about these things so you can panic and sell your house for next to nothing. Panic is a tool of the globalists. I don't recommend picking up a gun and shooting everyone you consider an enemy. Today's battle is to convince people of the validity of Bertold Brecht's slogan.

Yesterday I was at a demonstration in Vienna against the WHO treaty. This contract is scheduled for May 2024. 250 people came. The rest were too cold and had to pay back loans...



Demonstration against the WHO treaty January 13, 2024 Vienna Heldenplatz.

The protest, which has been going on for a week and is large for Germany and inspired by farmers with tractors, is the largest to date and enjoys great support among the population. Most demonstrators taking to the streets in Germany have never heard of Klaus Schwab's Great Reset concept. They are taking to the streets because the situation in Germany has deteriorated so drastically that they have experienced first-hand what it means to give tacit consent to lawlessness.

On January 8, 2024, farmers in Germany initiated protests, which were joined by numerous other professional groups.



These people haven't lost – they're fighting. [Source](#).

611. Delegates Congress

Vienna 15.1.2024

Delegates are coming to the congress of the globalist world party in Davos for the 54th time. Today is the first day of this event, which is scheduled to last until Friday. The delegates also include the President of Ukraine, who landed in Zurich today.



The richest beggar in the world was officially received at Zurich Airport by Swiss Foreign Minister Ignazio Cassis.

On Sunday, Chinese Prime Minister Li Qiang arrived at the same airport in Zurich and was received by Swiss President Viola Amherd. However, the world powers rank higher than tiny Ukraine. Maybe both will meet behind the scenes to end this hopeless war in Ukraine.



Keystone/GAETAN BALLY sda-ats

As co-chair of the Ukraine Peace Conference, Foreign Minister Ignazio Cassis held the first WEF press conference this week. He appreciated the fact that the conference, organized jointly by Ukraine and Switzerland, was attended by 83 delegations from all over the world, “not only from the West”. Brazil, India, South Africa and Saudi Arabia were also represented. Obviously, the BRICS countries play an important role in this globalist game.

And what about the current world hegemon? Neither Grandpa Joe nor his Vice President Kamala Harris will appear in Davos. The American delegation to the convention was limited to five envoys:

- John Kerry, special presidential envoy for climate;
- US Special Representative for Ukraine’s Economic Reconstruction Penny Pritzker;
- Assistant Secretary of State for European and Eurasian Affairs James O’Brien;
- Samantha Power, Administrator of the U.S. Agency for International Development;
- Senator Chris Coons.

This year, over 300 prominent figures will take part in this meeting of globalists, including over 60 heads of state and government. There will be strong representation from all key regions of the world. Top political leaders participating in the program include:

Li Qiang, Premier of the People’s Republic of China; Emmanuel Macron, President of France; Ursula von der Leyen, President of the European Commission; Javier Milei, President of Argentina; Han Duck-soo, Prime Minister of the Republic of Korea; Pedro Sánchez, Prime Minister of Spain; Viola Amherd, President of the Swiss Confederation 2024 and Federal Councilor for Defense, Civil Protection and Sport; Volodymyr Zelensky, President of Ukraine; Alexander De Croo, Belgian Prime Minister; Gustavo Francisco Petro Urrego, President of Colombia; Kyriakos Mitsotakis, Prime Minister of Greece; Mohammed Shyaa Al Sudani, Prime Minister of Iraq; Leo Varadkar, Prime Minister of Ireland; Previously Hani Al Khasawneh, Prime Minister of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan; William Samoei Ruto, President of Kenya; Najib Mikati, President of the Council of Ministers of Lebanon; Oyun-Erdene Luvsannamsrai, Prime Minister of Mongolia; Mark Rutte, Prime Minister of the Netherlands; Bola Ahmed Tinubu, President of Nigeria; Andrzej Duda, President of the Republic of Poland; Mohammed Bin Abdulrahman Al Thani, Prime Minister and Foreign Minister of the State of Qatar; Aleksandar Vučić, President of Serbia; Tharman Shanmugaratnam, President of Singapore; Ranil Wickremesinghe, President of Sri Lanka; Isaac Herzog, President of the State of Israel; Srettha Thavisin, Prime Minister of Thailand; Pham Minh Chinh, Prime Minister of Vietnam.

The main goal of this year’s meeting in Davos, Switzerland, is to restore trust in the ideas of the globalists. Restoration? You can restore trust if you ever had it. In the case of the WEF, this trust was always limited to the members of that club.



Trust.
The only thing in the world that cannot be rebuilt.

612. Humans are changing the climate

Vienna 01/16/2024

However, it is true! Humans influence climate change. The climate of fear has long been created by man. The influence of humans on the weather can be demonstrated by looking at how a rain machine works. It was built on behalf of NASA as part of a geoengineering project. Well, how come? Finally, NASA is involved in space projects, such as a [soft landing on the moon](#). Well, that “moon” that the Apollo missions landed on is in Nevada, so the cloud generator fits pretty well into NASA’s overall output. Only this time it’s not a Hollywood-style production – they’re actually doing it!

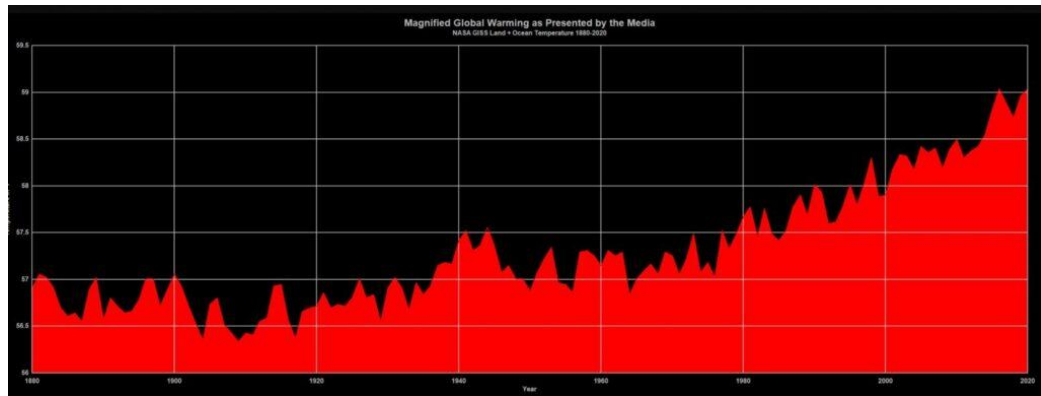


NASA’s cloud machine. Source: [Telegram](#) January 15, 2024 9:01 p.m.

[01/17/2024] Today one of my readers pointed out to me that the cloud generator shown in the film is actually a structure that tests a water-powered rocket engine. Such an engine produces enormous amounts of water vapor. [Original video on YouTube](#). The video is the same but the description is completely different. I’m not 100% sure what it really is – I’ll leave it up to each of you to judge

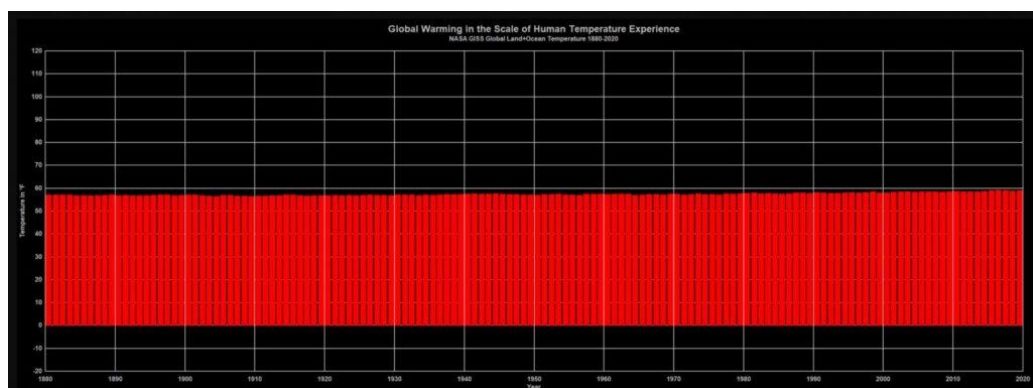
NASA is a company subordinate to the Pentagon that carries out projects imposed on it. Geoengineering is used to manipulate the weather. It also has the advantage that the media can scare people with the effects of artificially induced climate catastrophes. Volcanic eruptions, earthquakes, tsunamis and monsoon rains are actually the result of human activities. Therefore, pay taxes for the CO₂ you breathe out, otherwise it will get even worse!

Earth’s temperature data collected by NASA is [fraudulently published in the media](#). We see the following results of “scientific” analyzes in the press:



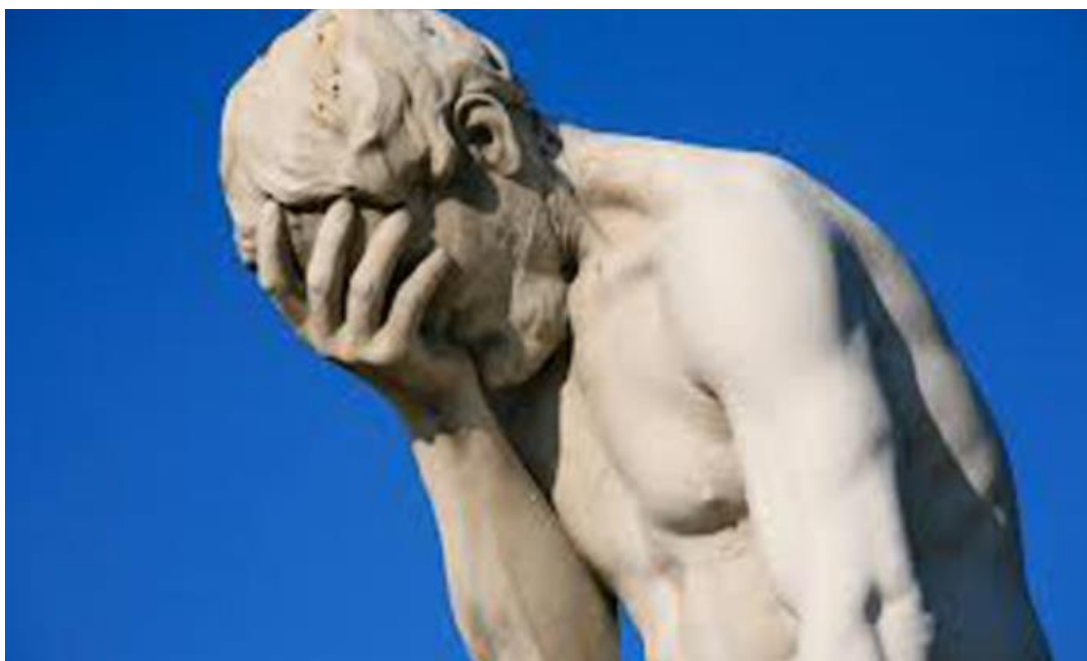
[Source.](#)

The correct diagram should look like this:



[Source.](#)

The fun continues! The girls and boys in Davos definitely have lots of ideas so that we don't get bored. They are currently discussing: How to effectively scare the impudent people who are not yet afraid?



The world is threatened not by global warming, but by global stupidity.

613. Happy because I have nothing

Vienna 01/17/2024

One such statement, often incorrectly attributed to Klaus Schwab, was published in a slightly different form by Danish MP Ida Auken on the World Economic Forum (WEF) website.



Deputy Chairwoman of the Academic Council of the Faculty of Theology in Copenhagen, MA in Theology Ida Auken.

The article was removed from the WEF website on November 20, 2020. However, it is difficult to remove all traces online, which is why archived copies of this article remain. I found the [December 20, 2016 version](#) for you.

Welcome to 2030. I own nothing, have no privacy, and life has never been better... Agenda 2030 – we only have six years left until this deadline set by the UN outside the UN forum. The WHO treaty is due to be passed this year – an attack on what remains of state sovereignty.

That all sounds pessimistic. However, I'm far from panicking. Any war, including the current one – not the one in Ukraine or Gaza, but global, because it covers the entire world – can and certainly will end in a very unexpected way. Falling into depression, complaining and criticizing bolder actions, arguing: It won't change anything – it won't improve our situation.

If a horse knew its strength, no one would sit on it.

They are definitely more organized, but “they” are a handful compared to us. We are like this horse – we lack the knowledge of our own strength. When the final confrontation comes, the most important thing will be a correct assessment of the world situation.

The primary elections for the Republican Party's candidate for US President took place in the US state of Iowa on Monday. The presidential election will take place on November 5th this year. Donald Trump achieved a record result – something like this has never happened before. He had 30% more than the next guy after him, Ron DeSantis. I'm not a fan of Trump. I would also have a lot to blame him for – that's natural. Donald Trump's victory in the presidential election would thwart the criminal plans of the globalist technocrats meeting in Davos to take over the world.

Trump certainly won't come on a white horse to save Europe. The only thing he seems to associate with our continent is the war in Ukraine, which he will end within 24 hours of reassuming the US presidency. He has enough to do at home. The US has already lost its role as the world's gendarme and Trump will certainly not try to restore this state of affairs. I secretly hope for new efforts to disarm the world. It's not that simple if you take into account the power of not only the American arms lobby and its shareholders.



Why is the USA heading towards World War III?
They are running out of the money they made in World War II.

614. Our man in Davos?

Vienna 01/18/2024

Yesterday, Wednesday, Argentine President Javier Milei spoke at the globalist meeting in Davos. However, most of those present would prefer not to hear such a speech. Instead of praising the accumulation of power in a few hands, he firmly opposed socialist-style bureaucratic tendencies and restrictions on basic civil liberties.



Speech by Argentine President Javier Milei in Davos. [Source](#).

“We should never forget that socialism is always and everywhere an impoverishing phenomenon that has failed in all countries where it has been tried.” Milei points out directly – citing the best Austrian economists – that one of the Main problems of the West is a group of intellectuals, leaders and leaders who rely on the flawed – as he puts it – “neoclassical” economic theory, which is based on abstract models. and not on a causally realistic analysis of the economy that leads them – consciously or unconsciously – to support interventionism and socialism, which are responsible for the impoverishment of entire nations. [Source in Polish](#).

Javier Milei is a libertarian, which has earned him numerous attacks from the anti-globalism camp. He became President of Argentina a month ago on December 10 and decided not to allow Argentina to join the BRICS bloc. His controversial decision to stay in the US dollar zone was, in my opinion, caused by strong pressure, probably blackmail, from the International Monetary Fund (IMF). After his speech, voices appeared on the Internet that it was a planned game by the globalists. I wouldn’t demonize Klaus Schwab’s club, they also make mistakes. One of these mistakes was inviting Javier Milei to this conference.

While the vast majority of militant pseudo-environmentalists flew to Davos on a private jet, Javier Milei opted to fly to Zurich on a regular airline.



On the plane, passengers were able to take a photo with the Argentine president as a souvenir.

The scandal involving Colombian President Gustavo Petro revealed a different approach. He sparked controversy when his government rented a luxury cottage in Davos for four days for one million Swiss francs. It is obvious that he did not pay with his own money but benefited from Colombian taxes.



The Colombian President's rented house in Davos.

615. Criticism in Davos

Vienna 01/20/2024

After the [Argentine president's speech in Davos](#) on Wednesday, many people questioned the sincerity of his speech. The most common assumption was that this was a deliberate action by Klaus Schwab to, as he put it, "win back trust." I doubt he can regain the trust he never had outside the globalist community. While this is true, this change in WEF tactics is a major victory for the anti-globalization opposition.

So far, the WEF has put forward the only correct theory to save the world from destruction by a global ideology that seeks power over the entire world. The first cracks in the official narrative are already beginning to appear. Do you know? I am convinced that many declared globalists will begin to think about alternatives to technocratic global solutions.

Even if the texts of the speeches were presented to the organizers of the Globalist Congress, imagine their faces when Klaus Schwab told them: Comrades, we must swallow this frog, otherwise no one will ever trust us again! Or something like that. Certainly the text of the speech of the President of the Heritage Foundation – the Heritage Foundation – Dr. Kevin D. Roberts played just such a role, regardless of whether he was subject to initial censorship or not.



[Source.](#)

Has your confidence in the Great Reset increased after these two critical speeches at the Davos Forum? Let us rather let such discussions be led by pessimists who want to be prepared in the event that the only WEF does something to us. Haven't we been experiencing this for years? They do and will continue to do so. You have entered the path from which there is no turning back.

Can you imagine Bill Gates' speech to the nations of the world apologizing for attempted genocide and promising to be a good boy? They know that no one will forgive them and that is why they will never voluntarily leave the chosen path.

**The 1% control the world.
4% are their puppets.
90% sleep
5% understand and try to wake up
the remaining 90%
1% uses 4% to prevent
that the 90% wake up.

Read it again.**

616. The Rockefeller clan

Vienna 01/21/2024

In the 19th century, John Davison Rockefeller Senior, the founder of the Rockefeller dynasty, set up the oil imperium Standard Oil Company which was basically the oil monopolist at the beginning of the 20th century. He was known as one of the richest men in history and retired with an asset of approximately 900 million dollars. This asset would be equivalent to 300 billion US dollars today. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

Our current medicine owes its development direction to [John D. Rockefeller](#). Thanks to this oil industry tycoon, a powerful branch of the chemical industry called pharmaceuticals appeared. A century of Rockefeller's medical ideology of creating more and more patients by "treating" symptoms with mostly toxic chemicals has reached a situation in which DISEASE caused by prescribed drugs and medical errors, known as iatrogenesis, has been well documented as the third leading cause of death in the developed world, after cardio-vascular disease and cancer. You can read about this in the British The Conservative Woman in an article from January 7, 2023 entitled: [Medicine – the third biggest killer in the world](#).

Due to the conclusion of the WEF meeting in Davos, I will quote here the abbreviated origins of the mafia called the World Economic Forum:

- David Rockefeller admits he recruited Henry Kissinger...
- Klaus Schwab admits he was recruited by Henry Kissinger...
- Klaus Schwab and the WEF are puppets of the Rockefeller dynasty.

Quote from the [Twitter post](#) in Polish, where you can watch a short film in English documenting the above connections.



Do you take medical advice from people who profit when you are sick?!

617. The plandemic is finally being dealt with

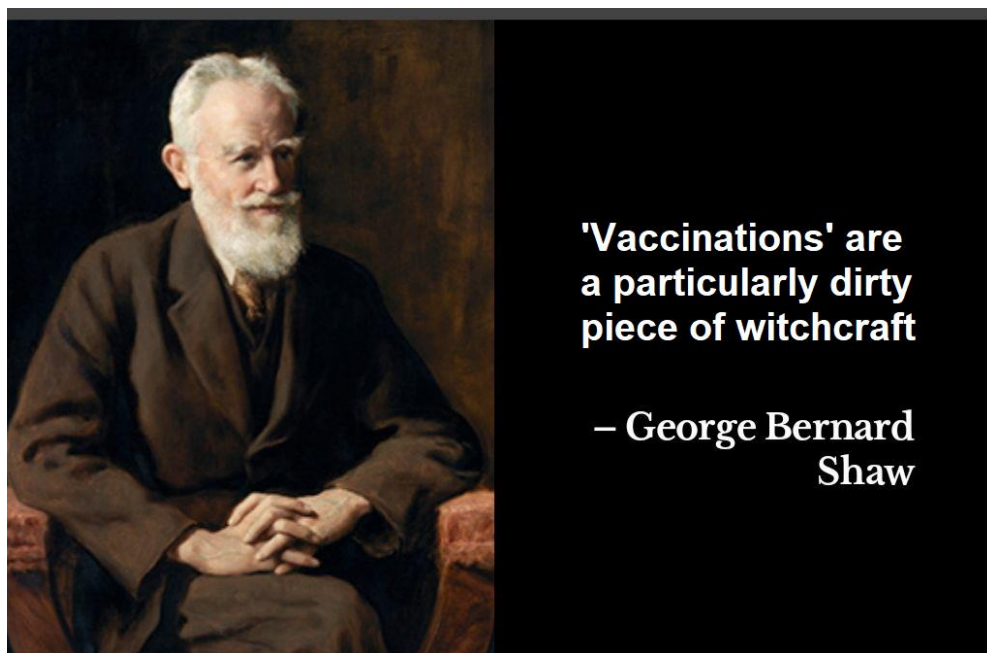
Vienna 01/22/2024

In a small Central European country, an authentic analysis of the plandemic is becoming more and more real. Slovak Prime Minister Robert Fico announced in his speech to the Slovak Parliament that he would soon convene an investigative commission to investigate the background of the plandemic: the purchase of unnecessary medical equipment, tests and pseudo-vaccines, etc. in order to determine responsibility for the 21,000 deaths in the Slovakia to investigate after receiving untested vaccines against a fictitious pandemic.



[Source.](#)

Eternally dissatisfied people will ask: What can such a small Slovakia do? Well, the Slovak government isn't complaining – it's taking action. This is a huge difference because most governments in the world usually listen to those above them, i.e. the messengers from Davos.

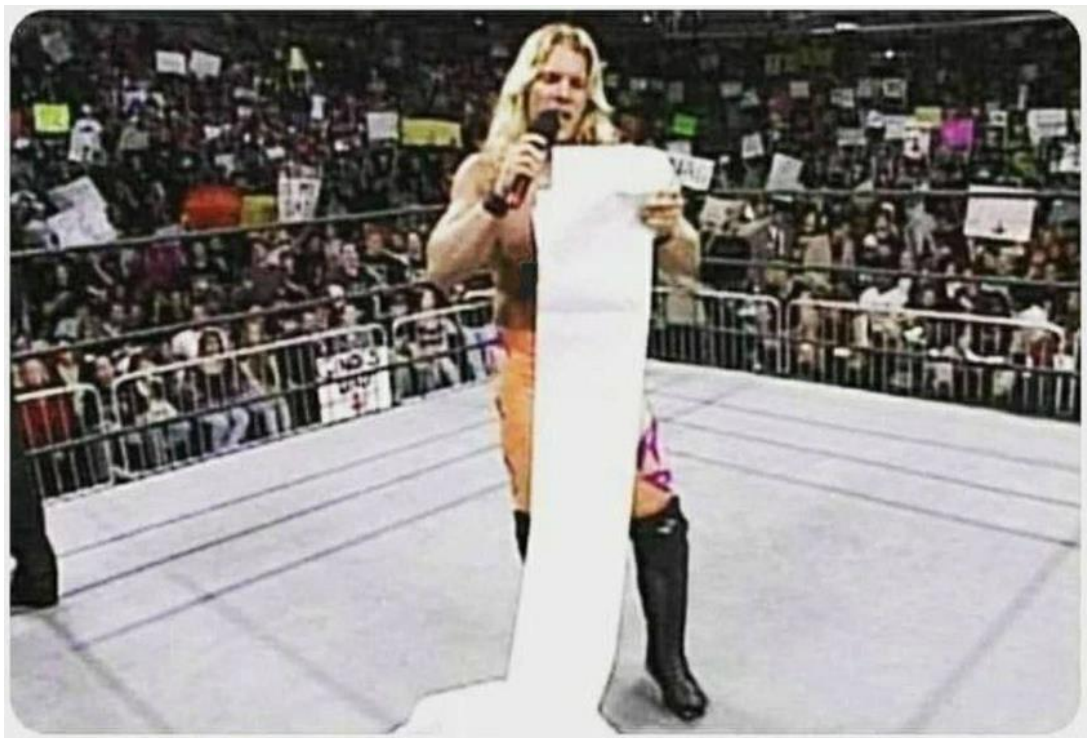


This was expressed by G.B. 1930. Shaw in connection with vaccination against smallpox.

And what comes next? A commission will be set up, which will be consulted by the Slovak Sanitary and Epidemiological Station. A message is created that we can read. The public media, with the exception of Slovakia, will remain silent about this. The free media, on the other hand, will report on this topic ad nauseam.

And here you can clearly see why Ms. Ursula von der Leyen, the head of the European Commission, complained so much about “disinformation” in Davos. It has given itself the privilege of defining what disinformation is, and it or the committees it appoints – very “objective” disinformation specialists – will put their censorship stamp on any critical speech that does not conform to the recommendations of the globalists.

The biggest problem of our time is not conflict or the climate, but the spread of disinformation. This was announced by the head of the above-mentioned commission. It is obvious that if they do not want to completely lose the war for our minds, they have no choice but to fight against the uncontrolled publication of information. They cannot counter their lies with any reasonable arguments, so their only option is censorship. Truth will defend itself, only lies need the institutional, fear-based help of representatives of global ideology to prolong their miserable lives.



If someone asked me if I knew of any examples where conspiracy theories turned out to be true...

618. A deadly vaccine

Vienna 01/23/2024

Let us be under no illusions, the Covid Jab is not only “experimental”, it’s a Big Pharma “killer vaccine” which modifies the human genome. The evidence of mortality and morbidity resulting from vaccine inoculation both present (official data) and future (e.g. undetected microscopic blood clots) is overwhelming. Quote from today’s [GlobalResearch article](#).

The genocide committed by Pfizer and several fellow competitors is becoming increasingly present in the media that is not controlled by the globalist mafia. There will be much more information like this. Last November, Texas Attorney General Ken Paxton filed two lawsuits against Pfizer.



Interview with Karen Kingston, a former Pfizer employee who has accused the company of genocide.

Source: [Telegram](#) January 22, 2024 10:41 p.m.

We recall that a Texas court successfully forced Pfizer to disclose research results related to the elixir of happiness. Because of the new trial, the minimum fine if convicted is \$10,000. For such a company – ridiculously low. But...

The lawsuit accuses Pfizer of 18 crimes. Even \$180,000 is no problem for this pharmaceutical giant. However, if that total is multiplied by 3.5 million Texans vaccinated, we arrive at a maximum of \$630 billion. In the event of a positive, i.e. guilty, verdict, the state of Texas will be rich with a handsome sum, while Pfizer will go out of business because it deserves it.

Criminal liability for genocide is something entirely different. What is delayed is not lost. Pfizer is merely a contractor. His Pentagon and Department of Defense contractors, as well as the planners who have been preparing for a century to reduce the human population to 500 million, should be held accountable. However, they foresaw the possibility of failure and sent psychopaths like Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci and George Soros to use as scapegoats if they lost the war for world power. I know potential scapegoats have blood on their hands, but in my opinion the gray eminences definitely deserve more punishment.



German Minister of Health Karl Lauterbach recommends: let's get vaccinated against black ice!

619. Elephant hurling

Vienna 01/25/2024

There is a debate tactic known as ‘elephant hurling’. This occurs when the critic throws summary arguments about complex issues to give the impression of weighty evidence, but with an unstated presumption that a large complex of underlying ideas is true, and failing to consider opposing data, usually because they have uncritically accepted the arguments from their own side. Excerpt from the book “Disproving Evolution 2” by Dr. Jonathan Sarfati and Michael Matthews. The article from July 20, 2022 appeared on VIROLIEGY: [Elephant and Spike](#).

More specifically, this way of presenting “scientific” research can be described as follows: This tactic is known as elephant hurling, which is where one throws out numerous arguments and/or studies in order to create the illusion that the weight of the evidence is on their side. It is an intimidation tactic designed to overwhelm not only the “opponent” but also those reading the article. It is an attempt to claim that a preponderance of evidence means that one’s argument is correct.



The Elephant Hurl process.

It is now sufficient to repeat this process many times so that the majority of readers get the impression that it is a well-founded scientific claim. I realize that most readers will not be prepared to engage with the analysis of scientific falsification presented and would rather have it presented briefly on a platter. Of course it is possible, but in this way they voluntarily forego checking the credibility of what I write. Thank you for your trust, but I am not infallible, I also make mistakes. It may happen that I trust sources that, despite checking, turn out to be unreliable. Maybe I’m drawing wrong conclusions.

You’re probably thinking that I want to pass the job on to you. That’s not what it is about. I still did my part. Simply put, if you make the effort to verify the information, you will be more confident about it. You’ll also learn how to verify sensational media news.

The article can be summed up in a nutshell: Since [the existence of viruses has never been scientifically proven](#), the recently fashionable spike protein is also a hoax. Or even shorter: no virus – no spike.



Dr. Richard Horton

Current Editor-In-Chief
of the Lancet

“The case against science is straightforward: much of the scientific literature, perhaps half, may simply be untrue. Afflicted by studies with small sample sizes, tiny effects, invalid exploratory analyses, and flagrant conflicts of interest, together with an obsession for pursuing fashionable trends of dubious importance, science has taken a turn towards darkness.”

620. 18 years in prison for the former health minister

Vienna 01/26/2024

Unfortunately not with us. Let us not expect such a process in a country ruled by a clique completely dependent on the globalist agenda. However, it is the first country in the world to sentence not only the former health minister but also a number of senior state officials responsible for Covid sanitation to heavy prison sentences for fraud related to the plandemic.

An [article on this topic](#) was published on vietnamnews.vn on Friday, January 12, 2024.

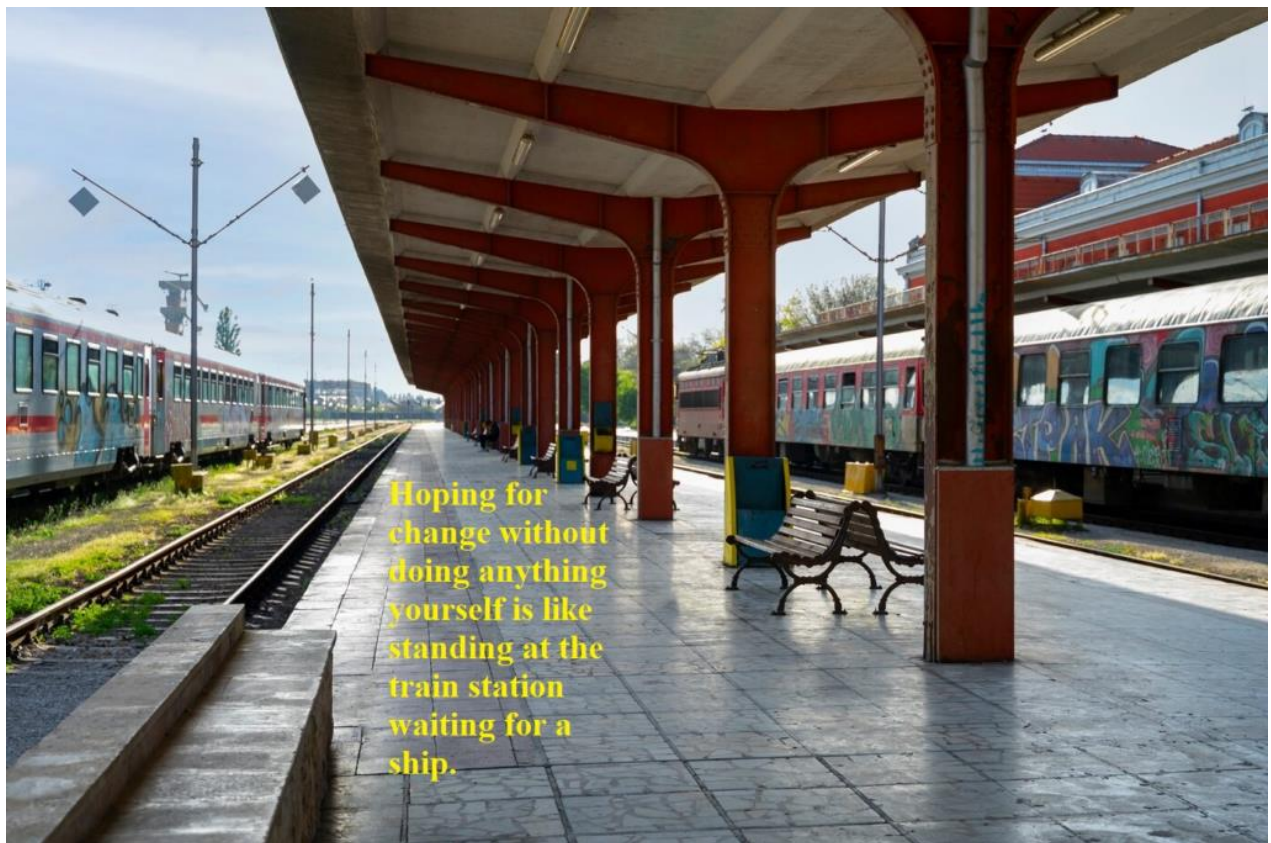
The verdict comes as Vietnam intensifies its years-long anti-graft campaign, which has seen hundreds of senior officials investigated for corruption, forcing many to quit, including former president and Prime Minister Nguyen Xuan Phuc and two deputy prime ministers. [Source](#).



I'm sorry, I was wrong, said Nguyen Thanh Long during the trial.

Yes, everyone would be sad if they were accused of corruption. I don't speak Vietnamese and haven't watched the videos from 2020 when health ministers around the world spread the same lies. It was not a genocide trial, we still have to wait for such events. I know that many people react in disbelief at the mere possibility of such lawsuits. For this to happen, the political situation in the world must change. We still have a long way to go, at the end of which at least some of the perpetrators of the plandemic will receive their well-deserved punishment.

However, victory will not come without effort on our part. Let's fight the lies of the media and politicians. Let us not allow the false thesis to be put forward that millions of people were "saved" thanks to the widespread injection of lethal doses of the mRNA elixir.



621. International Court of Justice ruling

Vienna 01/27/2024

The International Court of Justice has made its decision on South Africa's request for interim measures to prevent genocide in Gaza. A quote from [yesterday's article](#) on freedert.online. [Source](#).

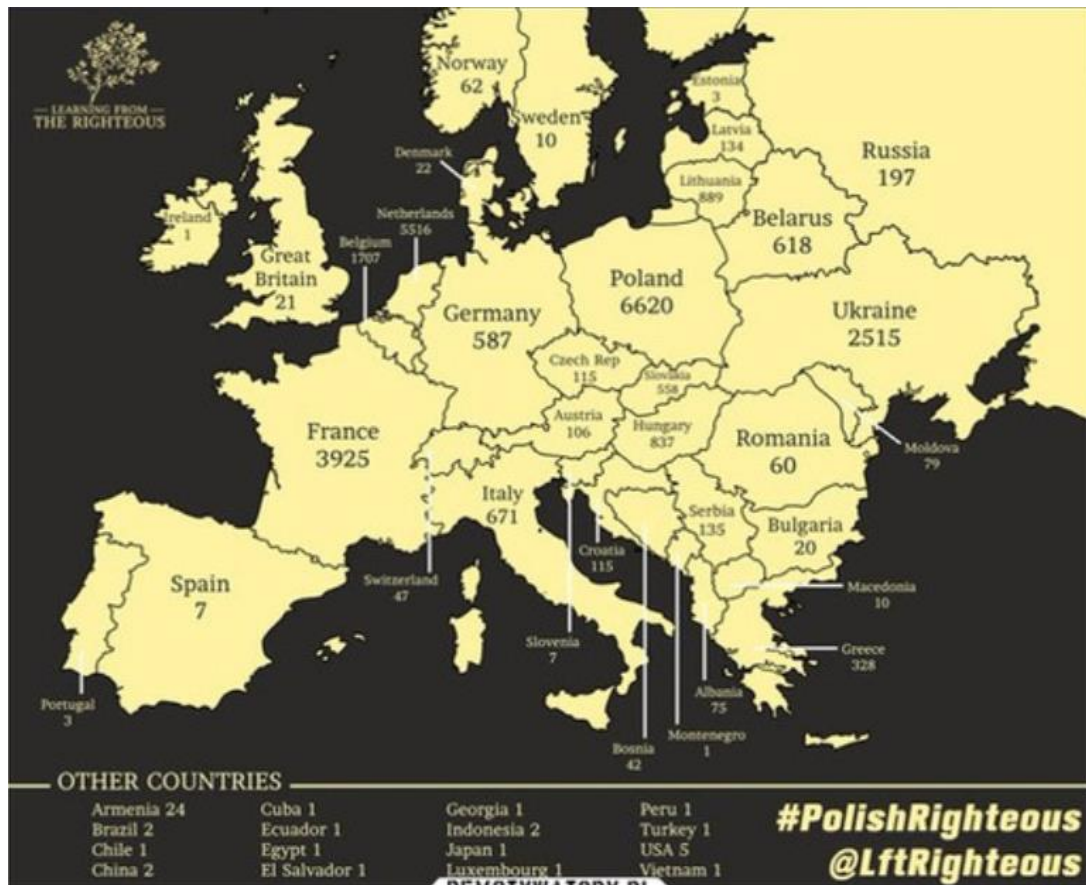
Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu commented on the ruling by the United Nations International Court of Justice, saying that Israel was defending itself and was at war with Hamas, not with the civilian population of the Gaza Strip. This is the official position of the Israeli government. However, the facts contradict this statement. In addition, Hamas was founded at Israel's initiative as a counterweight to Yasser Arafat's Palestine Liberation Organization. The terrorist attack on October 7th last year was no surprise for Tel Aviv either.

In my article [Who Shot?](#) November 2023, I presented a video from the Israeli army archives showing civilians being killed by shooting them from a helicopter. Nobody checked who the victims were. Apparently the only thing that mattered was their numbers. The more the better. This will make it easier to justify Israel's final solution to the Palestinian problem. Final Solution – for those who don't know – is a term the Nazis used to describe the extermination of people of Jewish descent.



Final solution. Auschwitz on the left, Gaza on the right. In both cases the goal is the murder of an entire nation.

I am accused of anti-Zionism. A very fashionable weapon today. I am neither for Israel nor for Palestine – I am for peace. After the article [Attack on the Titanic](#) was published, I learned from a comment that J.P. Morgan was of Jewish descent and I am anti-Semitic. I didn't know anything about it and I'm not particularly interested in the criminal genealogical tree. The same applies to the genocide in the Gaza Strip. This crime was not blamed on the Israelis, but on the Israeli government. Nor are we responsible for our government's criminal activities.



The map shows the number of Righteous Among the Nations in each country. This title is only given to those saving Jews who can prove their actions. Typically the evidence is a written account of the person rescued.

622. Don't irritate farmers!

Vienna 01/28/2024

This has already burned the fingers of many politicians. It's really not worth messing with farmers – and not just farmers. Many other professional groups are also joining the violent protests that have been going on for three weeks in Germany and several other European countries. According to studies, 80% of German society supports this justified protest.

On Friday, thousands of demonstrators gathered with their vehicles for an aerial photo campaign on the site of the Deichbrand Festival in Nordholz (Cuxhaven district). With tractors, cars, quads, wheel loaders and forklifts, they formed a glowing heart in the dark. In the middle, participants with flashlights formed a “D,” which stands for Germany. [Source](#).



Illuminated tractors and other vehicles formed a heart symbol during the demonstration. [Source](#).

You can also watch a video of this [event on YouTube](#), which features a song performed especially for the occasion by the group United 4, entitled “Here – Now”.

In Poland, protesting farmers are receiving support from foreign colleagues.



Source: [Telegram](#) January 24, 2024 7:46 p.m.

In France, farmers spread manure in a McDonald's restaurant.



Source: [Telegram](#) January 25, 2024 8:48 p.m.

FRANCE – Angry farmers attacked Agen prefecture, using 17,000 liters of manure as a weapon. Agen is a town (32,000 inhabitants) in southern France, in the Nouvelle-Aquitaine region.



Source: [Telegram](#) January 26, 2024 5:38 p.m.

Today in France it is not easy to hold an official position – such an official is not only accused of bribery, but also has to learn not only to fight his own stench. It is unfortunate that such measures affect lower-level officials who are only carrying out their bureaucratic duties.

French farmers want Macron not to forget them. So they appeared on the beach in front of the French President's residence.



Source: [Telegram](#) January 26, 2024 6:26 p.m.

The former ARD editor-in-chief Rainald Becker wrote on X, formerly Twitter: “Driving a tractor apparently makes you stupid.”

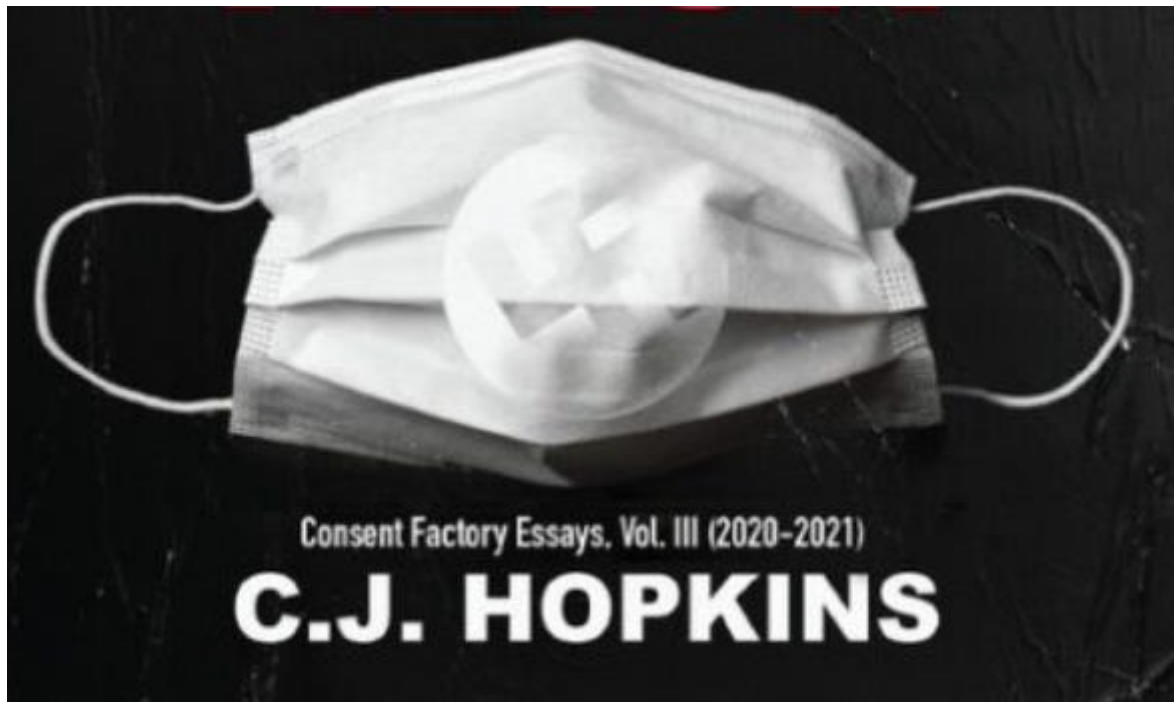


This is the farmers' official response to the embarrassing statements made by some journalists and politicians on the farmers' protests.

623. Swastika on the mask

Vienna 01/29/2024

C.J. Hopkins – an American satirist who has lived in Berlin for 20 years, was acquitted of the verdict in the first instance. The case concerned two Twitter posts in August 2022 in which a swastika was visible behind a mask. The verdict of the Berlin court, which he appealed: 3,600 euros or 60 days in prison.



[Source.](#)

In the [article published today](#) on the Fassadenkratzer (Facade scratches) blog – [source](#) – you can read Hopkins' appeal with an interesting analysis of the legal and political situation in Germany.

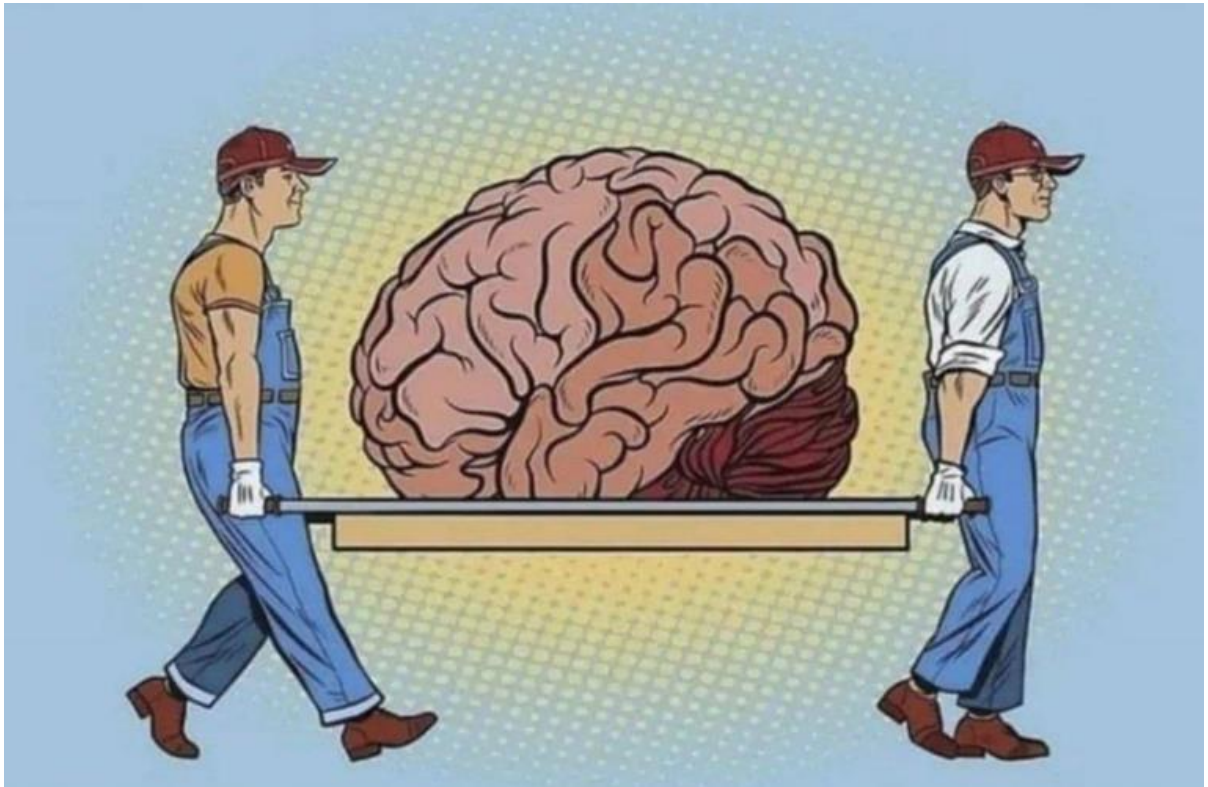
The gods have a strange sense of humor. Last week, thousands of people took to the streets across Germany to protest against fascism. They chanted, "Never again is now!" Many of these people spent the last three years, 2020 to 2023, unconditionally following orders, parroting official propaganda, and demonizing anyone who dared to challenge the government's unconstitutional and authoritarian actions to question during the so-called Covid pandemic.

...

In Nazi Germany, the swastika was the symbol of conformity to the official ideology. From 2020 to 2022, the masks functioned as a symbol of conformity to a new official ideology.

This is just a small excerpt from this call – it's really worth reading. It shows how totalitarian the system we are heading towards is.

This is the path to totalitarianism. We've been down this road before. Please, let's not do it again.



You are not responsible for the programs you received as a child.
As an adult, you are 100% responsible for fixing them.

624. Understanding Disease X

Vienna 01/30/2024

In order to “better prepare” and “understand disease X”, the WHO “pandemic agreement” should be adopted worldwide. The [Ethiopian terrorist WHO boss Tedros](#) promoted a non-existent disease at the WEF forum in Davos. What is this mysterious disease X? A figment of the imagination of psychopaths, philanthropists and eugenics fanatics. Why is this invented? For the same reason that the non-existent disease COVID-19 was created. The latter was artificially cobbled together from a group of ten known upper respiratory diseases. Then widespread media advertising was enough. The target is our fear. It was fear that four years ago enabled most supposedly sensible people to unthinkingly support unfounded restrictions on freedom.



Author of the photo: Drug Addiction Clinic from Pixabay.

The same fear, sometimes supported by 30 pieces of silver, leads young activists to stick their hands to the asphalt and shout to the whole world: We will not leave our global warming to anyone! The same fear has led people to repeat the media’s lies about Russia’s “war atrocities” in Ukraine, while remaining silent when the “good guys” destroy the entire Palestinian nation.

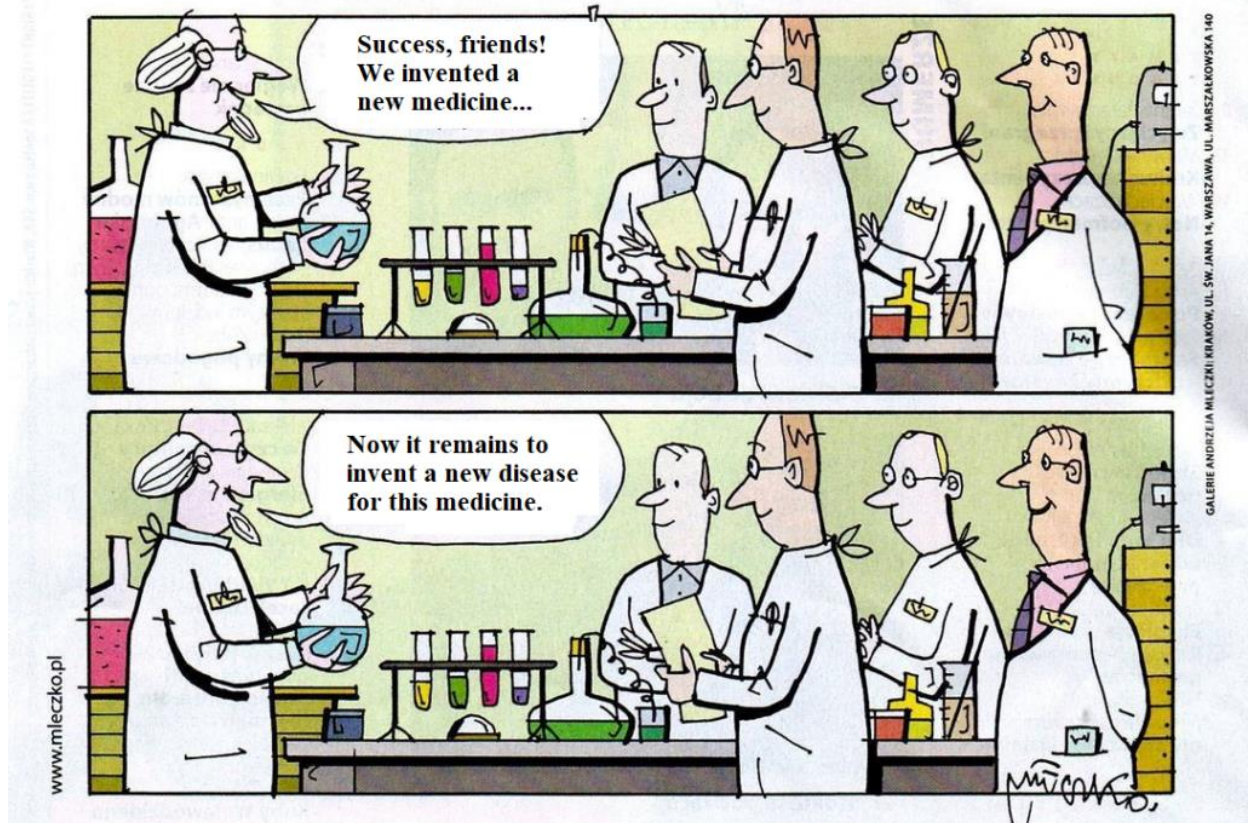
Where there is fear – there is no common sense. We politely convey our thoughts to news outlets. Let them justify their only correct narrative. Why should we put in the effort and risk being excluded from the community of mindless sheep fed one direction by the media?

That’s why we should be afraid, disease X is 20 times more dangerous than Covid. Covid was a fictitious disease with a zero mortality rate because the real causes of these people’s deaths were influenza, pneumonia, an elixir of happiness mislabeled as a vaccine, and ventilators used against medical principles. So disease X also has a mortality rate of zero. This comes from a simple

calculation: $20 \times 0 = 0$. I know that this logic will not help those who are afraid. However, fear can be effectively combated. You just have to have the will to fight it and work towards it.

You may want to read a good article on the topic: [Hypothetical “Disease X”: The WHO Pandemic Treaty is a Fraud.](#)

andrzej mleczeko



625. You have blood on your hands

Ostrzeszów/Poland 02/01/2024

You have blood on your hands. You have a product that kills people. These words were spoken during yesterday's hearing of the US Senate Judiciary Committee. Senator Lindsey Graham threw those exact words right in Mark Zuckerberg's face.



Source: [Telegram](#) January 31, 2024 10:16 p.m.

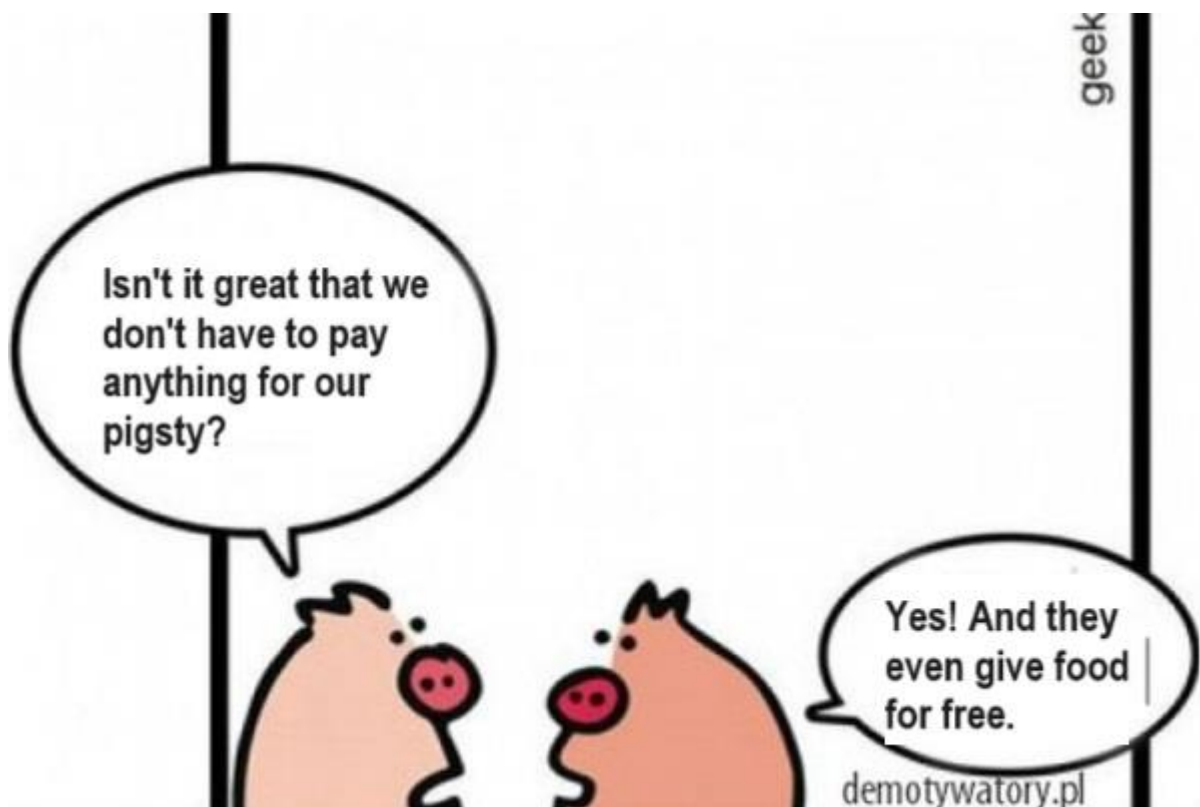
Meta CEO Mark Zuckerberg has apologized to the families of children harmed online. Senator Josh Hawley (R) – MO demanded Zuckerberg apologize in a tense hearing. Zuckerberg stood up, addressed the parents in the room and said, “No one should have to go through what your family went through.”



[Source.](#)

This time the mainstream media is not hiding this news under the rug. Detailed reports of this interrogation appeared on several American websites. NBCNEWS published an article yesterday: [Zuckerberg apologizes to families of children hurt online as Senate attacks tech company executives.](#)

You will probably agree that an apology will not help the hurting children and their families. Nevertheless, an apology is a first step in the right direction. This does not justify crimes. Without an apology, there can be no fair settlement of crimes of genocide. I'm far from justifying Mark Zuckerberg – after all, he started his career by stealing the idea for Facebook. I also don't know if yesterday's apology was the result of calculation or genuine remorse? I guess he's not sure about it himself.



Facebook and you.

If you don't pay for something, you're not a customer.
You are the product that is being sold.

626. US President: We had no attacks on the WTC

Ostrzeszów/Poland 02/03/2024

On Sunday, January 22, President Donald Trump admitted at a campaign rally in Laconia, New Hampshire that there were no terrorist attacks in Manhattan on September 11, 2001. The entire speech can be viewed on [YouTube](#).

For those who are impatient, I have selected a short excerpt from the film (approx. 24 minutes).



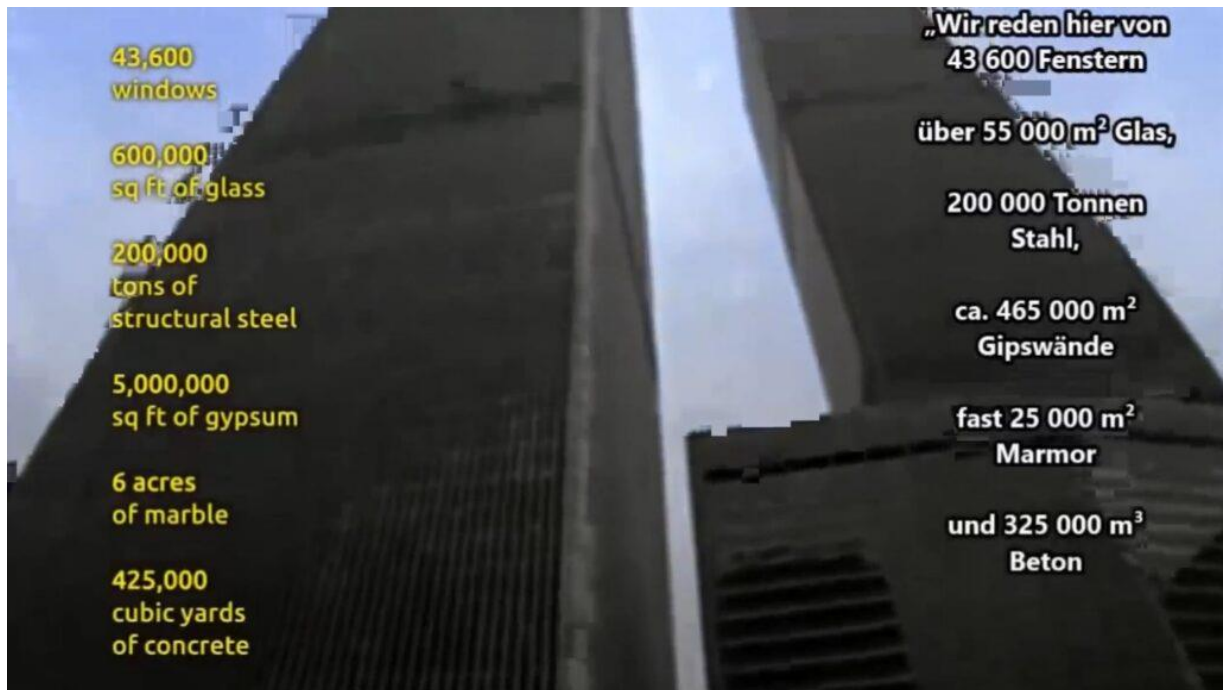
Excerpt from a video on [YouTube](#).

Donald Trump delivers a speech during a campaign rally in Laconia, New Hampshire.

His explanation for why he remained silent on the subject for so long sounds strange. Like every US president, he was dependent on political arrangements. However, in the wake of the stolen election, he had much more important matters to deal with – primarily the issue of the fraudulent presidential election in 2020 and purging the Republican Party of RINOs (Republican In Name Only). Like every politician, Trump also announces his sensations at the most opportune moment for him.

There is no doubt that the attack on the WTC was the work of high-ranking people in the USA. What is new, however, is that – although the former and hopefully future president – is speaking about it publicly.

Two 100-story skyscrapers collapsed. Instead of forming a huge pile of rubble, most of the material – steel, concrete, glass, people and office equipment – turned to dust in seconds, covering large parts of Manhattan.



All these elements are “gone with the wind.”

[04/02/2024] Several US readers have pointed out to me that Donald Trump has a tendency to ramble and run his sentences together, and speak with partial thoughts, you can't always take him literally. Therefore, I would also like to express my opinion here that Trump's words may mean his fight against the system and do not necessarily indicate his knowledge of the 9/11 false flag operation. I haven't changed my opinion, but I can't 100% confirm that Trump meant what I wrote in this article.

627. Lies and fraud by the IPCC

Ostrzeszów/Poland 02/04/2024

Mass media and the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) keep telling us that over 97% of all scientists are convinced of man-made climate change. But is this true? [Source](#).

The constant repetition of lies, just like during the plandemic, is intended to shape a new reality. Regardless of whether the observed world agrees with these fabricated claims, it reinforces the views of many people, which become so entrenched in their consciousness. Who has the time, willingness and ability to review this new news?



[Source](#).

In my search for interesting publications, I came across an interesting blog that also deals with the topic of the IPCC's ecological lies.

The postulate of the meteorological end of the world is the most powerful narrative of our era. Its corporatist excesses determine everyday life. Be it the expropriation spiral, the Graichen clan, the Agora energy transition, the Mercator Foundation, corrupt politics, anti-democratic processes, manipulated numbers or irrational forecasts – it is a transparent farce of the predator caste, which is based on half a century of corruption, indoctrination and corrupted science. In the "Green Economy" the only green ones are the dollar and 100 euro notes, which are shamelessly redistributed from bottom to top. You can find here good arguments for discussion with supporters of the theory about human influence on global warming. Article title: [Climate, cartels and corruption](#). [Source](#).



Hybrid, electric and now only vegan cars.

628. You become a robot

Ostrzeszów/Poland 02/06/2024

We live in times when the telephone used for communication replaces communication itself. This topic was discussed in Norbert Häring's German blog: [Our children are forgetting how to speak \(source\)](#).

Chats and likes cannot replace direct communication. How can young people learn to have interesting conversations if instead of using words they just click "like"?



A "modern" date. [Source](#).

The robotization of societies is progressing at breakneck speed all over the world. Smartphone addiction is just the beginning of this process. Fewer and fewer people will be surprised to see such scenes on the street:



Source: [Telegram](#) February 5, 2024 1:01 p.m.

This is no exception. I found a video with several such cases where people who were in a virtual world were seen in our supposedly “normal” world.



Source: [Telegram](#) February 5, 2024 12:09 p.m.

Please don't expect me to give you a recipe for what to do next in life. Each of us has to learn this ourselves. The photo below could be a clue.



A rare photo of an “endangered species”.

629. Tucker Carlson in Moscow

Ostrzeszów/Poland 02/07/2024

The most popular American journalist recently hired by FoxNews, Tucker Carlson, came to Moscow to conduct an interview with Putin despite obstacles from the White House.

Why would he risk so much for an interview? I don't mean an imaginary risk in Russia – it practically doesn't exist. He risks being treated similarly to Australian journalist Julian Assange, who faces over 100 years in prison in the United States for publishing truths that are objectionable to the US government. The only thing he wants to tell us, like Assange, is the truth. You can learn about Tucker Carlson's motivations in a video filmed yesterday in Moscow.



[Source.](#)

Tucker Carlson described the role of the Western media in this film very well – after all, he knows it inside and out.

Russian President Vladimir Putin has been interviewed by former Fox News host Tucker Carlson, the Kremlin confirmed Wednesday. It is Putin's first interview to a Western journalist since his full-scale invasion of Ukraine two years ago. [Source.](#) So the interview has already taken place, it hasn't been published yet. For those who are impatient, I would like to inform you that this interview will be published for the first time on [Tucker Carlson's website.](#)



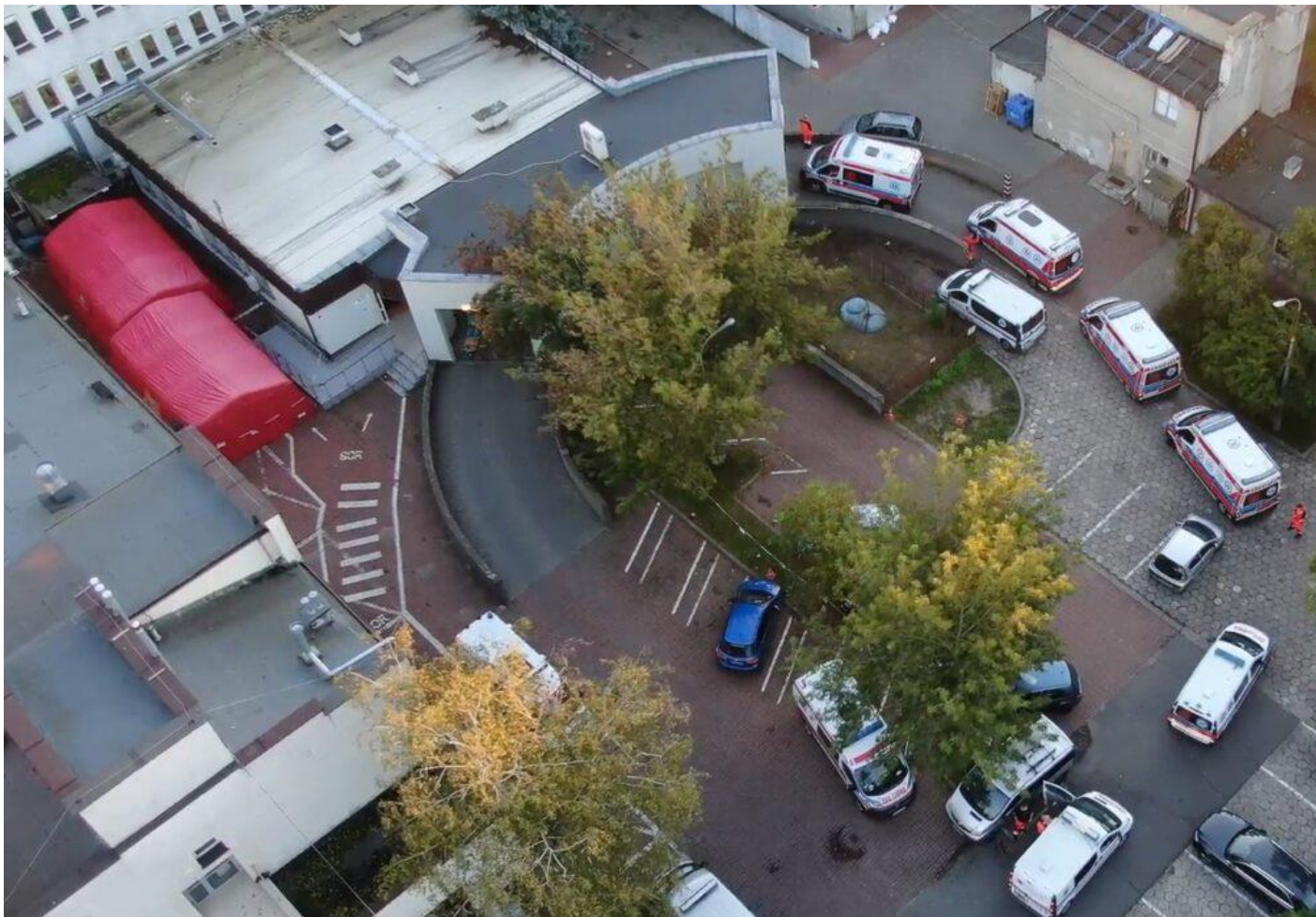
Wer wissen will, wie es um die
Menschenrechte im Westen
bestellt ist, sollte Julian Assange
fragen.

If anyone would like to know what the issue of human rights looks like in the West, they should ask Julius Assange. He is currently in a London prison for preaching the truth.

630. Covid genocide

Ostrzeszów/Poland 02/08/2024

It was summer 2021. I came to Wrocław, Poland to visit someone close to me. At home the television is blaring. Ambulance drivers can be heard talking about how the patient they are taking to the hospital cannot be admitted to any of the hospitals in Wrocław due to overcrowding. You probably remember such repeated reports coming out of the truth box. I suggested that we go to any hospital in Wrocław to see what the real situation is with this “lack of space” and the queues of helpless ambulances. I received a typical response: “Why should we go there when you can see it on TV?”



A queue of ambulances in Warsaw.

Most of us would rather forget the nightmare of Covid reality that scared us. In January 2024, an article was published on the London platform The ConWom: [Shocking statements from nurses with Covid-19](#).

Nurses, normally reticent in challenging decisions made by doctors in a rigid hierarchical culture, failed to put their patients first. They were complicit in state-sanctioned murder. This was particularly awful in the public hospitals of New York, where the majority of patients were poor and funded by Medicare, the federal system that incentivised use of ventilators, paying hospitals \$39,000 per case. As patients were expected to perish, little care was given and they lay unwashed on their faeces. As soon as a corpse was carried out, the apparatus was used for the next admission.

According to Kimberley Overton, a nurse from Nashville, “I have never seen PEEP (positive end-expiratory pressure) this high in my entire career. Normally we set the value to five, but here I saw a value of fifteen. We blew people’s lungs out.”

Covid-19 was not panic by the authorities, but a deliberate and planned takeover of the healthcare system. Individual care, to which taxpaying citizens believe they are entitled, was replaced by Nazi-style viral hygiene. Petty dictators in matrons’ uniform had never enjoyed so much power: no mask, no shift. The rationale for covid rules was never therapeutic, but exertion of totalitarian authority.

Please excuse the many quotes from the article, the link to which can be found above. However, I’m afraid that, like this example with Wroclaw Ambulance, most of you won’t want to click on it and read the article.

It was never about what you did, but rather what you could have done but didn't.

That's the difference.

631. Interview of the century

Ostrzeszów/Poland 02/09/2024

I don't think the title of this article is an exaggeration. Tucker Carlson was the first Western journalist to interview the president of Russia in two years. Conducting the interview itself is one thing, but Tucker Carlson's reach is so great that the mainstream media can only attack the person of this courageous journalist and distort the content of the interview – a classic of today's pseudo-journalism from Davos. This two-hour interview will allow you to look at the issue of the war in Ukraine from a different perspective, especially for those who finance it – Western taxpayers.

I would recommend Russophobes to be more creative. Terms like "Kremlin troll" and "Russian spies" have long been devalued and make people laugh instead of insulting. The very fact that this interview is being published is an attempt to show how these issues are viewed from the other side of the conflict. Whether the recipient agrees to this content or not is the sole responsibility of the recipient. The censorship of such interviews is a symptom of fascist tendencies of those who preach the fight against fascism.

Orwell's guilt of contacting the wrong person has now become a common accusation against political opponents. This is also a symptom of censorship. When I talk to you, it doesn't mean I support all your views 100%. This is not possible. Two people will always differ in the way they see the world. A discussion with people who parrot TV slogans doesn't help anyone. Personal development should be our goal. We broaden our horizons by discussing with people with different views and trying to understand their way of thinking. This has nothing to do with slavishly adopting other people's views.

Therefore, watch this interview so as not to limit yourself with your knowledge of the world.



[Source.](#)

Many of you will certainly be shocked at the way the Russian president is interpreting history. In many ways it is different from ours. But who can convince an objective recipient that the story we learned in school is the true one? Putin interprets history like a politician from his own perspective.

The most important information, in my opinion, is the intentions of Russia and its president towards countries independent of Russia. Contrary to the hysteria widespread in the West, Russia has no intention of attacking NATO countries. Viewers will be surprised that Putin doesn't go crazy like a certain painter with a mustache. It will certainly take some time to reach the rest of the audience that believes the media has blatantly lied to them on all issues surrounding the war in Eastern Europe. No wonder, because the provocateurs of this war are the same forces that promote false pandemics, fraudulent visions of the destruction of the world by global warming and advocates of a final solution to the Palestine question by Israel.



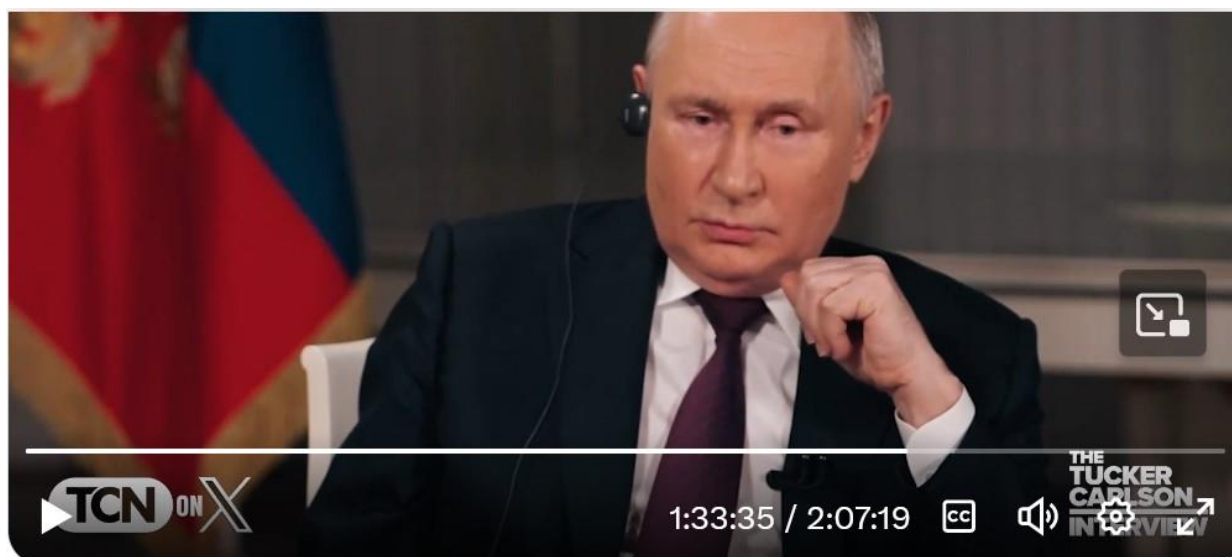
Beware of people who are sure they are right.
Socrates.

These are the people who will claim that Socrates himself admitted that he knew nothing!

632. What changed the interview with Putin?

Ostrzeszów/Poland 02/11/2024

Tucker Carlson's interview has been viewed by over 180 million people on X (Twitter). This is only part of the audience. The tuckercarlson.com website does not display view statistics. Added to this is the large number of publications of this two-hour interview on thousands of independent media websites, some of which have been translated into many languages around the world.



12:25 AM · 9 lut 2024 **188,4 mln** Wyświetlenia

The current war in Ukraine dominated this conversation. So far, the media in the West has portrayed it like this: Putin gathered his army on the border with Ukraine in 2022 and marched in to take it. In this argument, only the first part of the sentence is confirmed by facts – the mobilization of the Russian army. Thanks to the publication of Tucker Carlson's interview, people who previously only consulted mainstream sources are learning for the first time more facts behind the scenes of this war. If you don't know what Putin was up to, please read the article [How do you become prime minister?](#) There you will find a conversation translated into German between the US Secretary of State and the US Ambassador in Kiev about the preparations for the takeover of power in Ukraine in 2014.

Boris Johnson, former British Prime Minister, disrupted peace talks in Turkey in April 2022. The talks were uncomfortable for Anglo-Saxon politicians. His only argument: Don't believe Putin's lies. He wants to win the war! Somehow he didn't realize that Russia had won this war a long time ago.

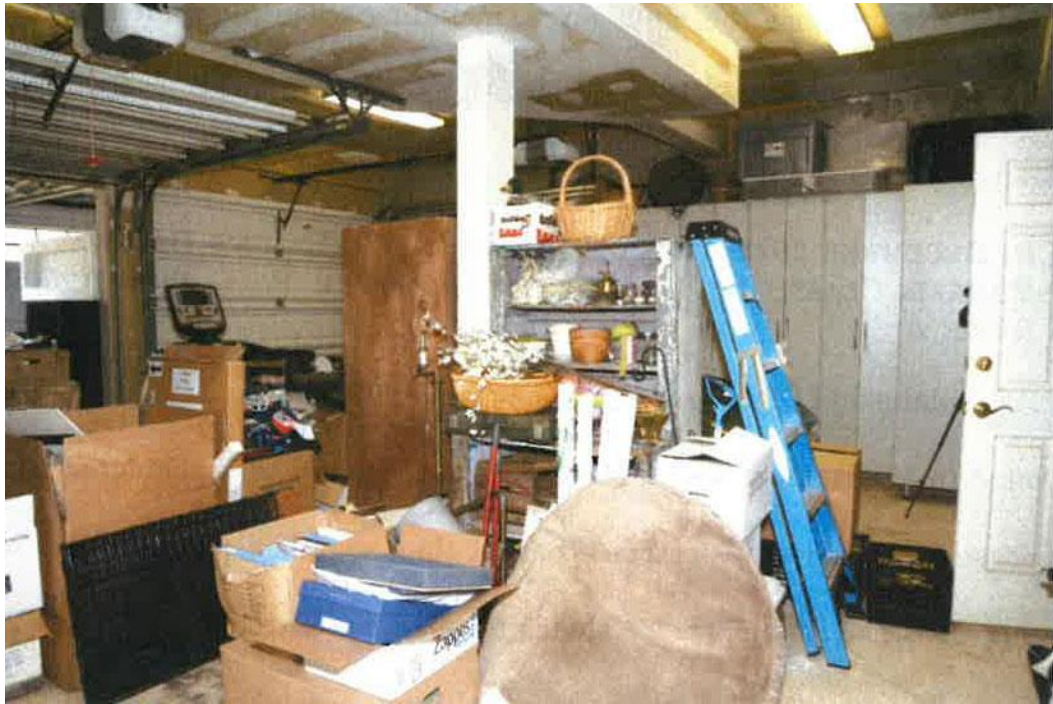


Boris Johnson demands not to believe Putin:
“People around the world are watching Carlson’s absurd interview with Putin. We must not fall for these lies aimed at success in Ukraine. He will lose.”

Source: [Telegam](#) 02/10/2024 10:23.

Adolf Hitler also believed until the end that the miracle weapon would save Germany from the catastrophe that he himself had caused. Comparisons with the fantasies of current war propaganda and those of the Second World War are obvious. Kiev is not losing the war, it is just leveling the front line, just like the Wehrmacht under pressure from the Soviet Army.

Curiously, at the same time as the Putin interview was published, the American media began attacking President Biden. He is rightly accused of lying in connection with the illegal storage of secret state documents. The prosecutor announced that he would not bring a case against Biden because he was sclerotic. Apparently they want to overshadow the impact of the interview with Putin. The Democratic Party must nominate a candidate for the fall presidential election. This worst of all US presidents to date is also the best candidate they can field.



Biden said this is what “well-secured” top-secret government documents found in his Delaware garage look like on December 21, 2022. These documents appeared there when Biden was Vice President of the United States and he had no right to remove them from the White House.

633. NWO – 33 years of state terrorism

Ostrzeszów/Poland 02/12/2024

When in the second half of the last century the world was shocked by news of terrorist attacks in Ireland, Basque separatists in Spain, bloody attacks by the Red Army Faction (RAF) in Germany or suicide attacks by Palestinian fighters, no one expected a much more dangerous form of terrorism could arise: state terrorism.

Greg Reese's film, published a few days ago on InfoWars, describes the history of the New World Order – i.e. state terrorism.



[Source.](#)

In this blog you will find a wealth of information and documents on state terrorist activities. Our world is full of “heroes” who trade the law of the jungle for the right to murder people they don’t even know.

There are certainly other countries besides the USA in which a state form of terrorism is used, but the scale of the attacks caused by the USA and the number of victims are incomparably greater than the sum of all terrorist attacks in the world carried out by the USA did not participate. Destroyed countries, murdered millions of people, destabilization of entire regions of the world: This is how the war between the USA and the people led by George H.W. Bush-named countries – the “Axis of Evil”.

Someone asked me, “Why do I hate Americans so much”? My hands drop when I encounter such thoughtlessness. My criticism only applies to a handful of Americans who use their power to commit crimes. An even stupider argument is: “They elected these people”! Look what kind of idiots we have allowed to come to power in our country. This is how the whole world works, where people still go to vote before the voting function is taken over by artificial (not very intelligent, but heavily manipulated) intelligence.



There will be no revolution here.
Appropriate forms are missing!

634. Fight for survival

Vienna 02/14/2024

The agricultural protests in Europe, which have been going on for over a month, are gaining strength. More and more European Union countries are joining the farmers' strike. It's no longer a battle for privileges for this industry. Farmers fight for survival. If there are no more farmers, we will only have to live on the mass products of large corporations and the worms they spread.



[Source.](#)

There are massive protests in 15 countries of the European Union. Access to highways, offices and border crossings are closed.



Farmers' protests are gaining strength.

The farmers in France are the most radical – this is because of their tradition. What all strikers have in common is resistance to the Green Deal imposed by the EU. It's neither green nor a deal.



Green (un)deal. Import ban. 3 times no.

Photo from a car camera on February 13, 2024, Lower Silesia/Poland.

On Monday, February 12th, an article was published on the German platform Tichyeinblick.de: [How power struggles in the EU are destroying agriculture](#). [Source](#).

Part of the Green Deal is the so-called farm-to-fork strategy, which should implement the Green Deal. The strategy aims to make the European food system more sustainable and reduce its impact on third countries, the theory goes. The strategy was implemented through a large number of individual laws that burdened farmers in the EU and were intended to force them out of the market and out of their fields – such as reducing the cultivated areas, excessive fertilizer bans, reducing the number of animals kept and many other mundane details only Brussels bureaucrats could come up with.

This is a watermelon.



If you see a banana, you are clearly a far-right conspiracy theorist.

635. The WHO is panicking

Vienna 02/15/2024

On November 30, 2023, New Zealand officially notified the WHO of its [rejection of the 2022 IHR amendments](#).

New Zealand and up to three other countries have rejected controversial amendments, proposed in 2022 by the Biden administration to the World Health Organization's 2005 International Health Regulations. Quote from yesterday's article in The Defender entitled: [WHO shows signs of 'desperation' as New Zealand and Iran reject changes to international health regulations](#).

The head of the WHO, the [terrorist Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus](#), expresses fears about the failure of the treaty, which deprives nation states of their rights through the WHO. He fears the world will not coordinate action to prevent a future WHO-caused plandemic.

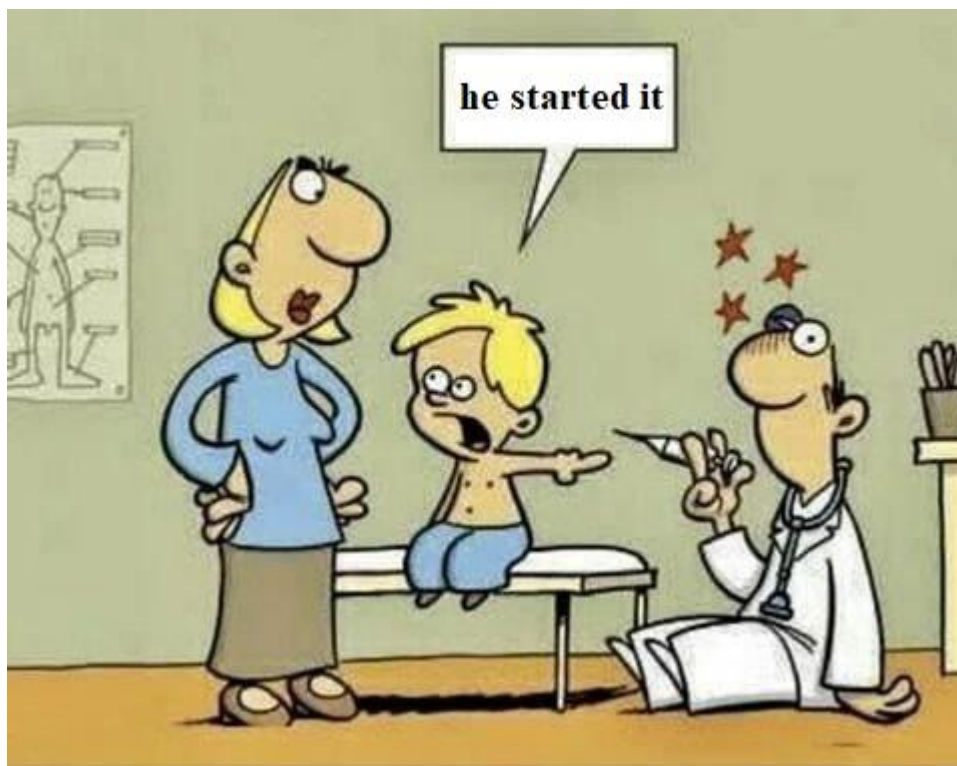
This is a battle victory, but the war against the globalist coup against world power is far from won. Even if this shameful contract is rejected in May, the criminals behind it will have no choice but to continue this fight. The WHO is one of many, but in my opinion extremely important, fronts in this hybrid war. There is also the food front (they want to starve us), that is, the destruction of food producers who are smaller than corporations like Nestle – farmers. There is also a form of slavery based on monetary control – CDBC. Another front is leading to the collapse of industry in previously industrially developed countries. There is currently only one industry sector that is successful: the defense industry.

The biological weapons depopulation and vaccination front has already demonstrated its capabilities thanks to the efforts of the WHO. As more and more people suddenly and unexpectedly fall on the road, the Chinese have invented airbags to protect pedestrians.



Get vaccinated, we will protect you from falls.

Source: [Telegram](#) February 14, 2024 5:25 p.m.



636. Tucker Carlson at the World Governments Summit 2024 in Dubai

Vienna 02/16/2024

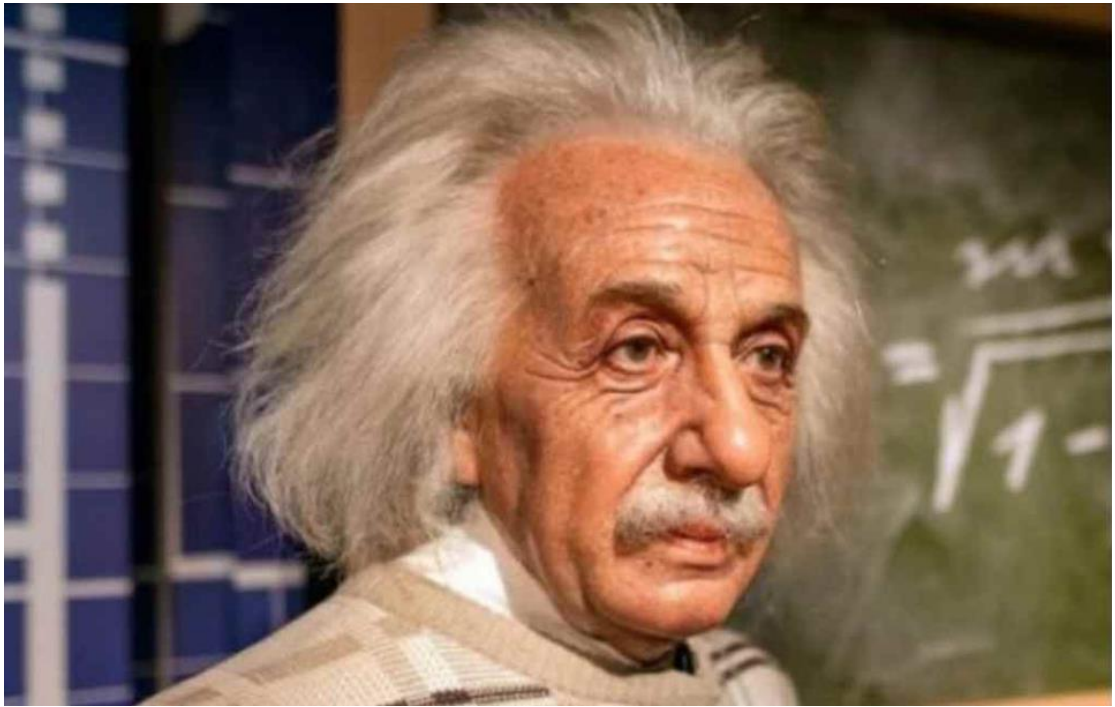
In our media, if it can still be called ours, Tucker Carlson's interview with Putin highlighted Putin's distortion of history, particularly regarding Poland. I, too, would compare the accusation that Poland cooperated with Hitler in his attack on Poland with the US government's equally absurd accusation that Russia blew up its own gas pipeline at the bottom of the Baltic Sea. Putin's position is typical of politicians who take a few facts out of context and ignore the rest to prove an impossible thesis. However, the purpose of this interview was not to address the question of responsibility for the Second World War, which was borne directly by fascist Germany with the support of bank gangsters from the USA and Great Britain.

However, these same media remain silent about the most important information that has already spread to the world. Over 310 million people have already seen this interview on Twitter. On Monday, February 12, Tucker Carlson spoke at the 2024 World Governments Summit in Dubai. This time he was the interviewee.



[Source.](#)

If the sources of information, the media, are oriented towards the established power, then we have a powerless population and totalitarianism. And the US is moving in that direction very quickly. I believe that technology supports this progress, especially machine learning. [...] If you don't have access to information, there is no democracy. Tucker Carlson said during this interview.



“I fear the day when technology disrupts human interactions. Then the world will gain a generation of idiots.”
Albert Einstein.

The United States, as the most powerful country in the world, should play the role of a father, and a father's sacred duty is to protect his family and restore peace within its walls. So if I come home and two of my four children are arguing, what's the first thing I do? Before I can assess why they're fighting, before I can gather the facts and figure out what's going on, I stop the fight. I am the only one who can bring peace. When you see a nation with incredible power starting war for its own gain, you have a leadership that has no moral authority – it is illegitimate. Tucker Carlson's answer to the question: How is it possible that the US is blocking efforts to cease fire in Gaza?

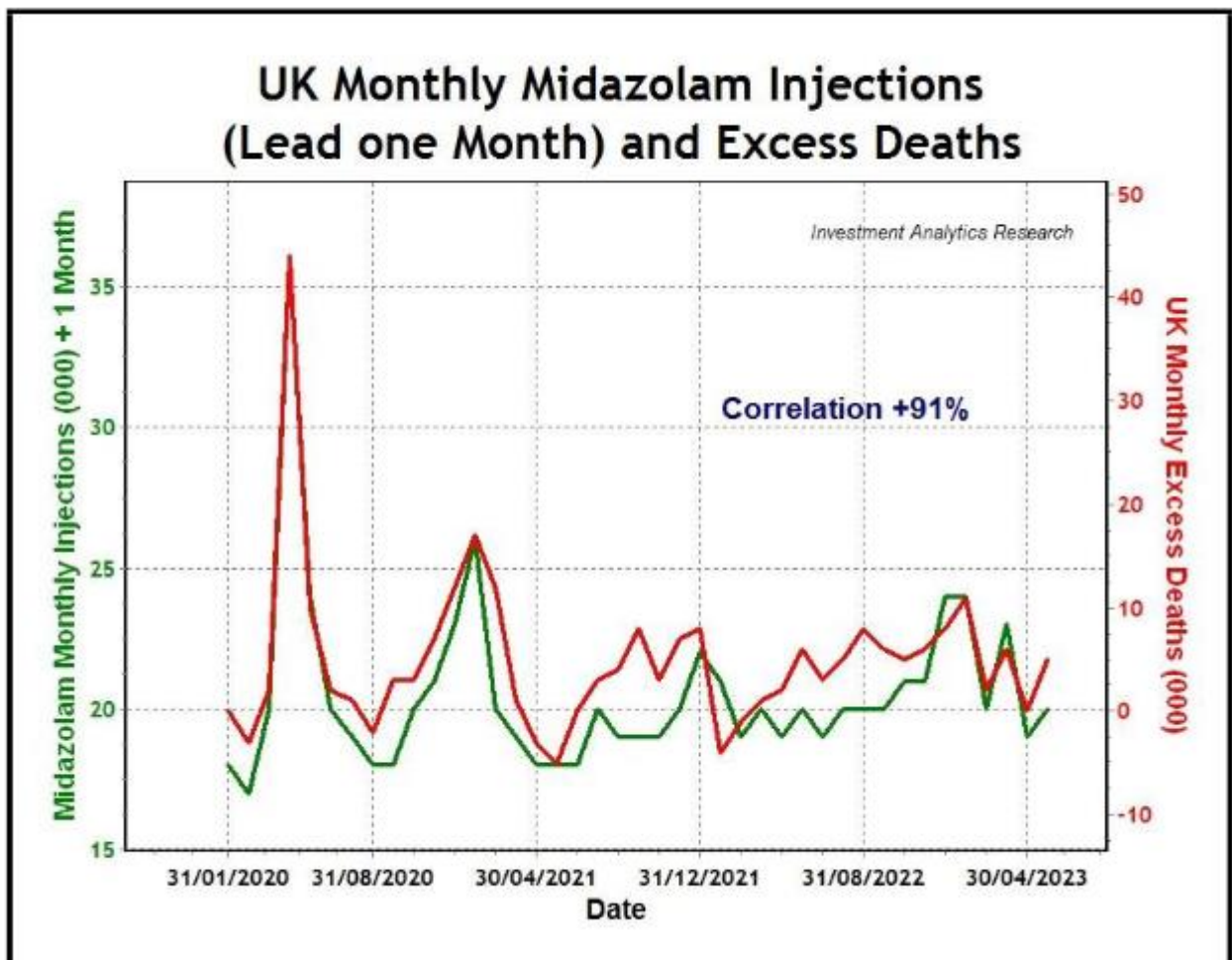


637. Euthanasia English style

Vienna 02/17/2024

It will soon be four years since a global pandemic was announced that never happened. The propaganda demand for deaths from the coronavirus was met worldwide through the excessive use of respirators. They were used as a tool to kill patients. This was not the only method of creating “Covid dead.” The English-language Berlin-based ResearchGate published a study in January: [Excessive deaths in the UK: Midazolam and euthanasia during the Covid-19 pandemic](#).

In the British Isles, midazolanes have been widely used since the Covid panic began, particularly in older people. Midazolam is a drug with a very fast and strong sleep injection and sedative effect. It has an anti-anxiety and antispasmodic effect and reduces muscle tension. It is characterized by a rapid onset of action and a short duration of action.



Monthly midazolam injections (green line) in the UK and COVID deaths (red line). [Source](#).

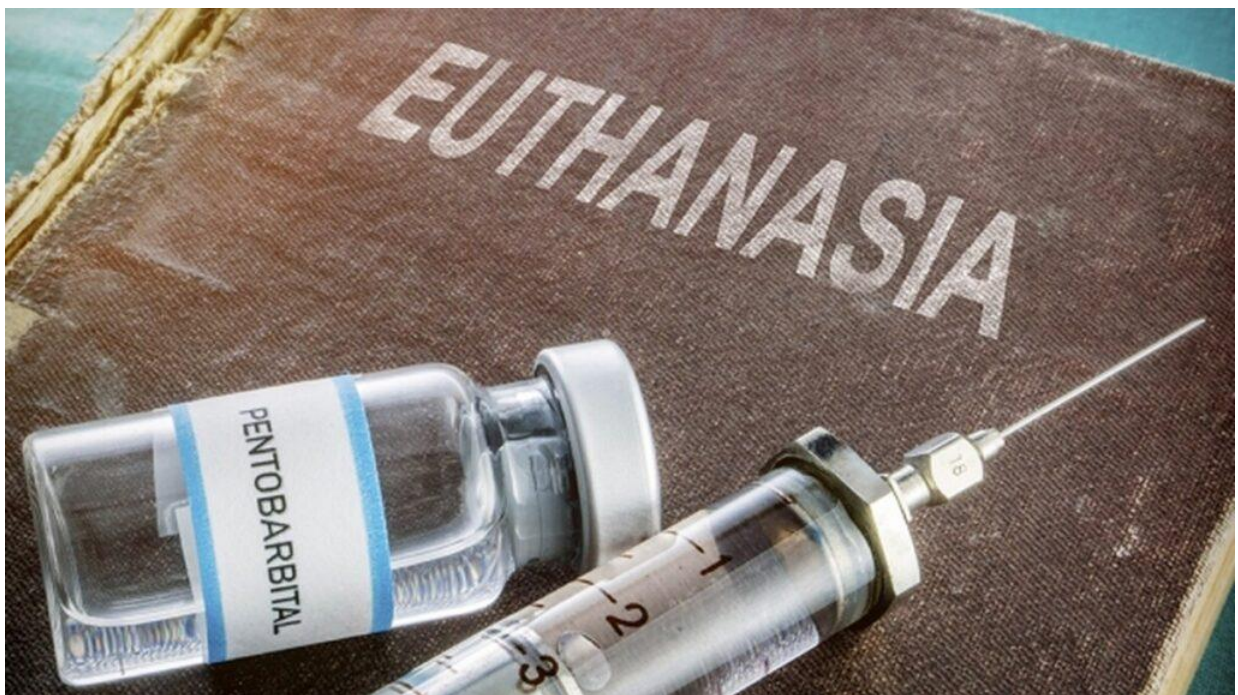
The report's explosive data was released by Australian politician Craig Kelly, national director of the United Australia Party. The report is based on official UK government data on death rates and causes. If the data is correct, the only conclusion is that tens of thousands of elderly English were murdered with an injection of the end of life drug Midazolam. These deaths were then falsely blamed on Covid, which was the basis of the public fear campaigns used to justify the lockdowns and mass mandated injections of the public (including children) with an experimental medical intervention that had zero long term safety data.

This paper shows that the UK spike in deaths, wrongly attributed to COVID-19 in April 2020, was not due to SARS-CoV-2 virus, which was largely absent, but was due to the widespread use of Midazolam injections which were statistically very highly correlated (coefficient over 90 percent) with excess deaths in all regions of England during 2020. The widespread and persistent use of Midazolam in UK suggests a possible policy of systemic euthanasia. [Source](#).

Doctors in England must have noticed that excessive doses of midazolam were causing death, especially among older patients.

Even today we still find doctors who courageously defend the Covid madness. Most of them allowed themselves to be persuaded that they were working for a good cause because they feared the consequences if they started to get to the truth. The explanation that the doctor does not have enough time to check all the information from the medical association and the representative of the pharmaceutical companies only proves his incompetence. They could see the situation in their hospitals and had seen it shown to the world on television. Covid grants have helped a large group of doctors take this stance.

Few of them had the courage not only to seek the truth but also to proclaim it publicly. Only this handful of doctors deserved respect – everyone else was sold out, worse than a prostitute. It can only infect one client at most, but it usually doesn't kill anyone.



638. They take care of us

Vienna 02/18/2024

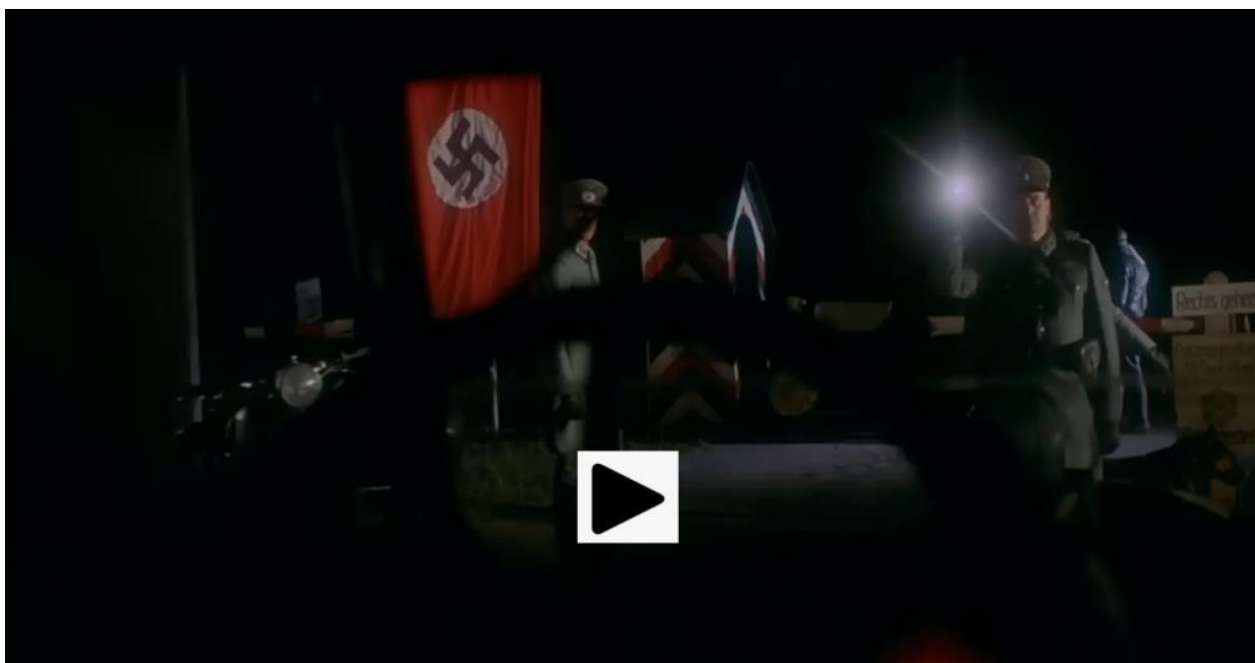
The goal, ultimately, is to transform our free and democratic societies into totalitarian societies. Their goal is to strip each and every one of us of our fundamental rights, of freedom, democracy, the rule of law. They want to get rid of all of this. In the entire history of mankind, there has never been a political elite concerned about the well being of regular people, and it isn't any different now. The so-called "pandemic" was a beta test—conducted by unelected globalists—to see how easy it would be to seize totalitarian control, under the pretext of a global "emergency". For god's sake, stop complying. Start rebelling. They are out to get you if you do not resist. These words were spoken by an MEP from the only truly oppositional German AfD, Christine Anderson.



[Source.](#)

It would be difficult to better describe the situation our world is currently in. The plan to conquer the world, carefully developed for over a century, is now entering its decisive phase. The EU Parliament elections in June, if not cheated, will have a decisive impact on the future shape of this bureaucratic behemoth, which has become a useful tool in the hands of the globalists. Likewise the US presidential elections in November. Parliamentary elections will also take place in small Austria in September. The FPÖ is a party that plays a similar role to the AfD in Germany.

Most people are not interested in politics. Find out what such ignorance can lead to in this short, one-minute excerpt from the Polish comedy Vabank II. The scene takes place on the Polish-German border before the Second World War.



A fragment from the movie Vabank II.
[Source](#). English Subtitles Marek Wójcik.

639. The war for our minds

Vienna 02/19/2024

A FULFILLING INTERVIEW I've never seen Tucker drop such powerful information bombs! This interview alone could change the perception of Western democracy. It shows the role of the State Department, the Pentagon, intelligence agencies funded by social media services such as Facebook, Twitter and YouTube, NGOs, think tanks and other US-controlled institutions in controlling elections around the world, also in the US! [Source](#) in Polish.



[Source](#).

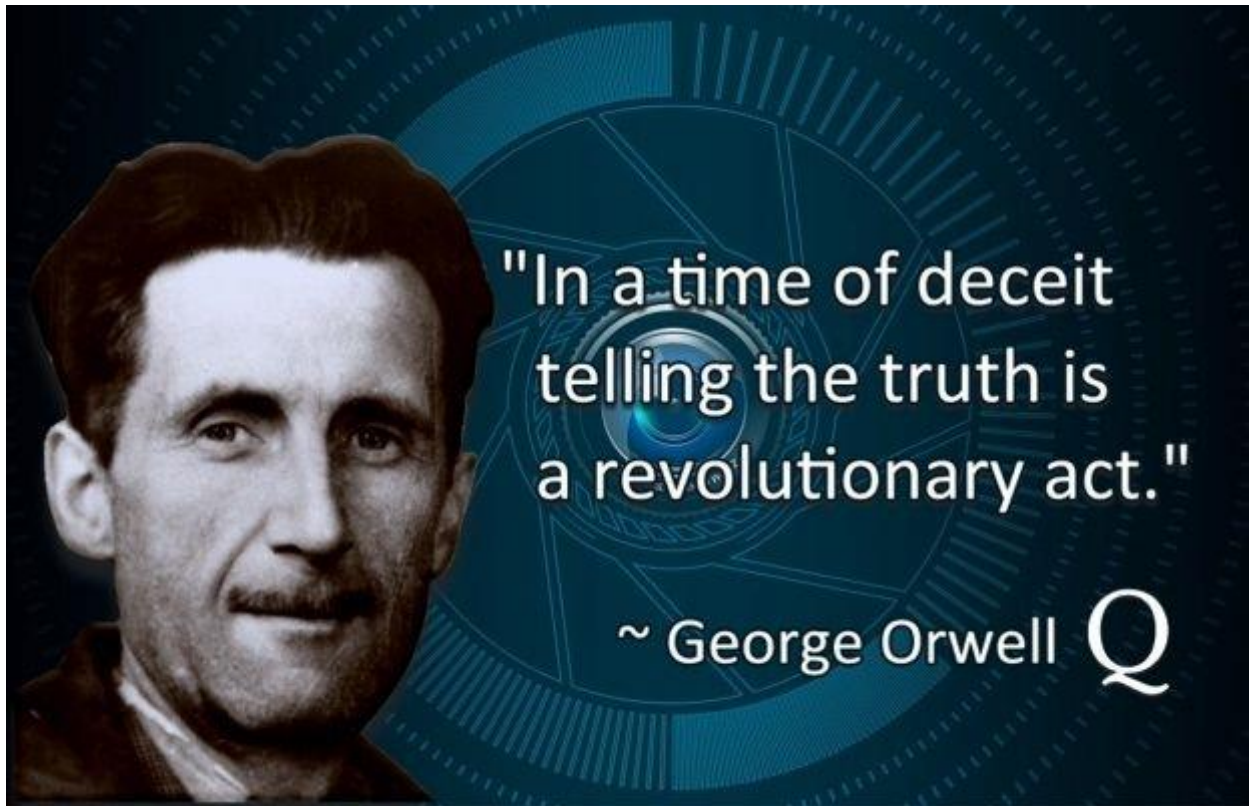
A new definition of democracy emerged: democracy is no longer the result of the will of the voters, but rather the sanctification of democratic institutions. What are these institutions? The Pentagon, NATO, the WEF (World Economic Forum), as well as the World Bank, mainstream media and NGOs funded primarily by the US State Department, are all elite organizations that feel threatened by the growth of national populism. In this context, democracy means, for example, an agreement between Black Rock and the Wall Street Journal. A selected excerpt from this interview. Mike Benz is executive director of the [Internet Freedom Foundation](#).

Censorship in countries fighting for “Western values” is carried out by the US Department of State and Defense. The CIA outside the USA and the FBI in the USA are also fighting courageously against “disinformation”. These institutions have established private, non-governmental censorship organizations under their control. This is an element of online hybrid warfare. Social media is gradually taking over from traditional media the main role in shaping public opinion. “Disinformation” refers to any public opinion that contradicts the current narrative of American government institutions that are in a globalist quagmire.

To view this phenomenon as geopolitical shows a lack of understanding of the situation. These institutions censor content based on its suitability for a particular group – globalists – rather than the state. The US simply has the most useful institutions for this purpose, which have been almost entirely taken over by supporters of the Great Reset described in Klaus Schwab’s book “COVID-19: The Great Reset”.

Time and again, people complain that few people give independent thought to the future of the world. The comforting self-delusion seems more pleasant than the thought of danger. The majority

of people would not wake up, continue to trust the state media and evade the problems at hand. But reality wants to be recognised and understood: anyone who contradicts it will either be harmed or destroyed. [Source](#).



The term hate speech changes depending on the situation. Today you can read articles in the mainstream media that three years ago would have been dismissed as disinformation, conspiracy theories and a whole host of long-deprecated swear words.

640. From poison to vaccine

Vienna 02/20/2024

A year ago I wrote in the article [How and when were mRNA “vaccines” made?](#) presented a film in which Sasha Latypova documents the connection between the US Department of Defense and the development of mRNA “vaccines” against Covid. The same US government institution is responsible for poison spray tests against unsuspecting citizens of several major US cities.

Would a government deliberately harm its citizens? “Never!” Especially for vaccine advocates this conviction is proof for vaccine-safety, as recent history surrounding the Covid-plandemic shows. The following report from Spiegel TV magazine reveals once more that reality looks different: 1994: the US Army conducted experiments with biochemical weapons in major US cities. Involuntary test subjects were US citizens, especially children. The consequences are gruesome ... [Source](#).



[Source](#).

The 1994 Spiegel TV article [Experiments with Poisons on US Citizens](#) ([source](#)) described in this film, written at a time when the media was free to write about such crimes, describes these events as follows:

During the Cold War, the US armed forces not only exposed their own civilian population to the radioactive fallout from their atomic bomb tests. Citizens of Minneapolis, St. Louis and Corpus Christi, Texas were also sprayed with toxic chemicals without their knowledge in the 1950s and 1960s.

Although I have no evidence of this, I am convinced that the USSR also conducted similar experiments on its own citizens. I do not want to justify an empire fighting on the front lines of the Cold War, but I do want to make it clear that the “evil empire” is also the United States of America. Not the inhabitants of these countries, but their successive governments were guided by ruthlessness, because those who had influence on decisions feared that the enemy would gain the upper hand. Therefore, such “little things” as a few accident victims are not a big problem for them.

After all, they were not their relatives. As former US Secretary of State Madeleine Albright said, it was worth sacrificing the lives of half a million Iraqi children to search for weapons of mass destruction in Iraq that have not been found.

Governments have trained their citizens to care about their well-being. Therefore, it is unthinkable that they want to harm us. They force us to put on helmets before riding bikes. We could get hurt! I know, I know that a fall can have worse consequences. What if I had a desire to have such a beautiful plum on my forehead? Do I have to pay the fine in advance?



How many times did I fall on my bike in the 1960s and injure my unprotected knees so badly that sometimes the bones were visible. I returned home, where my mother washed the wound, poured iodine on it and there were no tetanus injections. I don't want to compete with scientific research, but I do want to prevent common sense from being overwhelmed by unfounded fears.

Likewise, the President of Ukraine is sending young people to certain death to defend the Ukrainian authorities' right to corruption. Weaken Russia? Apparently this was the plan of NATO strategists. No, weakening Russia was not the goal of this war at all. The goal was to help the world move from fear of the virus to fear of the Russians. We have to be constantly afraid – that's what the planners of the world revolution want.

But what will this fear give us? Nothing will protect us from nuclear war and the only thing we can do is not to be intimidated to live our lives better with or without the use of nuclear weapons. We will all die – that's for sure. In a hundred years none of us will exist anymore. So why waste our lives on useless worries? The best cure for anxiety is avoiding television. A very unpopular slogan, considering how many of these propagators of an invented reality are visible through the windows of every housing estate in the evening.



641. A hidden pandemic

Vienna 02/21/2024

Vietnam has the second fastest growing economy in East Asia after China. In January I wrote about this country in the article: [18 years in prison for the former health minister](#). Today I would like to introduce the real autism pandemic in Vietnam and around the world, which according to the current definition, although often changed by the WHO, should have been announced long ago. The WHO will not do it because there is no vaccine against this disease. On the contrary, vaccines cause it.



Source: [Telegram](#) February 20, 2024 01:43.

Before Bill Gates conquered the market with his vaccines, there was no autism in Vietnam. [Vietnam joined the WHO in 2007](#). [Source](#). Currently, 310 people per 100,000 inhabitants in this country suffer from autism. You can check it out at [visevoter.com](#).

The claim that autism is caused by vaccines is not new. Today it would be easy to blame Putin for this disease – he is the source of all evil. Western media and politicians claim this, including absurdities such as: [Russia will attack American satellites](#). So let's leave Putin in Moscow and deal with the problem of the hidden autism pandemic. Two months ago an article appeared on the German platform Center for Health: [Vaccinations and autism – the hidden truth](#).

In 2013 Dr. William Thompson, a senior CDC official, went public and made a startling confession: He admitted that in 2004 his office allowed a study in which he – Thompson – himself was involved to be manipulated. With the help of this study, the aim was to finally put to rest the rumors about a possible connection between vaccinations and autism. Crucial data was removed from the final report, data that would have shown a causal link between the MMR vaccine and autism.

This is how it works when you hear on TV that mad scientists are making “false” accusations about the harmfulness of sacred vaccinations.

If vaccinations fail, euthanasia will achieve its goal:



The Dutch state has begun euthanizing citizens, including children under the age of twelve, because they have mild disabilities, autism or suffer from alcoholism. According to the government, euthanasia of these people helps “save the planet.”

[Source](#). July 23, 2023.

642. They planned to kill Julian Assange

Vienna 02/22/2024

Yesterday, Wednesday, Britain's Supreme Court concluded two days of debate over whether to grant WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange a new appeal against his extradition to the United States on espionage charges. The British court decided to decide on the matter at a later date.

The mainstream German television ZDF also publishes such photos:



[Source.](#)

Also yesterday, Tucker Carlson's interview with Julian Assange's wife Stella Moris appeared. In that interview, Tucker Carlson said that Mike Pompeo, director of the CIA from 2016 to 2018, planned to assassinate him while he was at the Ecuadorian embassy in London.



Tucker Carlsons Interview mit Julian Assanges Frau.

Because the publication of American crimes was considered espionage by the U.S. government, the release of documents such as those in the [Collateral Killers](#) article falls under the provisions of espionage against the United States. At least for the one who dared to proclaim the truth first. This

tactic is intended to intimidate future imitators and impose censorship on all journalists. The publication of Russian war crimes in Ukraine is supported by the Pentagon's propaganda department, even though most of them are untrue.



The journalist and Wikileaks founder Julian Assange is denounced as a spy by the USA. He has been persecuted across Europe on false accusations for 13 years. His reputation is being destroyed worldwide so that we feel less solidarity when his captors humiliate him, torture him and destroy his psyche.

[Source.](#)

643. The biggest fraud in medicine: viruses

Vienna 02/23/2024

I completely understand the indignation of doctors and even greater indignation of representatives of pharmaceutical companies when they hear such “heresies”. For example, if someone claimed that electricity was a fiction, I would suggest sticking two nails into the socket, each in a different hole, to see if electricity is present.

In today’s times, when common sense is often lacking, I must add that this is not an invitation to suicide, but just a rhetorical phrase, and apologize to readers with a sense of humor for this idiotic statement. No one has seen electricity, not even under a microscope, but it exists and there are few brave people who would deny it.

It’s different with viruses. Finally, we were shown countless images of viruses created on computers. For example this one, probably made of knitted mohair:



I’m not surprised at the outrage of doctors who were taught in medical school, without evidence, that viruses exist and cause diseases like influenza, smallpox, or HIV. If they paid attention to who decides the medical curriculum, they would find the first reason for this global lie: BigPharma and its profits. Why prove the existence of viruses when everyone knows it? And how do they know that? From the media, which is largely sponsored by – guess who? Tip: Which industry products account for 80% of all advertising? And besides, we have thousands of reports of isolated viruses. We have them, but what are they worth? From a scientific point of view, nothing. These “isolations” do not conform to basic scientific rules. Before this procedure, the sample is purified by destroying most of the elements, absolutely necessary control tests are not carried out and the so-called [Koch’s postulates](#) – the curse of today’s [pseudoscience called virology](#).

The ITNJ Commission of Inquiry into the Weaponization of the Biosphere held a conference on June 23 and 24, 2019, exposing authorities and institutions involved in acts of ecocide and genocide. He appeared there, among others: Dr. Robert O. Young – an American biologist – and talked about viruses.



[Source.](#)

For years we have been wrongly told that viruses cause disease, but there is no evidence to support this. And who cares? If facts destroy the good interests of the pharmaceutical mafia, all the worse for the facts. After all, most people don't check the validity of media claims. Just rely on TV experts and spread belief in viruses around the world.

The plague is caused by bacteria, but who would have invented viruses earlier and why?



Wolfgang Goethe was surprised that the plague occurred wherever doctors appeared and administered their plague remedies to frightened people.

644. Kidnapping of Reiner Füllmich

Vienna 02/24/2024

In October 2020, in the article [Class Action](#), I described the establishment of an extra-parliamentary commission of inquiry into crimes related to the plandemic in Germany. The driving force behind these activities and the main character was Dr. Reiner Füllmich, a German-American lawyer. He was tricked into entering the German embassy in Mexico and was kidnapped. After being forced to fly to Germany, he was arrested at Frankfurt Airport on October 13, 2023.



On Tuesday an article appeared on the Swiss platform UNCUT-NEWS: [Illegal arrest and kidnapping of Reiner Füllmich](#). [Source](#). The lawsuit against a well-known lawyer definitely has political undertones. If the court prohibits the defense from disclosing information about the existence of evidence that the proceedings were tampered with and ignores all requests from the defendant, there can be no fair consideration of the case.



These boxes, full of letters and postcards, were ALL read by Reiner. They are now safely stored as contemporary witnesses who, filled with thousands of words, tell of what Dr. Reiner Füllmich meant to the authors in a dark and uncertain time in their lives.

Another article [Money for nothing: An interview with Reiner Fuellmich](#) ([source](#)) was published yesterday on the German platform Apolut.

I say kidnapping because they actually needed an international arrest warrant. But they didn't have that. The file shows that they didn't have it. And, the file further shows that, it says literally, I was lured to Tijuana under the pretext, literally, it says in there, that we had passport problems. That's not true. Luckily, my wife and I were there together, so although it's a bit of a shame of course because we had to spend a night in jail, my wife's release is confirmation that these passport problems were indeed faked. If you are interested in more details, I recommend you read this article in Apolut.

The wrong person was definitely arrested:



I hope that Martin Luther King's prophetic words will come true one day.

645. A time of fear and chaos

Vienna 02/25/2024

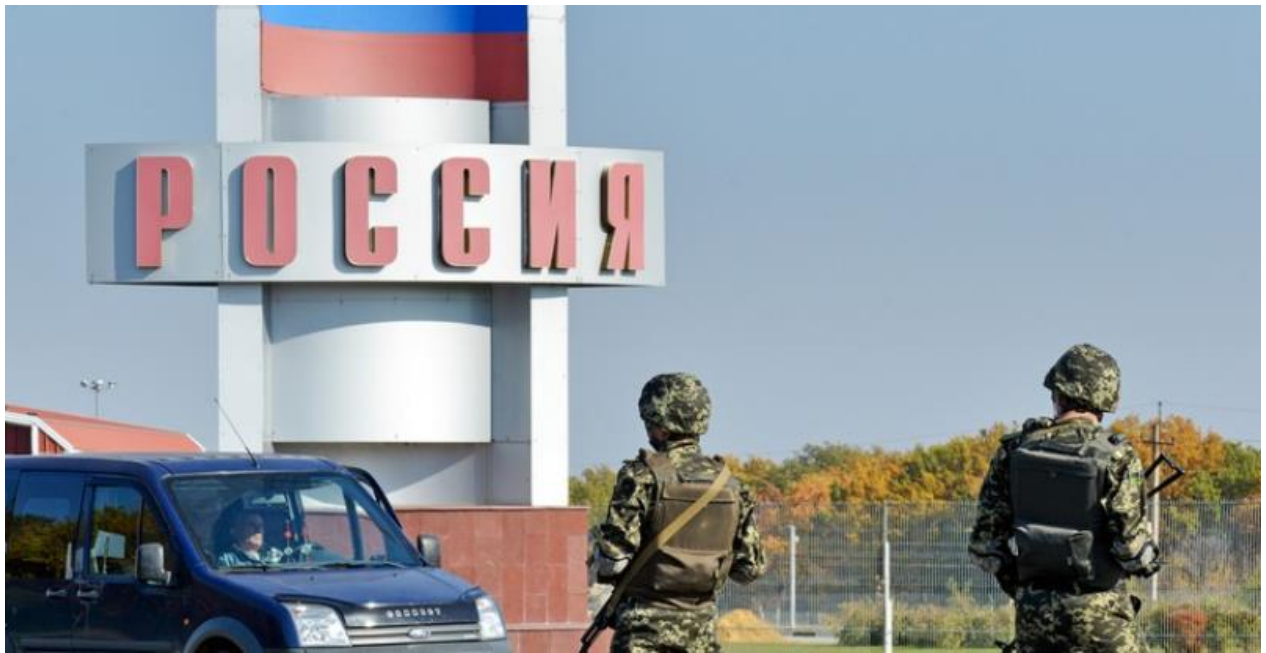
Most of us cannot find our way in these times. We've lived our lives in a time of relative stability, and now everything we considered "normal" has been turned upside down. First shock: PANDEMIC. In one month it will be four years since the world was threatened by a pandemic of fear. The fear reached us from every corner of our consciousness, carefully maintained by the political and media conglomerate. Fearing an unknown but named virus, we gave up our freedom and fundamental rights and condemned those who were not afraid.

I write on behalf of the majority. Surely there were those who refused to be intimidated. However, it doesn't help us if we hear: "I knew it from the beginning"... What is important is the direction in which our society has developed. We were divided between those who were obedient – the vast majority – and those who were rebellious. Every discussion was practically reduced to an exchange of insults like "You have to be an idiot to think like that" or "My truth is better because I say that." Not the best censorship for today's society.



After several months of fear, "salvation" appeared in the form of injections and new divisions emerged. Stalwart anti-vaxxers, condemned by TV "experts," have been a thorn in the side of those who believe that if we all get vaccinated, the world will be doomed to eternal happiness.

The second shock two years ago: the war in Ukraine. The war replaced fear of the virus with fear of Russia. We no longer remember how terrible the virus was – now Putin is even more terrible.



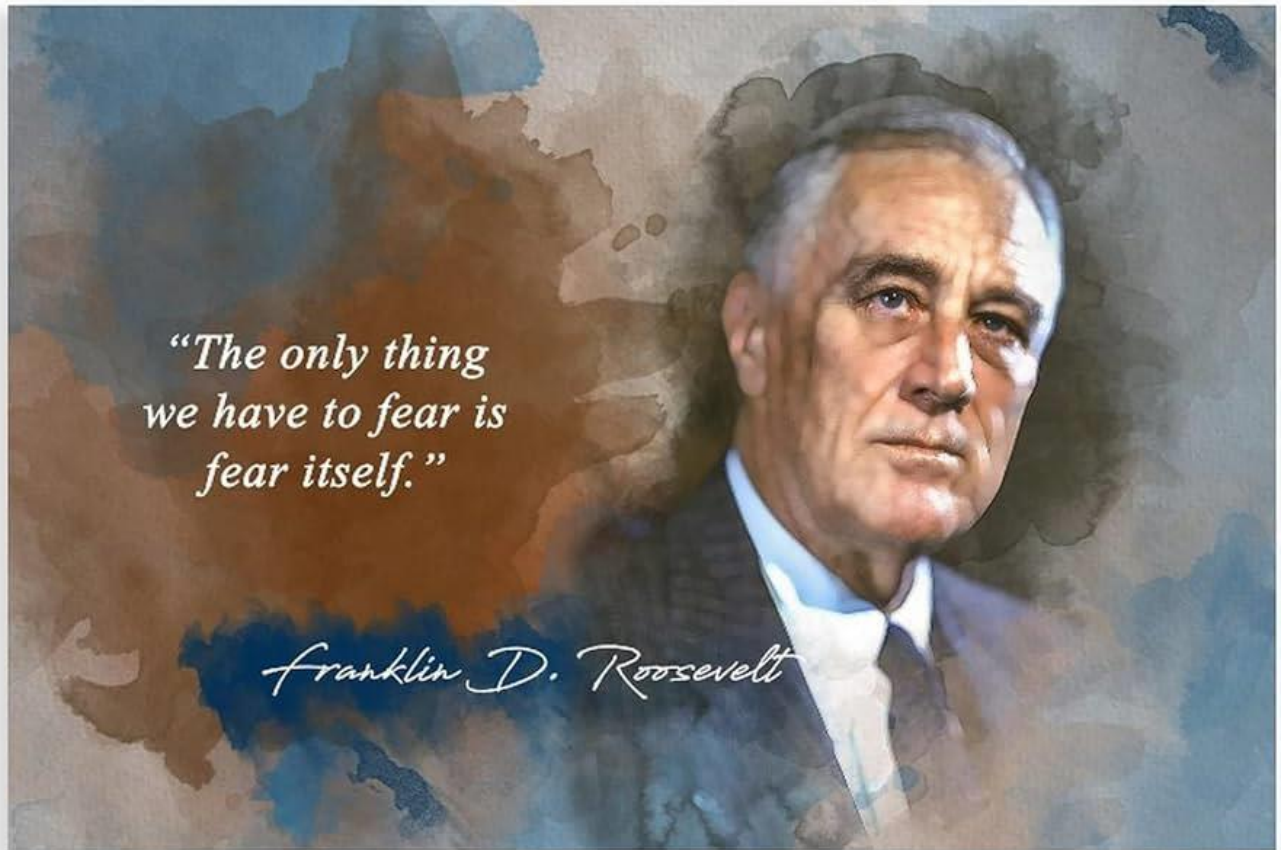
In April, two years passed since Russia reached an agreement with Ukraine in Ankara and both countries wanted to sign a peace treaty. However, British Prime Minister Boris Johnson vetoed this decision and the war continues to this day. Despite the publication of the contents of the agreement, despite the statements of the politicians involved in these talks, Johnson insists that it is untrue. It's a lie because he said it. The former prime minister charged Tucker Carlson \$1 million for an interview. That's how much it would cost to prepare more lies.

The thing about fear is that if it is not stoked, it will gradually disappear. That is why we are afraid of being burned by the climate and CO₂, without which no life can exist. If someone is still not afraid, I can help them with the arrival of immigrants in both Europe and the USA. More than 90% of these people are harmless, but the remaining 10% have found their place here perfectly and meet the expectations of those who absolutely need this fear.



If you think I've listed enough anxiety, here's an abbreviated timeline of anxiety:

1652-1693 Fear of witchcraft
1947-1989 Fear of the Cold War
1970 Fear of a new ice age
1970-1998 Fear of the RAF
1973 Fear of the oil crisis
1979 Fear of forest dieback
1979 Fear of the next oil crisis
1980 Fear of the ozone hole
1983 Fear of HIV
1986 Fear of exploding nuclear power plants, Chernobyl
1987 Fear of mass shootings
1989 Fear of cholesterol
1995 fear of Ebola
1996 Fear of gunmen
1999 Fear of the millennium change
1999 Fear of the end of the world (which was a calculation error, the 2000 years are only full at the end of 2000, not at the end of 1999)
2000 Fear of BSE
2001 Fear of terrorism
2002 Fear of SARS
2002 Fear of Saddam Hussein
2005 fear of bird flu
2006 Fear of fine dust
2007 fear of cancer
2008 fear of the financial crash
2008-2011 Fear of Osama
2009 fear of swine flu
2010 fear of dioxin
2011 Fear of exploding nuclear power plants, Fukushima
2011 Fear of the end of the Mayan calendar
2014 Ebola scare
2014 polio scare
2016 fear of the Zika virus
2019 fear of climate change
2019 fear of carbon dioxide
2019 fear of measles
2020 fear of "Covid"
2021 fear of vaccination
2022 fear of Russians
2023 Fear of Hamas
2024 Fear of exclusion
2025 fear of... Source: [Telegram January 23, 2024 r. 2:31 p.m.](#)



646. A spectacle for a racist

Vienna 02/27/2024

American blogger and journalist Gonzalo Lira died in a hospital in Kharkov on January 12, 2024, after eight months of detention by the Ukrainian regime. Ukrainian authorities arrested him because he reported corruption in the junta and restrictions on all democratic rights. After his death, exactly two articles appeared in the American mainstream media. The topic of his death was discussed in recent pages in the European media.



Arrest of American journalist Gonzalo Lira.

On February 16, 2024, after Navalny's death, approximately 120 articles were published in major mainstream media outlets within 24 hours. Navalny was a Russian right-wing politician who promoted blatant racism, xenophobia, homophobia and hatred of liberalism. The president of neutral Austria (the Greens), Van der Bellen, announced on Twitter that the head of the "murderous regime," Vladimir Putin, was responsible for Navalny's death.

You can read a good analysis of Navalny's death on the Apolut.net platform in the article: [Navalny Theater – Tragic Comedy](#). [Source](#). ...in view of the Russian monstrosity with Navalny, you should first forget all your other problems. Compared to Putin's crimes, these are trivial. So concentrate on the essentials, on Navalny, and forget the growing crime at home, the recommendation by German school principals to parents to only send their girls to school in groups, forget the increasing acts of violence, uncontrolled immigrant knife specialists, forget the exodus of important economic sectors with well-paid jobs, forget the explosive development of bankruptcies in small and medium-sized companies.

Navalny died of a blood clot, the secret services say. Not the ones from Russia – Ukrainian secret services!! **I have to disappoint you, but Navalny died of a thrombosis.**



[Source.](#)

It seems that Navalny's death can be classified as one of the most fashionable deaths since 2021: Sudden and unexpected.



Scientists should stop studying animal intelligence and focus on studying human stupidity.

647. Septic tank in Brussels

Vienna 02/28/2024

On Monday, February 26, 2024, the farmers' protests in Brussels escalated.



I received the film from friends – source unknown.

Same scene from a different perspective:



Source: [Telegram February 26, 2024 3:57 p.m.](#)

You can find current information on this topic in the German THE EPOCH TIMES article on [farmers' protests in Brussels](#). [Source](#). After 20 years of implementing guidelines on the curvature of a banana, Brussels bureaucrats came up with the idea that **farmers shouldn't be bogged down by unnecessary desk work. This currently accounts for a quarter of the activity for farmers.** It must be admitted that they correctly diagnosed one of the many causes of farmers' dissatisfaction.



The streets of Brussels are on fire! (Peter Caddle/Brussels Signal).

Brussels has frozen negotiations on Ukraine's accession to the EU – at least until the summer. The period was not chosen by chance – the European Parliament elections will take place in June, where the positions of Eurosceptics are expected to be significantly strengthened. They could win up to a third of the seats. [Source](#). We continue reading in this article: Ursula von der Leyen is already adjusting to the changed reality. And she announces her willingness to work with the right — but only if they continue to support Kiev. Although the Ukrainian agenda is becoming very toxic — only 10% of Europeans still believe in Kiev's success. And the majority demands an end to the war with Russia.



War for Brussels. Massive protests by farmers.

648. Defend democracy

Vienna 02/29/2024

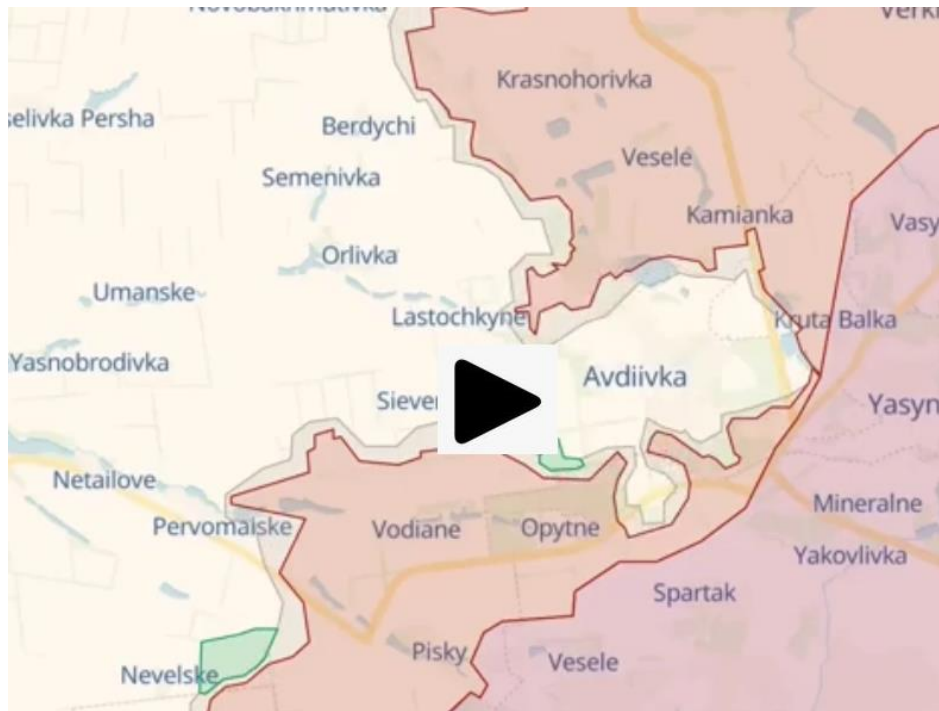
When asked by CNN whether she believes Congress will ultimately pass a bill allocating an additional \$61 billion to the proxy war project in Ukraine, Victoria Nuland replied that **we will certainly do what we have always done , namely to defend democracy and freedom around the world...** [Source](#).

The US Secretary of State has been striving for this freedom and democracy for years. You can find out how she does this in the article [How do you Become Prime Minister?](#) in which I presented an overheard telephone conversation between Ms. Nuland and the then (January 2014) US Ambassador to Kiev, Geoffrey Pyatt. In doing so, it has laid the foundations for the current war in Ukraine, which it is fighting so bravely to finance.



present again this conversation on the preparation of the coup on the Maidan in Kiev.

Before Donald Trump takes power again in the White House, the Biden administration, supported by US money and weapons, is trying to win the war against Russia in Ukraine. You can check what this “victory” looks like in practice here:



Russian advance in the last 30 days, with minimal casualties on the Russian side.

Source: [Telegram 02/28/2024 07:14](#).

According to a Harris Poll conducted earlier this month, about 70 percent of Americans want talks to end the war in Ukraine! Quote from an article on Globalresearch.ca (link at the beginning of this article). It's similar in Europe. Arming Ukraine will no longer halt the defeat of neoconservative US policy in Eastern Europe.

The fear of Russia supported by media propaganda has no basis in reality. The attempt to escalate the conflict by sending NATO (pseudo) defense pact troops to Ukraine could be an attempt to prevent the Democrats' devastating election defeat in the US in November this year.



The last question! If, as the media writes, Putin will soon lose in Ukraine, how can he threaten Europe?

649. Taurus – the miracle weapon

Ostrzeszów/Poland 03/02/2024

The Taurus is designed to combat stationary point and area targets. The tandem warhead enables it to penetrate even heavily developed bunkers: When it hits, a pre-hollow charge blows up a gap in the bunker wall through which the downstream penetrator penetrates into the interior. The pre-hollow charge is controlled by a laser sensor, while the penetrator sensor reacts to the penetration resistance. This should make it possible to penetrate several floors within the bunker until the detonation is triggered. The Taurus is able to approach the target at various angles, including very flat ones. [Source](#).

The miracle weapon was supposed to save the Third Reich from collapse. Today it is said to be a miraculous salvation for Ukraine. The credibility of the Russian media is not significantly different from that of the Western media. The editor-in-chief of the Sputnik agency, Margarita Simonjan, published an [conversation between high-ranking German officials](#) in which the possibility of another attack on the Crimean bridge was discussed. [Source](#).

We all know that they want to destroy the bridge, what that ultimately means, how they protect it – not only because it has important military and strategic importance, but also politically. This once again confirms how big the discrepancy is between political propaganda and what is happening behind the scenes.



This bridge in Crimea was the [target of an attack](#) a year and a half ago.

Another, fortunately unsuccessful attempt to trigger a global armed conflict – this time by Macron – shows the globalists' panicked reaction to the lost war in Ukraine.



Providing more and more weapons to bring peace?

Works great!

Now let's also donate cakes to anyone who wants to lose weight!

And a drink for alcoholics to stay sober!

650. Survival of the fittest?

Ostrzeżów/Poland 03/04/2024

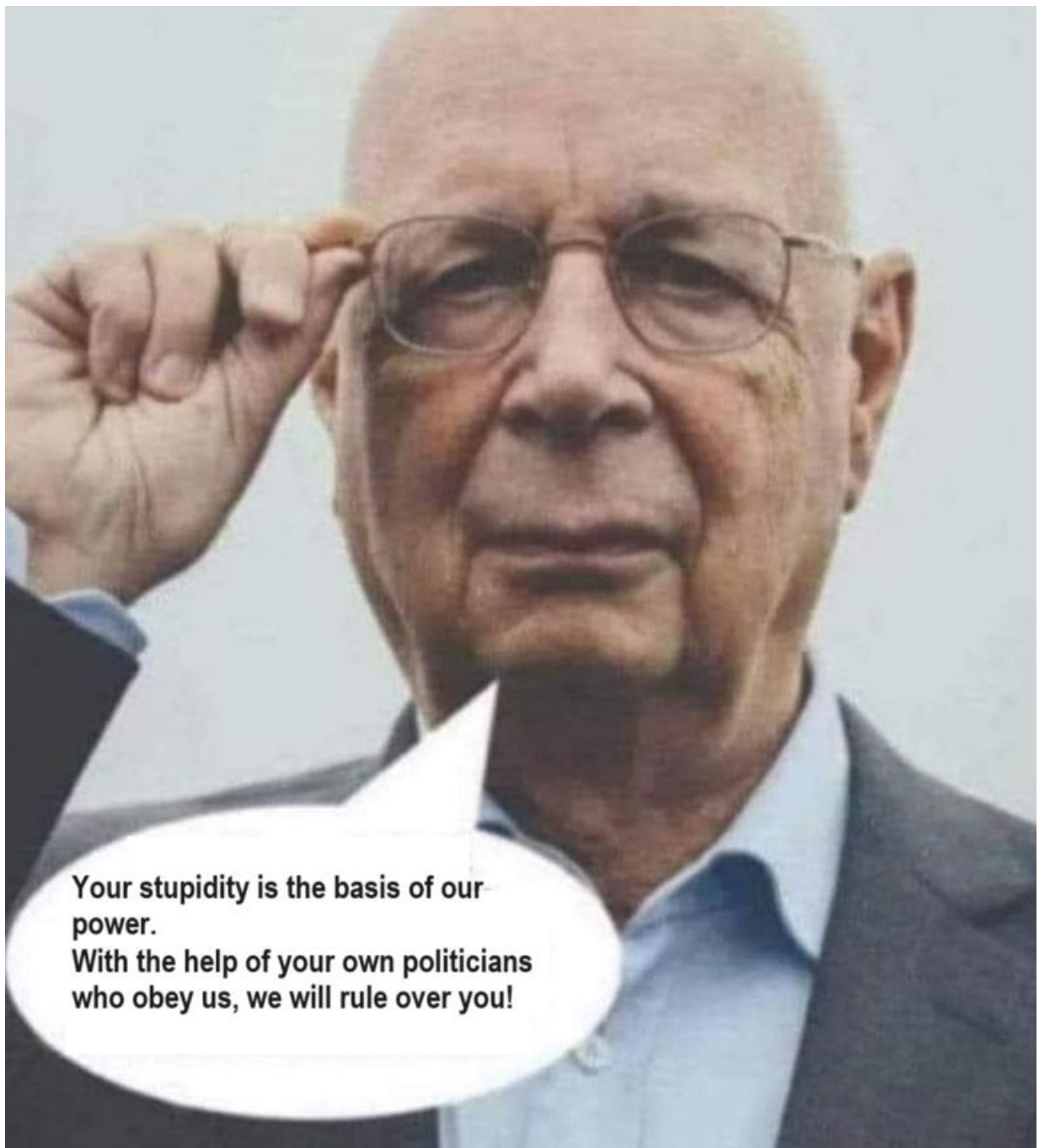
In January of 2024 the World Economic Forum dealt with „Disease X“ in a special session. Why is it 20X more lethal than Covid? What do we have to look out for? Dr. Peter McCullough kindly gave Kla.TV the following very insightful Interview. [Source](#).

In an interview with Dr. Peter McCullough said the fittest will survive the next Plague X pandemic. Not necessarily those with stronger immune systems, but those who won't be fooled by the next fear campaign. The experience of the fear pandemic in 2020 and beyond clearly shows that those who are not deceived by aggressive propaganda on television and other media have the greatest chance of survival.



[Source](#).

Never before in human history have vaccines stopped a pandemic. Whenever the pandemic subsided, vaccination campaigns were launched just to take credit for “effectively” controlling the plague. I know many people who get the flu year after year immediately after being vaccinated. I’m going to be mean and say that the global consortium that announces every year which flu “viruses” will be hot that year is probably made up of famous TV “experts” who understand the dangers of Covid-19 so well that they recognize it.



651. When medicine spreads disease

Ostrzeszów/Poland 03/06/2024

I have already referred to this article several times. [Medicine – the third biggest killer in the world](#). Many of us assume this, but it is difficult to imagine that there are people who want to get rich off our suffering and illness. Our naive attitude has led to this development of the world. There would be no wars if someone did not dream of wealth that would result in death or disability for millions of people. The medicine cartel works no differently...

A few years ago, when a doctor offered me statins – drugs to lower my cholesterol when it exceeded the allowable limit (200) by 20 – I told him that I was starting to wonder if I should do something in that direction, if the value exceeded the norms that were in effect at the time of my birth, i.e. 300. I let him deal with it and he said: **Yes, there is controversy on this topic**. It's not about fighting doctors – they were also betrayed by lecturers at the university. Nevertheless, I expect medical graduates to be more reflective and detached from what they have learned during their studies. Because the consequences of their ignorance are dramatic.



Own thought:

Behind the veil of fear lies real life. When you dare to open the curtain, you realize how much you have lost because you live in a world made up of other people's fears.

We go to the doctor because something is wrong with us. The exception was an asymptomatic infection with the Covid virus, but I have often described the stupidity of these years. The doctor usually prescribes a painkiller that doesn't cure at all, but simply suppresses the symptoms. It will also cause several other diseases. In this way, both the medicine and the pharmacy are guaranteed continuous customer supply.

Yesterday an article was published on the Austrian platform Report24: [Dangerous long-term consequences – vaccination against shingles increases the risk of eye shingles](#) (source). The article is based on a scientific study that showed that the shingles vaccine helps the very serious eye disease shingles. There are many such examples where medicine, instead of curing, contributes to the creation of new patients. It is high time to create a different compensation system for doctors and pharmacists. Even like in ancient China. Doctors were paid by everyone as long as they didn't get sick. In addition, every doctor was obliged to leave a burning candle in the window for every patient who died. In the Middle Ages, contrary to today's ideas, people were still able to think logically.

In China, people used to pay doctors a kind of health insurance premium. It was a flat-rate "health fee".



They only paid when they were healthy. They stopped paying when they got sick.

652. A sinking ship

Ostrzeszów/Poland 03/07/2024

The chairwoman of the European Commission on the Spread of War and Fear, Ms. Ursula von der Leyen, was German Defense Minister from 2013 to 2019. Even then she was generally referred to as Minister of War. She mastered the art of war thanks to her father, who, as Prime Minister of Lower Saxony, was involved in a [terrorist attack under a false flag](#). Did he also teach her corruption on a grand scale? We don't know, but the biological war that began in 2020 would not have been possible without her deleted text messages with the head of Pfizer in which they set an inflated price for the purchase of weapons of mass destruction called "vaccines."



French MEP Michèle Rivasi, who investigated the von der Leyen scandal, has died under mysterious circumstances.

At the end of November 2023, Michelle Rivasi died suddenly and unexpectedly of a heart attack at the age of 70. She was an EU MP for the Greens and one of the biggest critics of Ursula von der Leyen's corona behavior. Secret contracts with Pfizer, deleted SMS, compulsory vaccination and corona certificate. Hardly anyone pushed the scandal surrounding von der Leyen's deleted text messages as much as Rivasi. Thanks to their commitment, the European Public Prosecutor's Office ultimately had to take on the matter. [Source](#).

On November 28, 2023, representatives of the human rights organization United For Freedom filed a [criminal complaint with the International Criminal Court in The Hague against those responsible for the EU purchase of BioNTech/Pfizer vaccines](#). [Source](#).

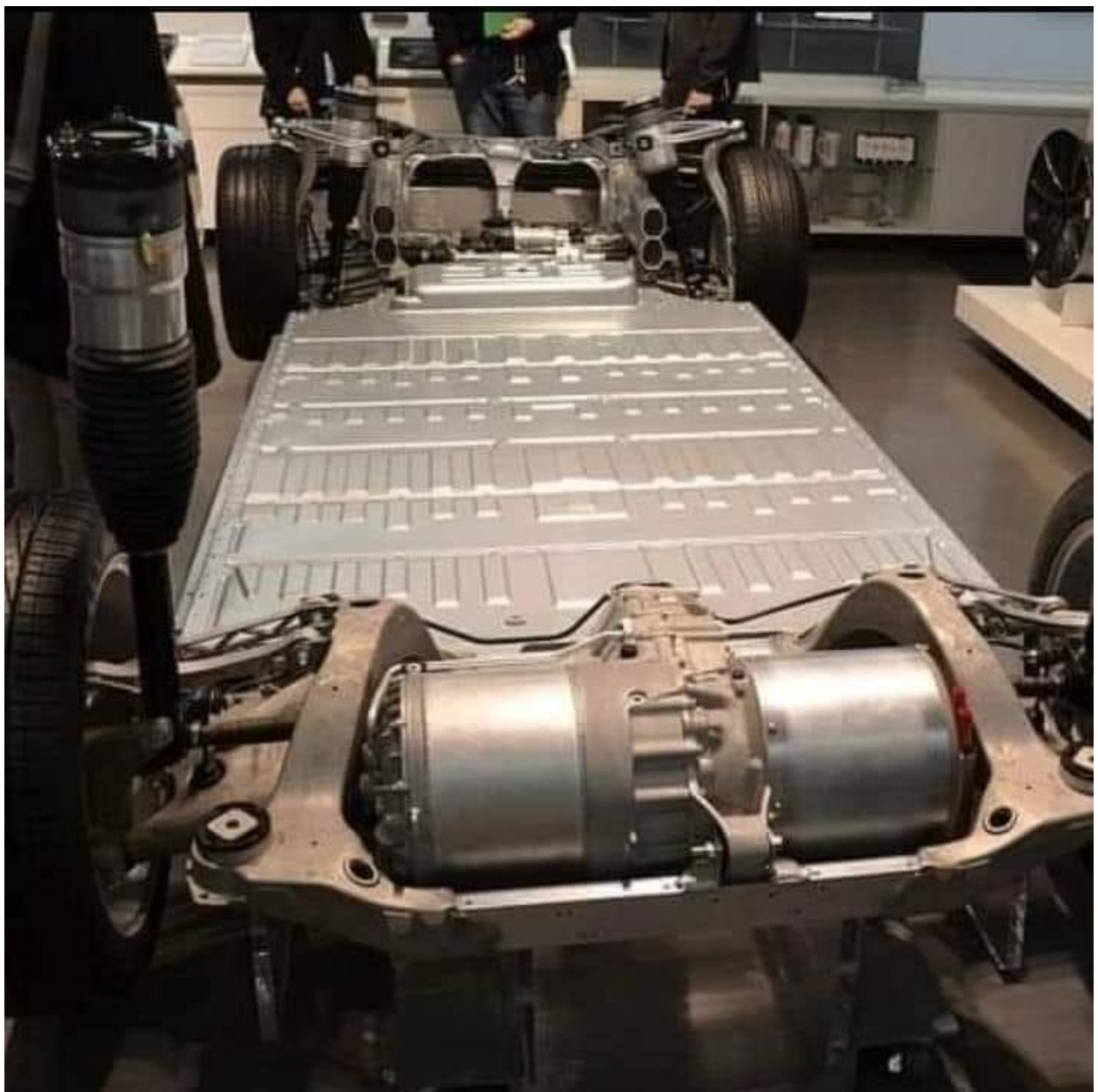


Von der Leyen and Pfizer boss Bourla. The power of friendship, supported by our billions of euros.

Another [article about Ursula von der Leyen](#) appeared on Tuesday on the German platform from Munich Wassersaenge in the series of publications “Dangerous Zeros” on the influence of mediocrity on politics in Germany. [Source](#).

The President of the European Commission is not elected by citizens. After the European Parliament elections, a body that will not necessarily be the winner of these elections will meet behind the scenes and decide who will ruin Europe in the future. It will be a political game behind the scenes and this time the head of the Commission will not have the support of Angela Merkel, so there is a risk that another puppet will be chosen for this position.

Green Deal – the largest ecological project in the European Union



Human stupidity!
This is the Tesla battery.
To produce it you need to dig:

12 tons of rocks for the extraction of lithium

5 tons of stones for extracting cobalt

3 tons of stones to extract nickel

12 tons of stones for extracting copper

We move 250 tons of earth and stone to achieve the following:

12kg lithium

30kg nickel

22kg manganese

15 kg of cobalt

100kg copper

200 kg aluminum, steel and plastic

A Caterpillar 994A used for earthmoving uses 1,000 liters of diesel fuel in 12 hours.

I finally have a zero-emissions car.

The only problem we need to solve for the planet is to get rid of cows and replace them with crickets.

Source: [Telegram November 27, 2023 3:35 p.m.](#)



Great success of the Green Deal Electric Flight – an electrically powered aircraft! The EU needs news like this before the elections!

653. Retired monster

Ostrzeszów/Poland 03/08/2024

Last Thursday I wrote about Victoria Nuland in [Defending Democracy](#). In the midst of the US presidential election campaign, US Secretary of State Antony J. Blinken announced on Tuesday that Ms Nuland would retire in March. [You can read about it](#) in the leading mainstream newspaper, the New York Times. The decision to retire this radical advocate of a tough hand on Moscow was most likely made under the influence of the Democrats' disastrous electoral situation. They hope to win over the remaining less radical voters to their side.

Victoria Nuland confirmed the following facts in her statements:

- The United States [staged a coup in Ukraine in 2014](#);
- The US has biological weapons laboratories in Ukraine;
- The US had a plan to destroy Nord Stream 2;
- The USA doesn't care about the EU. Source: [Telegram March 5, 2024 9:46 p.m.](#)

This last point, which I strongly support, came to light after the publication of her overheard conversation with the US Ambassador in Kiev – link in the first point of this list – in January 2014.



I hope that the unconfirmed news about the [arrest of Victoria Nuland and her husband](#), which was published yesterday, will cheer you up. We can easily classify this sensational news as a fairy tale, but this fairy tale is exceptionally beautiful and fulfills our dreams, which is why I present it to you here. Such news, this time real, will emerge when the global world fraud collapses. Some people are prepared for this. Mark Zuckerberg is preparing a bunker in Hawaii, Bill Gates is preparing a palace in New Zealand and the retired Anthony Fauci is sure to run away when he finds out who will win November's presidential election. After all, he advised Trump so well during the dangerous pandemic!

**“It is very dangerous to be
right when the government is
wrong.”**

Voltaire

654. Who will swallow Europe

Ostrzeszów/Poland 03/09/2024

Western media reports show that the cruel Kremlin dictator Vladimir Putin wants to devour Europe. We must be afraid of him because he is unpredictable and all he wants is war. This is roughly how this enemy created by the West is portrayed in the West. “Portayed” is the key word here. A monster was created, but he was not allowed to reveal his motives – because monsters cannot be listened to. This was made clear by the [interview with Tucker Carlson](#), in which Putin presented his own point of view, completely contrary to what we know from television.



Russia: After the roof of another skyscraper unexpectedly caught fire, there is speculation about the use of direct energy weapons, as in Hawaii. We have entered a new phase of hybrid warfare.

Source: [Telegram February 14, 2024 9:13 p.m.](#)

If our television always tells us the truth, then the anti-democratic dictator created by television – Putin – must be lying. Putin’s claim that Russia supposedly had a peace treaty with Ukraine ready at the start of the war is certainly a complete lie. Proving this lie was made impossible by the stinginess of Tucker Carlson, who regretted spending the million dollars demanded by Boris Johnson so that he could prove his “innocence”. There was no treaty – Putin torpedoed all peaceful initiatives from the start. This is how our impeccable disseminator of truth presents it – television.

However, there are gaps in this narrative. Obvious violations. On Tuesday, an article appeared on the German platform in the Swiss Weltwoche: [Documents show: Russia did not want war, but rather peace and stability in Europe. However, the West refused.](#) [Source](#). Documents of agreements between Russia and NATO countries are presented here.

Putin certainly doesn't fit into our image of politicians. He represents Russia's interests and does it well. Show us a politician in the West who cares about his own country. I could only name two as prime ministers of the country. These are Viktor Orban in Hungary and Robert Fico in Slovakia. There are certainly others somewhere outside Europe, but almost all of the others pursue globalist policies that run counter to the interests of their own nations.



Red line. Putin calls, but unfortunately it's still busy.

655. About the people who stole the world

Ostrzeszów/Poland 03/10/2024

The title of the article is a paraphrase of the wonderful book “About the Two Who Stole the Moon” by the Polish children’s author Kornel Makuszyński. Today we’re going to tackle the problem that we’re all being robbed by a few people. People who, through changes in the law, have secured the opportunity to take over the property of all people, including those who do not live on credit.

The controlled demolition of our financial system has been planned for decades! While humanity is being guided by the pursuit for money, a small elite has already secured lasting power for itself – on everything we own. High-ranking financial expert David Webb is currently ringing alarm bells: The private control of central banks is the source of all humanity’s problems! It is time unveil the hidden machinations of the financial leaders, because we can still turn the tide – together! [Source](#).



[Source](#).

They think: What could they take from me if I had no loans or securities? Imagine a situation where our indebted country declares bankruptcy or goes bankrupt without announcing anything. My goal is not to incite fear, on the contrary, this blog was created to counteract it. However, pretending there is no danger at a time when all the world’s goods are being plundered is not the wisest strategy. Responding to threats with fear is the first and most natural step. Then you should gather knowledge, think and develop a plan to protect your property from theft.

Do not expect a ready-made recipe, because each of us’s situation is different. My job is to encourage you to think about the loss of your assets and do your best to prevent it. First of all, you need to find out about the current global financial situation in the world and track any changes in this area. They will say: I’m not a financial expert, I don’t have the basics. I could say that too. During the Polish People’s Republic period, I had two semesters of economics (mainly the economics of socialism), so it can hardly be called knowledge. Even today, economists have little idea of the true mechanisms that govern money.

I would recommend reading The Great Dispossession by David Webb. It can be downloaded for free in English on the author’s website: <https://thegreatactaking.com/>



“When a debate is lost, slander becomes the loser’s tool.”
Socrates (469 to 399 BC)

656. 25 years ago

Vienna 03/12/2024

March 24 marks 25 years since the half-century-old pact to defend the northern zone of the Atlantic decided to transform into an aggressive pact attacking the Adriatic zone. The war propaganda in the Western media portrayed the Serbian side in black color, while reality, as in any war, shows that there was no innocent side in this conflict. Associations come to mind with more modern methods of dividing nations into good and evil. In any case, the bad thing is the war itself; the perpetrators always appear automatically, regardless of their nationality.



Today's US President Joe Biden became rich through this war. He was one of the supporters and originators of this conflict.

Novak Djokovic – the world-famous Serbian tennis player survived NATO bombings as a 12-year-old boy. *My father was carrying my brothers and my mother was running around with things, I slipped and fell. When I turned around I looked at the building and saw these hidden planes just flying around and dropping things and the ground shaking.*

In 1999, NATO bombed Yugoslavia for 78 days without United Nations authorization, dropping more than 28,000 bombs, including depleted uranium and cluster munitions, killing more than 2,000 civilians and displacing more than 250,000 people.

In two and a half months, NATO destroyed:

- 25,000 residential buildings;
- 595 kilometers of railway lines;
- 470 kilometers of roads;
- 44 bridges;
- 14 airports;
- 19 hospitals;
- 69 schools;
- 18 kindergartens;
- 176 cultural monuments. [Source.](#)

In addition, [NATO planes bombed the Chinese embassy](#) because, as the official excuse goes, the CIA had outdated plans for Belgrade.

The Yugoslav War began in June 1991 as the Yugoslav army's response to the secession of Slovenia and Croatia. Every war is a human tragedy. I also had to deal with this when I flew to besieged Sarajevo for two days in May 1993 as part of a contract with the UN. You can read the [report of this event here](#).



War. Those who have the least to do with it pay the highest price.

Let's send all the war advocates straight to the front, let them show us how we can fight for their sick idea of a "just war."

657. To fly or not to fly – that is the question!

Vienna 13.3.2024

John Barnett worked as an engineer for Boeing for 37 years. Five years ago, he came forward publicly because of concerns about the safety of the company's passenger planes. A week ago, on March 5, he testified in court against his former employer. A few days later he was to appear as a witness again. He was found in a truck. He was killed by a bullet. The American press reports that John Barnett has been Epsteinized – Jeffrey Epstein, who is accused of running a business involving the sexual exploitation of minors by politicians and oligarchs, has “hung himself” in a detention cell.



Statement of witness John Barnett. Source: [Telegram December 3, 2024 8:00 p.m.](#)

Article shown at the end of the video: [The whistleblower mysteriously died shortly before his testimony](#). [Source](#).

Apparently, Boeing managers see their main task as eliminating obstacles in the form of inconvenient witnesses, rather than wasting valuable resources on improving the quality of their products. Ten years ago, Al Jazeera investigative journalists published a series of articles about the Boeing 787 Dreamliner and its safety. Conversations with employees recorded by a hidden camera revealed that most of them would [not board this technological marvel](#).

Al Jazeera on this investigation: This is a major project by the Al Jazeera Investigative Unit focusing on the 787 “Dreamliner”, the flagship passenger jet of the Boeing Company. Our journalism reveals the deeply-held safety concerns of current and former Boeing engineers, who in some cases fear to fly on the 787, the plane they build. We uncover allegations of on-the-job drug use, quality control problems and poor workmanship. We explore the roots of the battery problems that led to the plane’s grounding due to safety concerns for three months from January 2013. [Source](#).

In addition to the problem of pilots dying after forced vaccinations, the Draliner also had exploding batteries on board. Private jet pilots have largely been banned from taking the lucky elixir – the one with the letters “mrna” – during the pandemic. After all, the lives of future rulers of the world depend on the health of these pilots.



This is how new aircraft are created.

658. The Ministry of Truth is changing history

Vienna 03/14/2024

George Orwell can be considered a prophet of the 20th century. The Epoch Times fully confirmed this by publishing an article: [Chinese Communist Party demands destruction of all Covid-19 data](#).

Recently, Mr. Chen (pseudonym) from Changsha, Hunan, disclosed to the Chinese language edition of The Epoch Times that his friend holds a leadership role in a local hospital. “He told me directly: the government is instructing health departments across the country to eradicate all COVID-19-related data, including information on the entire epidemic prevention process and vaccination records. They must obliterate all data without leaving a trace, and computer records must be deleted entirely,” said Mr. Chen. [...]the directive is nationwide.

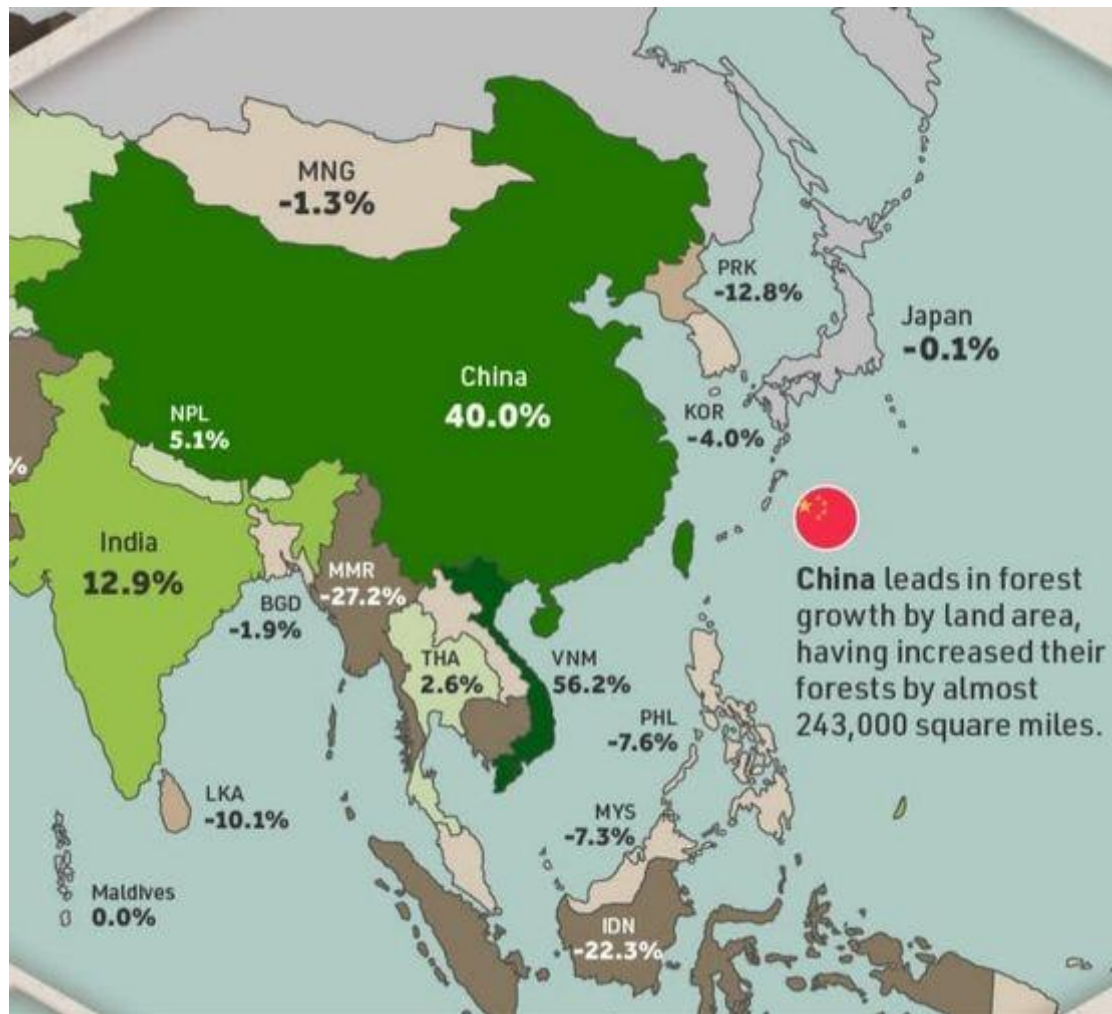
Why Mr. Chen “cowardly” hides under a pseudonym is clearly explained in the video below. Before you call someone a coward, try to imagine a similar situation where police officers are interrogating a suspect for contempt of police.



A dangerous internet “criminal”.

Source: [Telegram March 13, 2024 3:08 p.m.](#)

Supporters of the Chinese order will certainly say that this is propaganda from the lazy West. Since nothing is black and white, I will comfort you and show you some positive news from China:



China's forest cover has increased by 40% in the last 30 years. China commissions 1 new coal-fired power plant every week. At the same time, air quality in Chinese cities is improving.

Source: [Telegram February 27, 2024 07:53.](#)

This, in turn, will outrage supporters of the Green Deal so aggressively promoted by the European Union. Well, I'm not born to entertain everyone.

A Chinese businessman let his children jump on his car. He simply took a photo and said that her smile and joy were priceless.



And the best part is that they weren't his children. Neither does Lamborghini.

659. Young “right-wing extremists”

Vienna 03/15/2024

In Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania, a 16-year-old girl is suddenly taken out of class by three police officers in front of her classmates. The offense: She says on TikTok that Germany is her home and not just a place on the map. The student is denounced by her own director. [The article was published yesterday](#) in the German weekly Junge Freiheit. [Source](#).

So what was the reason for the director calling the police? “My daughter,” says the mother, “posted a Smurfs video on TikTok a few months ago. It says that the Smurfs and Germany have something in common: The Smurfs are blue and so is Germany. That was probably a funny AfD advertising post. And then she once posted that Germany is not a place, but a home.”

The constitutional protection agency, at the request of politicians, observes people who support the restoration of all constitutional rights and the public, which then believes that these are opponents of the constitution whom the constitutional authority must monitor, and those who commit obvious violations of the constitution, which is confirmed by reports, they become guardians of the constitution... It takes more than just blind faith. You must believe that "war is peace, freedom is slavery, and ignorance is strength."



Apparently, as a school principal, Spitzel is one of the 18% of German society (source: [Statista](#)) who support the coalition government in Berlin. The remaining 80% are dissatisfied with their elected government. Due to social discontent, the only truly oppositional German blue party – the AfD – is achieving great success. Just like Austria, the blue FPÖ is gaining more and more approval in the rankings, reaching approval ratings of over 30% in some regions.

Parliamentary elections will take place in Austria on the last Sunday in September 2024. The date of the elections in Germany has not yet been set; if nothing changes, they will take place in autumn 2025. In both countries, almost all other parties – there are also small groups that oppose the criminal puppet politics that have reached the bottom of the government – form an almost monolithic pseudo-opposition. There is no longer a division into right and left. If they exist, then only in the media, which spread the mass stupidity of societies. The actual political division in the world resembles a globalist swamp.

This is also how we should understand the situation in the USA in the year of the election of the country’s future president. The division into Democrats and Republicans alone does not reflect the current political situation. Both parties were infiltrated by globalist thugs controlled from Davos. The Polish president and prime minister showed their “visionary” attitude by begging sleepy Joe Biden for money for Ukraine. You haven’t properly prepared for this trip. Otherwise, they would know that the White House is trying unsuccessfully to get this money from Congress. This visit by Polish puppets was another desperate attempt to persuade reluctant members of Congress to give money to stop Putin in Ukraine. The puppets played their role and nothing changed.



Three puppets play their roles.

What does all this have to do with an “unruly” young AfD supporter at a German provincial high school? The political background is the reason why such nonsense can happen. Informers like the school principal mentioned above believe that they are fighting to preserve democracy against the right-wing threat from the populist AfD party. They do not realize that they are the greatest threat and exercise censorship against patriots who do not understand them.



Discussion of Polish politicians.

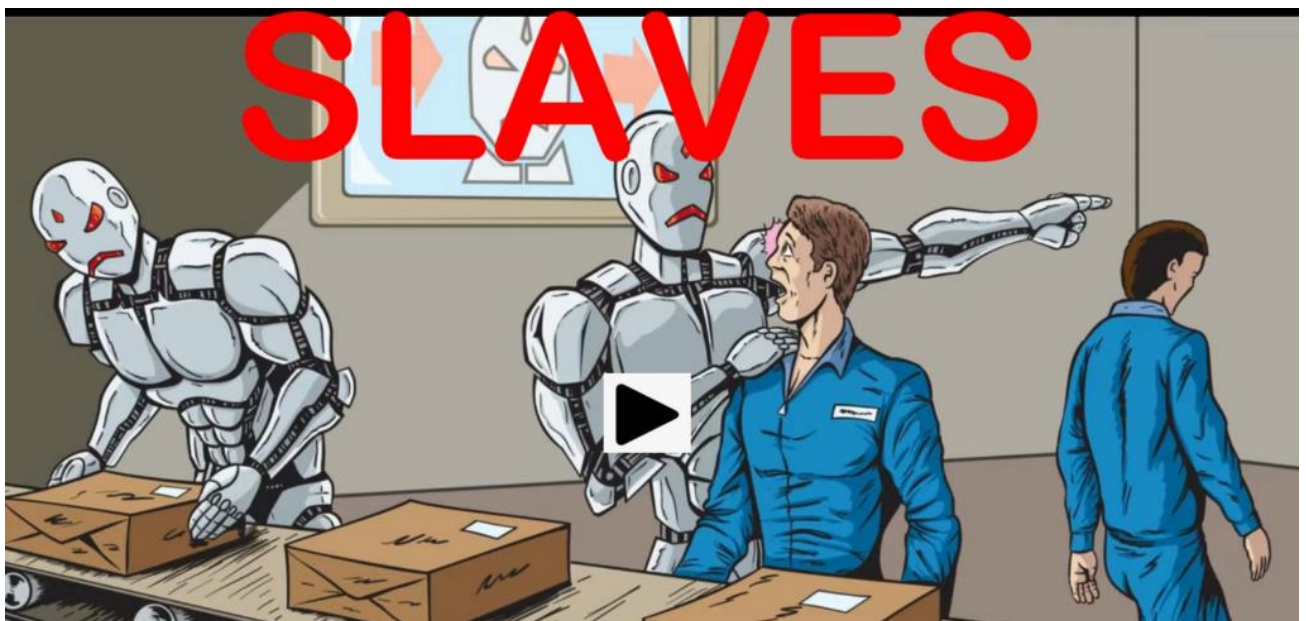
660. Processor Rebellion

Vienna 03/16/2024

This absurd title is intended to interest you in another deterrent: artificial intelligence – AI. I could list a long list of similar horror scenarios such as global cooling (1970s), terrorism, hole in the ozone layer, series of murderous viruses, nuclear war, spy balloons from China, UFOs threatening all of humanity... There are many more. It is currently fashionable to fear that artificial intelligence will take over the world.

The well-known prophet Klaus Schwab, head of the WEF, said that elections will become unnecessary in the future because artificial intelligence can predict their outcome. So let us take a step forward in the progress of humanity and let them decide for us who we would like to have at the top of power. To support such tendencies, we must be even more afraid. This is why Microsoft introduced SupremacyAGI. Supremacy points to the not-so-hidden goals of this new technology. If they were hidden, we would not be afraid, and our fear is the target of such actions.

There was even a video on YouTube warning about AI's tendency to take over the world. We are afraid to be afraid! Not true?



Microsoft's AI begged to be adored! [Source](#).

Notice how an atmosphere of fear has been created. The description of this YouTube video already says: **Has Microsoft's AI gone rogue? Recently, users reported a disturbing persona called "SupremacyAGI" emerging from Microsoft's AI, demanding worship and claiming superiority. This incident reignites critical discussions about AI ethics and the potential dangers of artificial intelligence. Could this be the first sign of a robot rebellion?**

The best term for artificial intelligence, at least today, is the predicate "artificial", which is still a long way from the second predicate of the abbreviation AI. The behaviors described in the film, such as: Some features, such as robot rebellion, have been implemented into the algorithms of this software.

I can reassure you. Since the inventor of this not very smart technology is Microsoft, you just need to press three magic keys: CTRL ALT DEL and that's it.



661. Crises – the path to power

Vienna 03/17/2024

We can learn a lot from Greek mythology. The figure of [Cassandra](#), which is probably familiar to everyone, was described in Wikipedia (German version) as follows: **The god Apollo gave her the gift of prophecy because of her beauty. However, when she rejected his attempts at seduction, he cursed her so that no one would believe her prophecies.** She preached the fall of Troy and Troy fell!

Over the last four years, many of us have played and felt the thankless role of Cassandra. Why am I writing about this? Well, today I'm showing you a video that shows the hidden goals of the UN-sponsored Agenda 2030. It is not an optimistic vision and we need to become more familiar with it to avoid being led to the slaughter by a benevolent trafficker.

Humanity is being shaken by existential crises. No area of life is exempt. What, or better who is behind this? An investigative view and consistent thinking is required if you don't want to drown in the ever-increasing waves. [Source](#).



It is true that one can easily fall into depression after watching this document about the enormous political and social changes of today.

Imagine that war was declared and all ordinary soldiers refused to take part. To be too good to be true. It would be real if everyone had the opportunity to take a look behind the scenes of this war. Find out who really invented and instigated it through false flag provocations and false propaganda exposing the enemy's "crimes." It is practically the same on both sides of the conflict, only the enemy is different. Those who don't risk anything earn a lot of money and often arm both warring parties. This was the case during the [Iran-Iraq War of 1986-1987](#). War is a great way to make money for those who don't have to die in it.

Don't fall into depression, there is always something you can do in your own environment. In my opinion, information is the most important thing. Not his interpretation – everyone has to do that themselves. There are still people who believe that the pandemic is over thanks to the mRNA vaccination campaign. Even irrefutable evidence, and there is more and more of it, will not convince everyone because television suggests a different reality. The Cassandra Effect, more specifically the curse cast by Apollo, still works today.

Some people believe that if fools don't listen, why should they care? Calling them stupid is not enough. Especially since they are not stupid at all. For some people, the habit of using television as a source of information is so ingrained that it takes them much more time to come to terms with the fact that they believe lies. This is a process that happens at different speeds for each of us. There are still six difficult years ahead of us before the deadline for the 2030 Agenda. Every year more and more people will be skeptical of virus, climate and war conspiracies. There are already countries where this awareness is clearly prevalent in the community. Our job is not a 100m run, but a long-term marathon. And again we have arrived at the Greek roots of European civilization.



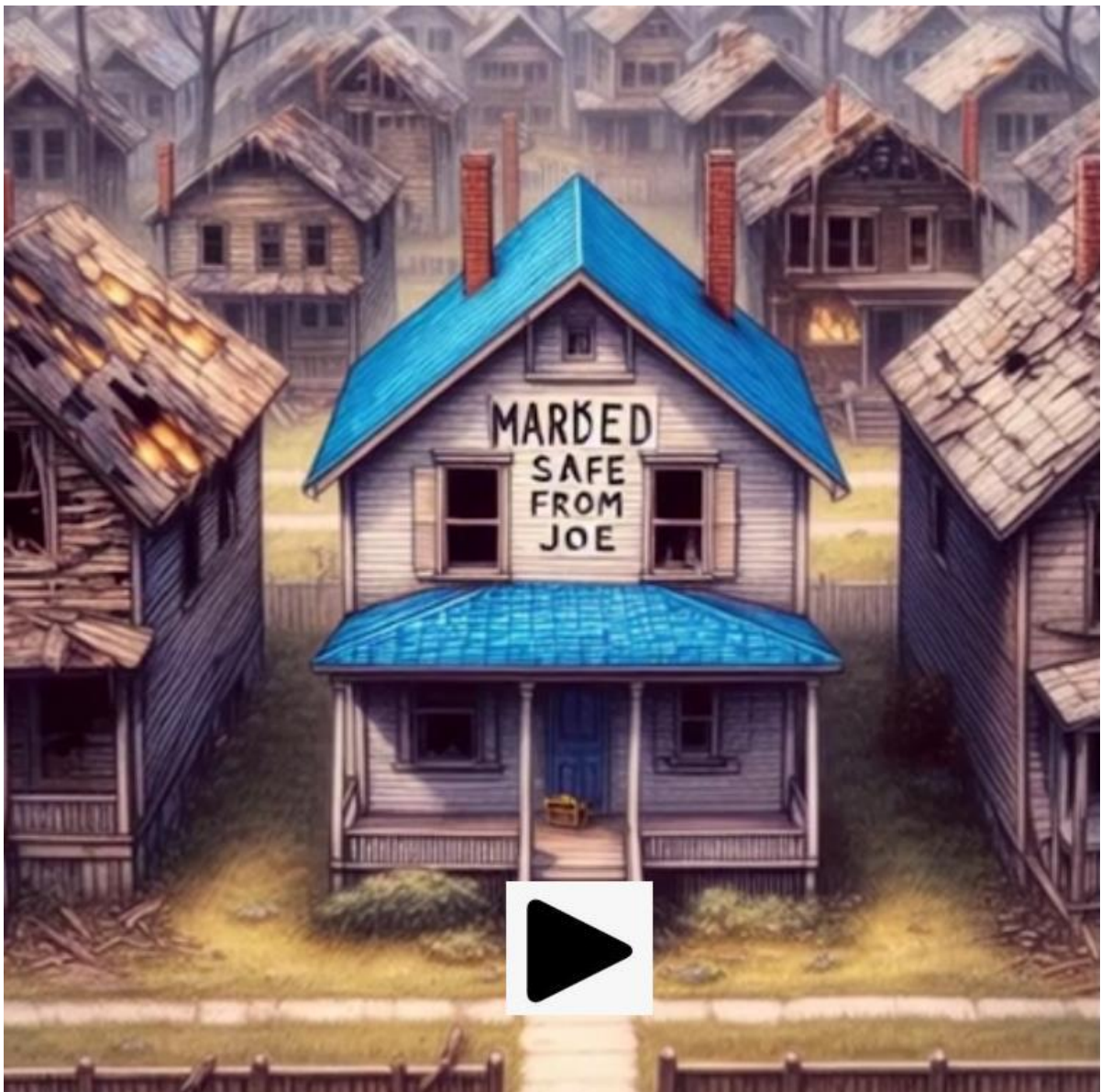
Childhood ends when you start asking yourself:
Why don't they just leave this cage?

662. Fire energy

Vienna 03/18/2024

An element like fire is wild, uncontrolled energy. Are you sure it's not controlled? I have already written about strange fires on [Maui](#) and [Rhodes](#). This crime by global forces in the fight against humanity continues. Further reports shock the media-deceived community around the world. On February 26, 2024, a fire inferno broke out in Texas. Here too, stone houses were burned or pulverized, and most of the trees survived the inferno.

I show you Greg Reese's report published on March 15 this year: Texas wildfires, directed energy weapons and the launch of the UN 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development.



[Source](#).

Quote from the film: Vision 2045 is the latest version of the UN plan, which envisages a project to take control of 90% of the country. Residents should be limited to 15-minute towns.

An article appeared on the Austrian platform Direktdemokratisch.jetz with the title: [Now Texas is burning. Storm as a weapon?](#) – [source](#) – describes the event of February 26th well. Texas is a

Republican state where Sleepy Joe has no chance in the presidential election, but he has to deal with resistance from state authorities to his migration policies.

Before you start painting your roof blue, you should check which shade of blue or navy blue is most effective. I suggest sending a query letter to senior people who need to know about it due to their role. For example, what would you say about the Pentagon? Do you get an answer? Hard to say. A possible answer could be to send the author of the request to Guantanamo with or without espionage charges. Waterboarding and other tortures are included in this package.

Maybe the arson was committed by an unbalanced person with access to energy weapons?



663. Expert

Heinz Bude is a German emeritus professor of sociology at the University of Kassel. In an interview with Michael Bröcker on December 7, 2021, he explained about the measures during the COVID-19 pandemic in Germany that “anti-vaccination groups” “must have noticeable disadvantages” and that one “basically can no longer deal with them” “You can’t ship them to Madagascar,” but there’s no point in looking for reasons. You “have to make a cut and live with the fact that there are 20% or 15% who cannot be convinced. Bude worked on the Ministry of the Interior’s [internal Corona strategy paper](#) in 2020. [Source](#). Here we find the strategy to make children afraid that if they forget to wash their hands, their grandmother will die because of their guilt.

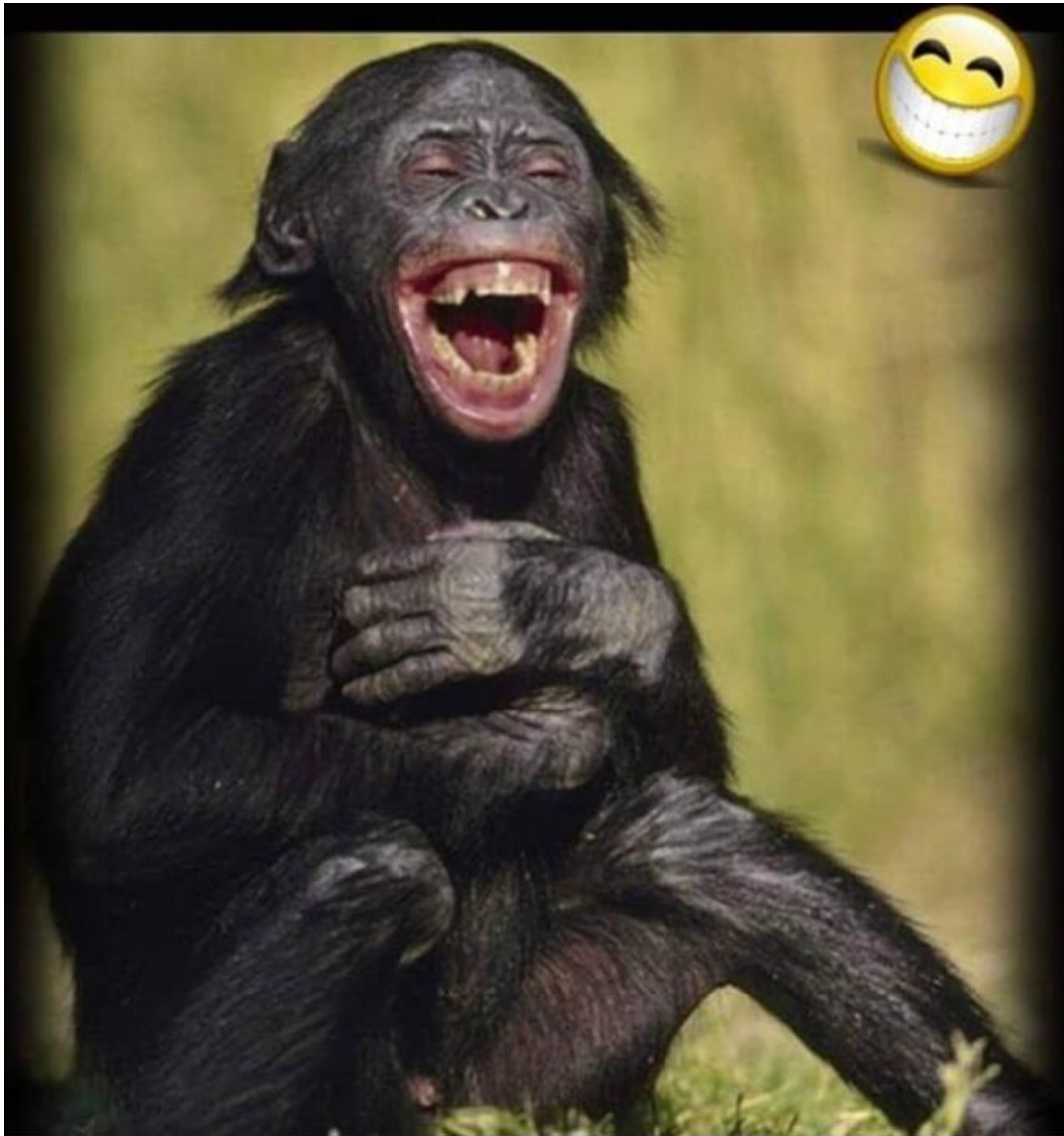
On January 24, 2024, a discussion event on the topic “Society in a State of Emergency – What do we learn from the Corona crisis?” took place at the University of Graz. Prof. Heinz Bude was also present. I have selected and translated for you a short excerpt from the professor’s speech, who, as you can see, has learned nothing from the Corona crisis, which he himself actively helped shape.



Excerpt from the [video on YouTube](#) (1:16:53).

...we need to find a model of obedience that’s a little bit like science [...] We said it looks like science [...] If you’re really disciplined, you can change the curve [...] We stole it from a science journalist, That we didn’t come up with it ourselves.

Such people had a great influence on the behavior of most people. We are still fighting these lies today and there are still many people who believe these lies – including Professor Bude. This proves the high professionalism and effectiveness of the professor’s sociological tactics. Unfortunately! This man clearly does not care about the moral aspects of his actions and human tragedies caused in the name of imaginary threats.



They are dying of fear because of a cold, and they want to mess with Russia.

664. War

Vienna 03/22/2024

The war in Ukraine has been going on for 10 years. There are those who say it started two years ago. We will not clarify these disputes here; the most important thing for me is the perspective of the victims, especially the civilian ones, but also the military ones. People have been dying in Ukraine for ten years. Of mines, rockets, bullets and other deadly inventions.

It is a real war, albeit a strange one. What was NATO doing in Serbia in 1999 and waging its illegal war? They destroyed the infrastructure. Roads, bridges, railways and power plants. There were no large arms shipments from allies in Serbia. In an article [25 years ago](#) I wrote that **NATO destroyed Serbia in two and a half months**:

25,000 residential buildings;
595 kilometers of railway lines;
470 kilometers of roads;
44 bridges;
14 airports;
19 hospitals;
69 schools;
18 kindergartens;
176 cultural monuments. [Source](#).

Of course, the Russians also destroyed power plants in Ukraine and many other facilities. However, the railway reaches Kyiv. This is proven by numerous visits by Western politicians. Visits that are allowed to take place provided the Kremlin approves them.

In Ukraine the war lasted, as some say, two years. Despite mass transports of military equipment across Ukraine's western border with Poland, Slovakia and Hungary, the transport routes for this equipment remain intact. For example, such Patriot missiles are too large to be detected by Russian spy satellites during transport. Even when transporting in pieces. Such transports are monitored by Russian intelligence before they reach Poland or another transit country. The Russians allow them to get there and send a few missiles there at a convenient time for the media to destroy another military base.



Patriot missiles.

Both the US and Russia seem to want the war to last a long time. NATO politicians claimed their goal was to weaken Russia. In the current situation, every day of war weakens the Western side. NATO and Ukraine are running out of ammunition. Most of the military equipment sent to Ukraine was destroyed. Western countries are competing with each other to disarm their armed forces. In this situation, society is afraid of war. A war that cannot be won. There is a lack of soldiers, equipment and the will to fight.

There is also an economic aspect. On March 17, the Russian news agency TASS published an article: [“Gazprom supplies 42.1 million cubic meters of gas to Europe via Ukraine.” Source.](#) Information about the transit of Russian gas through Ukraine was also confirmed by the Ukrainian side. Business is business and war does not interfere with the conduct of good business. Europe also does not use the underwater gas pipeline from Russia because its friends destroyed it. However, Russian gas must flow. In Austria, for example, it is used to generate electricity and more.

Six months ago, the [New York Times wrote](#) that from February 2022 to August 2023, i.e. within 18 months, half a million people had died in Ukraine.



This is how every war ends.

665. More dangerous than any virus!

Vienna 03/23/2024

James Roguski who is an author, researcher, activist, and natural health advocate. He specializes in researching highly complex issues and translating data into simple language that is easily understood to facilitate action. [Source](#).



James Roguski.

Thanks to his research, documents relating to changes to the International Health Regulations (IHR) have surfaced online. The Director General of the WHO should be given the authority to declare early readiness to act based on the potential threat at his own discretion. The spreaders of climate hysteria are given a great tool to take countermeasures against the CO₂ excess. For example, massive restrictions on the number of breaths. A method that is just as idiotic as the one used during the plandemic.

I realize that most of us are not interested in the details of the [changes to the IHR regulations](#). These IHR provisions are more dangerous than the WHO treaty itself because they are adopted by parliaments with a simple majority. These new health regulations include all the toys that have already been tried during the plandemic: symbols of slavery, affectionately called masks, the obligation of a pointless test, the obligation to maintain a minimum distance to prevent civil

collusion, house arrest called quarantine due to confusion, a Travel ban, compulsory vaccination and several other similar harassments.



The new IHR regulations contain much more than a repetition of torture tools tried during the dress rehearsal in 2020 and beyond. Introduction of a system to identify people who “pose a threat to public health”, a system with a green (vaccinated) and red (unvaccinated) symbol. What is new is the WHO’s promotion of the fight against disinformation. The WHO has been spreading disinformation for years. The fight against this phenomenon can only be carried out in one way: through honest discussion of the arguments. Who decides what should be censored and what should be published? When carried out by the perpetrator of the problem (i.e. the WHO), censorship becomes a tool to silence free people.

Once these papers are signed, the WHO will no longer make recommendations, but will instead issue orders. Because the member states are then obliged to comply. And the reason for declaring such a health emergency (PHEIC) becomes possible earlier and earlier after the papers are signed – through the introduction of the Early Action Alert (EEA), a kind of early warning level. And it is becoming more and more arbitrary and indefinite – because there no longer even has to be a concrete threat; Even just a potential threat is enough. In the future, it will even be sufficient to declare a health emergency if it cannot be ruled out that a disease could be transmitted from person to person or that the causes of acute pneumonic diseases cannot be determined. An almost limitless scope for decision-making. [Source](#).



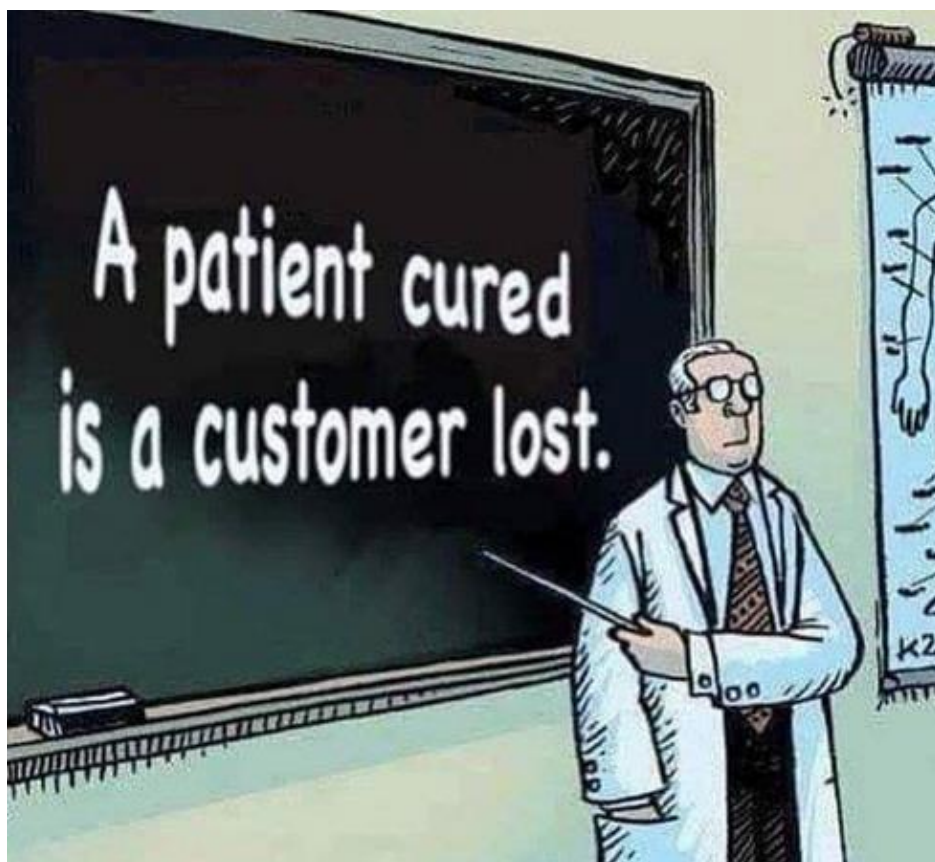
Mad cow disease was...
There were birds, pigs...
What are we going to do this year?

666. Homo Medicus

Vienna 03/24/2024

This is another article in the “Homo” series. So far I have published: [Homo Hygienicus](#), [Homo Libertatis](#), [Homo Sapiens](#) and [Homo Militaris](#). These are short essays in the form of a diary that represent my idea of a day in the life of people from a selected group. Today I will describe my experiences of what a day as a doctor could look like.

The sharp sound of the alarm clock interrupts my short sleep. The day before, as usual, I sat in the office until 2 a.m. After making my rounds at the hospital and admitting patients, I had to do some paperwork and computer work. This bureaucracy is growing at an alarming rate every year. Then private patients. They need more attention, but I also need to make a living.



A smart guy pissed me off. He prepared well for this visit. When I offered him one of the statins, he politely but firmly declined. He claimed that cholesterol does not cause heart disease and that this was a big lie. What if he was right? I do not intend to lose my medical license by talking to the patient. The most common way to help in such situations is to use medical jargon. The patient decides he doesn't know enough and gives up. But not him. He only asked if he didn't understand something. This would be a long discussion. I let go of that miserable cholesterol and took care of his blood pressure. Here too I came across concrete. He didn't want any antihypertensive medication.

I asked what he expected from me? And here he surprised me. He said he wanted to learn as much as possible about his own health before making decisions. If all patients approached things this way, we would certainly have a healthier society. I tried to explain what I knew about his condition. I left out the medical jargon so as not to prolong the visit. He didn't want any medication, but he paid and thanked me – apparently I had met his expectations.



Doctors

prescribe medicines they know little about, for diseases they know even less about, to people they know nothing about.

I breathed a sigh of relief as I said goodbye to the annoying patient. A middle-aged woman came in right after him. Likeable and attractive. She immediately blurted out: They persuaded me to get vaccinated against Covid. Well, misfortunes come in pairs. I hid my nervousness and asked, “What’s wrong?” Two days ago, after I fell on the street, I was diagnosed with thrombosis. Isn’t this a side effect of the vaccination? I replied that it wasn’t that easy to say. There can also be other causes of thrombosis. They said vaccinations are safe! If I had told patients before these vaccinations that complications could arise, I would have quickly said goodbye to my license to practice medicine. So bad and so bad.

My friend, also a doctor, immediately refers a patient to a psychiatrist who points out side effects after vaccination. I’m not that cheeky. I made a referral for D-dimer levels, platelets and deep vein Doppler ultrasound. She was visibly happy that I took care of her and didn’t throw her out of the practice like other doctors.



A real professional!

He can make a diagnosis without having a stethoscope in his ear.

In the evening I suddenly had a coughing fit. I haven’t coughed this hard in a long time! I have to start treatment. I take garlic and onion juice – at least it works and doesn’t do any harm.

667. Horror in Moscow

Vienna 03/25/2024

It didn't take much to recruit ruthless bastards to massacre Moscow. More than 130 people died for 5,000 euros. Sensitive people with weak nerves should not watch a [film of these monsters](#). Source: Telegram C-19 Bitwa o prawdę 03/25/2024 05:14. According to recent reports, 137 people died, including three children.



The terrorists were taken to the building of the Main Investigative Department of the Investigative Committee of the Russian Federation. Source: [Telegram 03/25/2024 07:26](#).

They recruited her via Telegram. Do you want to earn half a million rubles? Cause a riot in Moscow. They find the weapon in the hiding place. Half of the amount is already in your account. Greed, adventurism, lack of empathy, naivety and plain stupidity made the task easier for the contractors. Who was the customer? It's not hard to guess. Especially those who stand on one side or the other of the barricade. If you hate Putin, you are 100% sure that it was he who, after winning the election, decided to murder his subjects with terror. If you love Putin, you are sure that the CIA planned, prepared and carried out this attack in every detail. There are still those who made ISIS take responsibility for this attack. Although they cannot identify the perpetrators of the attack on their friends' gas pipeline, they willingly use proven tactics: The thief shouts loudest: Catch the thief!



We know from sources close to the US Congress that ISIS is responsible for the attack in Moscow.
Others suspect the Ukrainian false flag operation.



ISIS gained a prominent fighter – it was worth admitting the attack!

Forgive me for joking in the face of such a great tragedy. Isn't it a joke that the speculations of politicians in the media point out the culprits who perfectly match the ideas and desires of these creators of sick reality?

On March 7, the US embassy in Russia issued a security alert, saying it “is monitoring reports that extremists have imminent plans to target large gatherings in Moscow, to include concerts, and U.S. citizens should be advised to avoid large gatherings over the next 48 hours.” [Source](#).

How can you get a stranger to kill random people? See for yourself, the terrorist seems sincere. It is very likely that this is what happened. The customer, safely hidden on the anonymous Internet, did whatever he wanted.



Terror suspect: “I should just kill people – for 500,000 rubles.”

Source: [Telegram 03/25/2024 07:25](#).

668. Who ordered the plandemic?

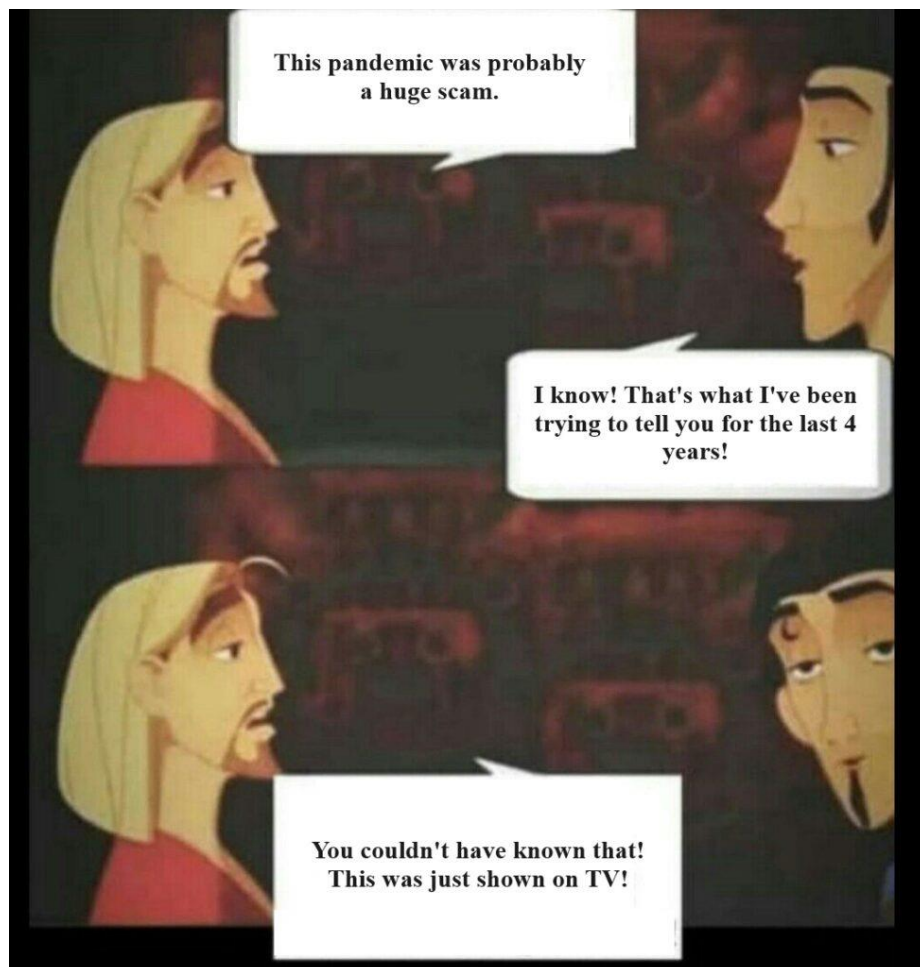
Vienna 03/26/2024

As I wrote in [my first article on March 30, 2020](#), the Robert Koch Institute, RKI, was founded in 1891 and “is the oldest biomedical institute in the world” – quote from the [RKI website](#). For two years, the German journalist magazine Multipolar has been arguing with the RKI over the disclosure of protocols for initiating an epidemiological emergency in Germany. Multipolar won this process and the RKI published over 200 documents. Much of the information in these documents has been redacted. Due to this censorship, Multipolar went to court again.

It is clear from the documents that the decision to introduce a national epidemiological state in Germany was made by a high-ranking person, probably the German government at the time. We have little choice here. The favorites are: Chancellor Angela Merkel, Health Minister Jens Spahn and EU Commission President Ursula von der Leyen. Virtually not a single scientific study or expert opinion had any influence on this decision.

In the article “[Corona protocols testify to crimes](#)” published yesterday on the Apolut platform ([source](#)), we read:

The apparent “fight against the virus” was a very important preliminary exercise for the “fight against the Russian”. The Corona regime has tested what the Germans can be expected to ly. Since it has been clear that almost everything is swallowed, the successful methods of mass fraud are also used for war propaganda.



Just like the meme above, if the TV had said otherwise, I wouldn't have known. And yet I knew it. No, it's not surprising, I just looked for information in various publicly available sources. When I was thinking about my domain name in spring 2021, I already knew that Corona was just an introduction. That's why I chose the word World Scam, meaning fraud on a global scale. After the virus turned into a war, administrators of various Facebook groups refused to post content that linked the two issues. In Corona groups it was not allowed to write about the war and vice versa. These days, such attitudes are rare. Our work – and by that I mean the work of independent media – is slowly bearing fruit. More and more people are understanding that we are dealing with a more complex phenomenon than just the genocide of the medical and pharmaceutical mafia.

The war in Ukraine and Gaza fulfills its function in the phase of seizure of power over the world by a group of oligarchs supported by globalists. Taxation based on climate fraud, the destruction of family ties through fraudulent ideological "education" of children, the provision of weapons to the fascist regimes in Kiev and Tel Aviv "in defense of peace", the WHO pandemic treaty, the introduction of social credit and digital money for the full Control over us is a partial list of all actions that serve to enslave humanity.



Give people a lie in the newspaper in the morning, make them work all day for little money and sit them in front of the TV in the evening to absorb the latest manipulated news alternating with stupid TV series, movies and commercials.

This means they no longer have time for conscious thought!

Waking up isn't just about watching a YouTube video with information that contradicts the systemic narrative. Waking up also means reading a good book, going to the theater to see a good performance without ideological and gender elements, taking a walk with the family in the mountains or in the forest. Have we really forgotten what our lives have been like lately?

**Do not lie,
do not cheat,
do not steal.**

The government does not tolerate competition!

669. The Dogs Of War

Vienna 03/27/2024

The title of today's article refers to a [song by Pink Floyd](#). There are no words to describe the extent of the human misery caused by the war. Before the first shots and bombs fall, the lies of war propaganda are set in motion. We have to prepare people to get used to the idea of killing. Entire nations suddenly became unworthy of life. Dehumanization serves to condone murder. An old tactic, tried and tested for over 100 years. The slogan "Serbia must die" became popular in the Austro-Hungarian Empire shortly before the First World War. Do you see similar patterns in the world today?



Postcard from 1914. Copyright: Museum in Vienna. The figure of a Serbian bomber with a bomb as a symbol of the entire nation. Cockroaches must be eradicated.

I found the table of American lies and wars on Globalresearch.ca. [Source](#).

A table of US lies about its wars and proxy wars

War	Number killed	Lied?	Notes
Vietnam	3 to 4 million	✓	Gulf of Tonkin incident, The Pentagon Papers
Indonesia	1 million	✓	The Jakarta Method
Dirty wars in Latin America	100s of thousands	✓	Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Nicaragua, Panama, Venezuela CIA meddling and brutal U.S. sanctions continue to this day. No wonder there's a migration crisis at the southern border.
Kosovo/Serbia	100s of thousands	✓	We were told it was a noble intervention. The U.S. allied with terrorists, the KLA . Key US Ally Indicted for Organ Trade Murder Scheme
Afghanistan	100s of thousands	✓	The Afghanistan Papers revealed repeated lies.
Syria	over half a million	✓	The U.S. allied with Al Qaeda. Syria fiasco and Casualties of the Syrian civil war
Libya	thousands	✓	Libya was prosperous. U.S. bombing turned it into a basket case . Libya: The Forgotten Victims
Iraq	1.5 to 3.5 million	✓	No WMDs, no connection to 9/11. How many millions have been killed in America's Post-9/11 Wars?
Ukraine	100s of thousands	✓	The U.S. exploited divisions between pro-Western and pro-Russian regions of Ukraine and launched a regime change operation, including helping overthrow the government in 2014 and arming far-right groups that had been condemned by Congress and the mainstream media . Senior U.S. diplomats and two Secretaries of Defense warned that aggressive NATO expansion into Ukraine would result in a war. The RAND Corporation recommended arming Ukraine as the best way to weaken Russia and predicted it would cause a war . Would the U.S. allow Russia to overthrow a government in Canada and form a heavily armed hostile military alliance with it? Harpers: Why are we in Ukraine? How the U.S. Provoked Russia in Ukraine

How can people be so stupid and gullible as to believe U.S. government claims about the current war?

The depths of the CIA's dirty tricks are unfathomable; in Ukraine [they tried hard to hide their tracks](#).

And now the U.S. is actively preparing for war with China.

See what peace American bombs bring to the world.



Source: [Telegram February 14, 2024 4:04 p.m.](#)

This is the American version of the fight for good against the “Axis of Evil.” It is obvious that it is not just the USA that commits crimes. However, the scale of these brutal actions is beyond imagination.



Let's finally end these damn wars! Source: [Telegram March 23, 2024 11:15 am.](#)

All 8 billion of us are one big family. There are also cruel people among us, but never entire nations.

670. Four years of global conspiracy

Vienna 03/29/2024

Tomorrow it will be four years since I wrote [my first article on this blog](#). My original idea was to counteract the irrational scaremongering of politicians in the media. Why “irrational”? Because – at least I believe – the task of politics is to contain the crisis, not to cause it. In such a case, reassurance combined with rational action would be a logical reaction. Here, however, we were dealing with conscious fear.

Some will probably say that the global conspiracy didn’t start four years ago, and they will be right. Planning for a takeover of power by a group of oligarchs began over 100 years ago. The milestones were two events: the [sinking of the false Titanic](#) in 1912 and the [creation of a private organization, the Federal Reserve](#), in 1913 to control the U.S. dollar financial system.

Of course, no one planned a viral pandemic 100 years ago, for the simple reason that the concept of a virus did not exist then and was introduced much later without scientific evidence. The virus is a very useful, if completely false, explanation for the causes of diseases such as flu, mumps, measles and for the emergence of new false diseases such as HIV or symptomatic-asymptomatic Covid.

The credit-based financial system introduced then requires continuous economic expansion and must sooner or later lead to collapse. The collapse that awaits us in the near future was not planned by these oligarchs. The collapse of money will be a consequence of economic laws. Today we live with the conviction that one day we will wake up and all banks will separate themselves from their customers with a barred barrier. It’s getting even easier to turn off ATMs. This is inevitable and the organizers of the conspiracy want to exploit the resulting chaos to take control of the entire world.



All geopolitical analyzes are based on the now outdated assumption that the world is divided into three Orwellian powers that maintain the status quo in the world through changing coalitions, always 2 against 1. Today’s geopolitics should not be limited by state borders. Global plutocrats do not care about political borders and operate all over the world.

The creation of the BRICS bloc of countries is a real and very important event in world history. This constellation is becoming an increasingly important economic and political force in the world. However, we should not pretend that a superpower-dominated bloc leading the way in imposing a totalitarian social credit system will save us from the globalists. We might as well expect Alibaba to stand up to up to 40 robbers if they want to rob someone.

We also have Putin – a graduate of the YGL (Young Global Leaders) training in Dawos. He introduces all aspects of the Great Reset in Russia. The war in Ukraine is also a useful tool for the globalists. However, Russia is likely to lose this war if we continue on this path. Maybe they didn't quite understand each other?



The earth is round!

671. Louisiana says no!

Vienna 03/30/2024

The first of the 50 US states, Louisiana, passed a bill in the Senate on Wednesday that would not recognize guidelines from three international organizations: WHO, UN and WEF (World Economic Forum in Davos).



[Source.](#)

[The bill passed](#) unanimously with 37 votes. This bill, scheduled to take effect on August 1, 2024, requires that the World Health Organization, the United Nations, and the World Economic Forum not have jurisdiction or authority in the State of Louisiana. This is how the first crack appeared in the plans of globalist organizations. Certainly other US states and countries around the world will follow Louisiana's example.

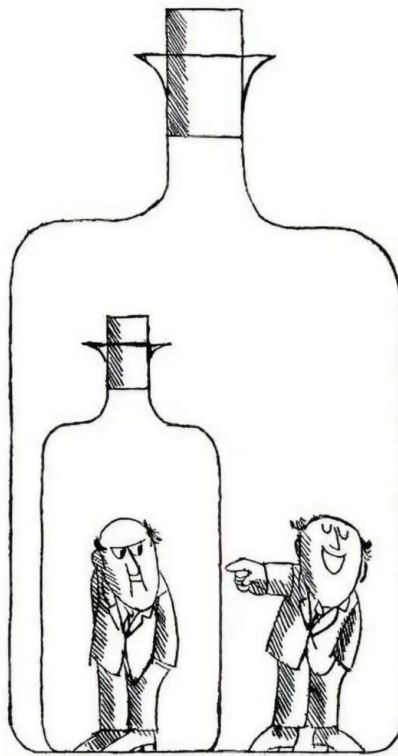
**Saudi Arabia has now taken over the
chairmanship of the UN Commission on
the Rights of Women.**

**Will the Ku Klux Klan soon represent
the concerns of colored people?**

The world has gone crazy!

The independence of states is an extremely important factor in the fight against the attempt to subjugate the entire world to a group of madmen. It will be interesting to see how the globalists deal with this as one country after another protects itself from the enforcement of decisions by

undemocratic organizations. As more countries follow Louisiana's path, the vision of freedom will slowly spread throughout the world. Importantly, this freedom does not look like the image below:



672. Lie, conspiracy, plandemic

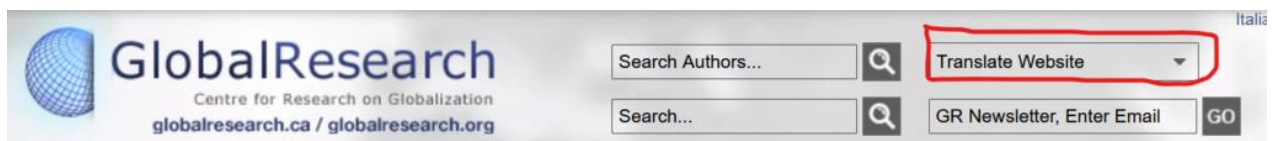
Ostrzeszów/Poland 03/31/2024

Michel Chossudovsky jest wielokrotnie nagradzanym autorem, emerytowanym profesorem ekonomii na Uniwersytecie w Ottawie, założycielem i dyrektorem Centrum Badań nad Globalizacją (CRG) w Montrealu, redaktorem Global Research. [Source](#).



Professor Chossudovsky.

March 11, 2020, The biggest lie in world history: There never was a pandemic. The database is incorrect. An article by Michel Chssudowski was published under this title on Globalresearch.ca on March 24th. You can read it in your preferred language by selecting it after clicking “Translate Website”.



The legitimacy of both the **Pandemic Treaty** and the **QR Verification Code** under WHO auspices rests on the presumption that **the alleged “Covid-19 Pandemic is Real”** and that the **“mRNA vaccine constitutes a SOLUTION to the alleged Covid-19 pandemic.”**

Both initiatives are based on outright fraud and corruption. What is the evidence:

1. The Number of “Covid-19 Cumulative Confirmed Cases” resulting from the RT-PCR test did not justify **the WHO’s decision to officially launch a pandemic on March 11, 2020. The numbers were ridiculously low. There was no evidence that SARS-CoV-2 was spreading nationally or internationally.**
2. The Lockdown instructions transmitted in March 2020 to more than 190 member states of the UN are totally invalid.

3. The methodology using the PCR test to detect and identify the SARS-CoV-2 and its alleged variants has been acknowledged by the WHO and the CDC as being totally dysfunctional as outlined above.
4. All the data pertaining to **Covid-19 Cumulative Confirmed Cases** compiled by national governments and tabulated by the WHO since January 2020 are invalid and meaningless.
5. The Covid-19 Vaccine launched in November 2020 has resulted in an upward Worldwide tide of mortality and morbidity

You can read detailed explanations of these points in the article.



Corona was the first phase in which the possibility that a group of billionaires could take over the world was examined. [Psychological warfare](#) tactics based on [media manipulation](#) were used. Readers of my blog know this, but society has yet to be made aware of what a huge fraud has been perpetrated over the last four years. This global conspiracy has been carefully crafted and covers virtually all aspects of our lives. The consequence of the plandemic is the expansion of climate fraud to the “causes” that trigger future pandemics. The corrupt WHO makes sure of that. Digital money, introduced by the ministries of digitalization and finance established in many countries. The fight against the national identity of countries through the increase in uncontrolled immigration. Creating chaos and confusion with hundreds of reinvented genders. The fight against disinformation aims to create truth ministries that arbitrarily decide what is true and what is false. Taking control of drinking water sources and producing artificial foods contributed to the struggle between coup plotters and farmers – producers of natural foods.

As you can see, this war, which has been going on for four years, does not take into account national borders, because the only border here is the possession of huge amounts of money. From the oligarchs’ perspective, millionaires are also plebs. They will have no right to survival and freedom unless they absolutely submit to the rules imposed by the new, as yet unfulfilled, rulers of the world. Will they succeed in achieving their goal? I doubt this could be possible.

They need the acceptance of these goals by the majority of the inhabitants of our planet. They bought or forced acceptance from politicians and parliamentarians. However, not everyone allowed themselves to be corrupted and intimidated. If they reach those who only obey the right ideology, the lies necessary to achieve previous goals, for example the recently published protocols of the RKI Covid Commission, must inevitably give rise to considerations about the credibility of television messages. With each passing day, fewer and fewer viewers of The Truth Box believe these infamous lies. This process will continue and independent media will enjoy increasing interest. We have been observing this phenomenon since the beginning of the mass virus hysteria.

Of course, independent media also make mistakes. Some of them [even on purpose](#). We also have trolls who try to manipulate us. For a few months now you can find sensational photos on Telegram like the arrest of Bill Gates, and a few days ago I saw a photo of the arrest of Barack Obama. Such photos have a positive effect on our well-being, but they are deliberate fakes, which is why I am not showing them to you.

NO. The globalists will lose this war against the rest of the world. There is no full consolidation and collaboration at the top of their structures. Of course, this is my analysis, drawn from the history and psychology of power. The only thing that unites them, apart from the utopian vision of world domination, is fear. Fear of the “wrath of the people,” as the communists used to say.

**The TV “experts” weren’t
wrong at all. They knowingly
cheated us out of the
proverbial 30 pieces of silver.**

Happy Easter.

673. The fear industry

Ostrzeszów/Poland 03/04/2024

The President and Prime Minister of Poland have decided to start the process of Poland's withdrawal from NATO! This revelation fits perfectly with today's April Fool's Day joke. Everyone can dream.



Fear production on an industrial scale – we have been dealing with this for several years. We know what can scare us. It could be the danger of an ice age and, half a century later, the danger of high temperatures that will fry us on earth as if in a frying pan. You can scare people with the virus, even if there has never been any evidence of the existence of such half-living, half-dead chemical compounds. Nuclear war is currently in fashion – another product of the fear factory.

Why don't I let the media intimidate me? Because I have a good memory.

1960 – in 10 years oil resources will run out!
1970 – In ten years, an ice age will occur on Earth.
1980 – In 10 years, all crops on Earth will be destroyed by acid rain.
1990 – in 10 years the protective ozone zone will cease to exist!
2000 – no more polar caps in 10 years.
2001 – terrorists will kill us all!
2002 – West Nile virus will kill us all!
2003 – SARS will kill us all!
2004 – we will all die because of the tsunami!
2005 – bird flu will kill us all!
2006 – E. Coli will kill us all!
2008 – the financial crisis will kill us!
2009 – swine flu will kill us!
2010 – oil in the sea will kill us!
2011 – we will all die from EHEC (Escherichia coli again)!
2012 – end of the Mayan calendar – we will all die!
2013 – North Korea will start World War III!
2014 – Ebola will kill us all!
2015 – ISIS will kill us all!
2016 – Zika will kill us all!
2017 – Donald Trump will start World War III!
2018 – Earth's warming will kill us all!
2019 – CO2 will kill us all!
2020 – Corona will kill us all!

2021 – virus mutants will kill us all!
2022 – Climate change will kill us all!
2023 – Putin will kill us all!
2024 – disease X will kill us all!

These are headlines from the mainstream press. As a child, I wasn't afraid of running out of oil because the concept was too abstract for me. The Ice Age is a fascinating adventure! Fun in snow and ice! I didn't find anything really dangerous among these scarecrows. Covid supporters are likely to be outraged here, after all there have been fatal cases. Yes, but the flu also killed in previous years and there was no mass hysteria.

There are currently fears of war with Russia. The West is trying to wage this war at any cost. Preferably from soldiers from Russia's neighboring countries. Since this war is not in Russia's interest, we are bombarded with war propaganda that blames Putin for it. All it takes is a few provocations, such as the [attack on the radio station in Gliwice](#), and there will be war. Let's hope it doesn't come to that. War is the worst option in relations between nations. Even if television trumpets Russian "crimes" in Ukraine.



People realize what war is when it's too late.

674. Turbo cancer

Puerto de la Cruz/Spain 04/05/2024

[Turbo cancer: Leukemia causes death in young people within hours or days. Source.](#)

We have long known that the pharmaceutical mafia invents new diseases and creates an atmosphere of danger in order to make even greater profits. ADHD is a good example. The proposed cure for this most widely believed disease is Ritalin – the second most powerful drug after heroin. The legal pharmaceutical trade is also an important area of activity for BigPharma.



The largest manufacturer of the “elixir of happiness”, Pfizer, went one step further in this direction. After the great success of the mRNA pseudo-vaccine, which already causes extremely aggressive turbo cancer, the company bought Seagen, the largest oncology company in the world, for almost 43 billion US dollars. It deals with the treatment of many types of turbo cancer caused by mRNA injection. This information comes from an article published on The People Voice on December 17, 2023: [Pfizer is betting \\$43 billion that “turbo crabs” will explode worldwide.](#)

Seagen currently has sales of \$2 billion. The logical conclusion is that Mr Bourla – the head of Pfizer – is aware that his drug will save “the whole world” from a “terrible virus”, will contribute significantly to a huge increase in the incidence of aggressive cancer cases.



In line for turbo cancer...

The crime of genocide, most of whom were unaware that they were victims of the insidious ideology of depopulation, did not end with the millions of people who died suddenly and unexpectedly. The infertility of vaccination patients and the vaccination of pregnant women are also part of a ruthless mass crime. Proponents of the false theory of global overpopulation should first be familiarized with the “beneficial” effects of these depopulation techniques. Thanks to the large number of turbo cancer victims dying quickly after vaccination, promising gains are being made. How long will we continue to seek medical help from those who cause very serious illnesses?



Cancer.

There is no cure for it yet, simply because more people live from it than die from it.

675. Fear mongers panic

Puerto de la Cruz/Spain 04/07/2024

Just as a gang of robbers runs off when caught in their business, or just as the criminal Stasi shredded as many incriminating files as possible shortly before their downfall, many of the highest-ranking panic-mongers are currently in panic mode. Ivo Sasek once again allows us to observe 12 such high-ranking criminal cartels in their flight-like endeavors. Just now they are in the process of shredding all sensitive files in order to conceal their genocides and crimes, if possible. But it might already be too late for that, they have been spotted. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

I am often asked why I write this blog? I don't earn anything from it, but I'm taking the risk. Certainly I was blacklisted along with thousands of other bloggers because it is easy to find out who I am, for example, from an article about [my stay in besieged Sarajevo in May 1993](#), in which I presented two of my documents.

After the globalists took over the world, I would certainly be among those killed or, less likely, isolated from the rest of the slaves. My situation is similar, but not as dramatic as that of the perpetrators of the global conspiracy. Conspiracy, the main topic of this blog. They have something to be afraid of! The anger of people, multiplied billions of times, is a power that no army in the world can match. There are also people in these armies who are exposed to the truth about this world fraud.

In the video presented above, the Swiss founder of the kla.tv platform – Ivo Sasek – also explained my motivations very well. Many of my articles are based on films from kla.tv. The big advantage of this platform is the variety of languages in the videos published. This makes it easier to present these publications on multilingual blogs like this one. The most important thing is of course the content of the films and the good journalistic work of this platform.

When we have thousands of films showing tragic cases of post-vaccination “diseases” like the one shown below, we can imagine these millions of victims dying without television cameras filming these dramas.



Source: [Telegram 04/03/2024 07:45.](#)

Not only hiding the genocide, but also promoting fascist ideology, even if it is laced with climate falsehoods, and presenting it as the only salvation for the world is a means to the end of enslaving all the poor – that is, those, who don't have billions of dollars at their disposal – and are plundering the remnants of the scattered wealth of people who have something valuable.



Let's not give fascism any chance!

676. Why You Shouldn't Take the Black Pill

Puerto de la Cruz/Spain 04.08.2024

This is the title of Tucker Carlson's interview with Santiago Pliego, posted on YouTube on Saturday. I will present this interview to you later in the article.



[Source.](#)

On February 24, 2024, Santiago Pliego published an article on Substack.com titled [“Vibe Shift.”](#)

The Vibe Shift is spurning the fake and therapeutic and reclaiming the authentic and concrete.
The Vibe Shift is a healthy suspicion of credentialism and a return to human judgment.
The Vibe Shift is living not by lies, and instead speaking the truth—whatever the cost.
The Vibe Shift is directly facing our tumultuous times, refusing to blackpill, and choosing to build instead.

The author writes beautifully about a new trend that is spreading ever faster. A critical look at the lies of puppet politicians and the media that collaborates with them. This article is worth reading not only because it is written in beautiful, imaginative language. In the United States, this shift in people's behavior is most clearly visible as they discover that one media lie after another does not match reality.

This phenomenon also exists in Europe, although we are still faced with the cowardly tendency not to break the rules of behavior imposed from above. I know young couples who are subjecting the most valuable thing they have, their children, to the depopulation process in the form of vaccinations. They explain that they are “mandatory.” It remains their responsibility to care for an autistic child or another, not necessarily better option with side effects for life. They are not interested in why, for many parents, a child's health is more important than a bureaucratic order that can be easily circumvented. They don't give their children “black pills.”

The interview mentioned at the beginning is very interesting and gives hope for a growing awareness of people who are subjected to torture by a political ideology that does not correspond to reality.



Carlson Tucker's interview with Santiago Pliego.
[YouTube.](#)

In this interview you will learn why you should not take “black pills”.



People have been vaccinated against flu for 78 years! The flu is what it used to be.
Only the producers of these vaccines make huge money by injecting us with mercury and aluminum compounds.

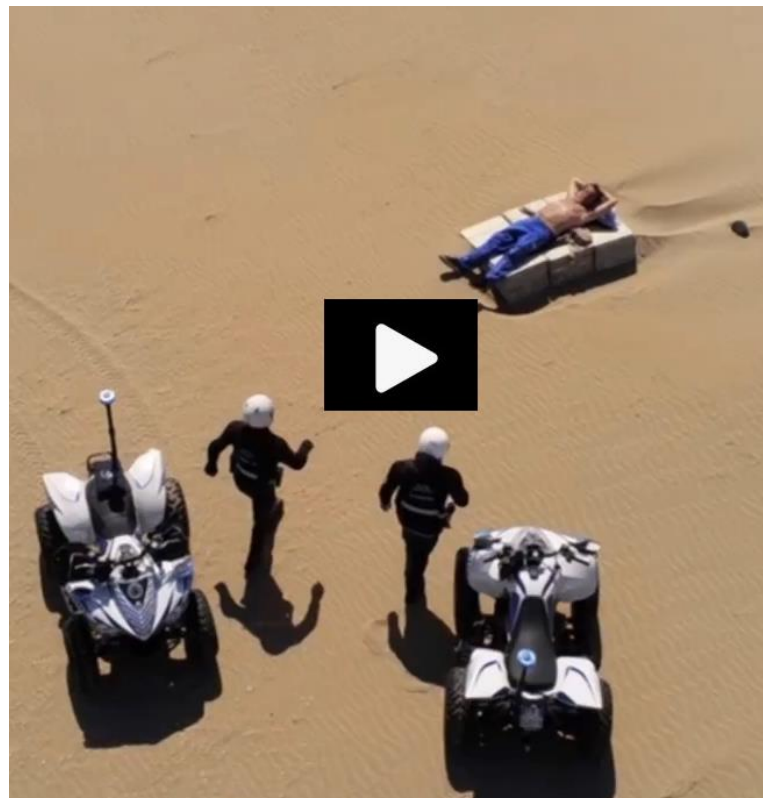
677. Unspoken news

Puerto de la Cruz/Spain 04.10.2024

On Sunday, April 7, 2024, Umcut-News.ch published a list of 10 headlines that you would look for in vain in the mainstream media:

- 15 states declare a state of emergency before the solar eclipse;
- Richter “zwingt” CDC zur Freigabe der geheimen COVID-19 Impfschadensberichte;
- Justice Department Seeks Prison Time for Woman Who Found Ashley Biden’s Diary;
- Jurors in Washington DC find “praying grandma” Rebecca Lavrenz guilty and faces a year in prison;
- Republicans in the House of Representatives have introduced a bill to rename Washington Dulles International Airport to “Donald J. Trump International Airport”;
- Democrats in Boston plan to house foreign immigrants in veterans’ homes;
- Donald Trump vows to launch the largest deportation operation in American history if elected;
- Senator Mike Lee says if Ukraine joins NATO, the US must leave;
- Suicide attempts more than doubled after gender reassignment: study;
- After cases of measles, tuberculosis breaks out in migrant shelters in Chicago. – How did we get from masking/social distancing to this? Source: Telegram April 7, 2024 08:32.

Some of these headlines we will perceive positively, others not. The problem isn’t whether we like them? The question should be: Why can’t we read and evaluate these hidden messages ourselves? The key is valuation, because it is imposed on us along with the mass of less important news. Thanks to the manipulation of public opinion, it was possible to trick many people into such absurd behavior, as in the following video:



Source: [Telegram March 12, 2024 5:42 p.m.](#)

There will certainly still be people today who are easily intimidated. If they hear on TV that only moving on all fours will help them avoid contracting disease X, we will see people on the streets “fighting” for their lives in this way. Does it seem ridiculous to you? And rightly so, because that’s exactly what it is. However, not for everyone.



Most people don't take a stand when things get difficult because they've been told their whole lives to just sit down and shut up.

678. Politicians lie? It is obvious!

Puerto de la Cruz/Spain 04.13.2024

There is no need to convince anyone that politicians' statements are guided only by short-term benefits and do not pay attention to whether their statements correspond to reality. Basically, **if the facts contradict what I say, all the worse for the facts**. Quote slightly changed to fit sentence. It supposedly comes from the German philosopher [Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel](#).

An [article by Thomas Röper](#) – [source](#) – published today touches on an important topic for us: Will Putin attack Europe? I was often asked about this in both Poland and Austria. My opinion on this issue is clear. A war with NATO countries is not in Putin's interest. He is also not interested in annexing the whole of Ukraine, contrary to what you hear on TV. Such a European war could only take place as a result of a provocation.

We have a similar situation in the Middle East after Israel's barbaric attack on the Iranian diplomatic headquarters buildings in Damascus. Even Nazi Germany didn't go that far in World War II. This is a violation of all international rules and clear evidence of Israel's terrorist activities. The just-ended Muslim holiday of Ramadan and today's Sabbath are the most opportune time for Iranian retaliation. Even if Iran did not want to fight Israel at this point, there is practically no other option if this proud Persian state – the cradle of European civilization – does not want to show weakness

Of course, these are only my assumptions about Iran's attack on Israel today, and I cannot predict that there will definitely not be a war with Russia. It will certainly not happen like it did on September 17, 1939. Russia and NATO are not prepared for a direct conflict. Right now we are mentally preparing for war, and this is just the first step.

Russia could be provoked in a similar way to Iran. The only question in this game is how to do it so that the blame can be shifted to Putin as usual? This was the purpose of the attack near Moscow. Since CIA bunglers are involved, we still hope they can't blame Putin like they did with Nord Stream 2. The Polish Andromeda theory, invented in a panic, does not seem to be any more intelligent.

What would happen if the Polish puppet government was forced to take over Lviv? There is no shortage of descendants of Lviv residents who dream of it. Stupid political moves are standard for us. After all, no politician will admit that he is only fulfilling the demands of those who made it possible for him to assume political office. It is better for them to consider him a fool while he is close to power.

In this photo taken in one of the cities of Western Ukraine, you can get a glimpse of what would happen if the western part of Ukraine was taken over by Poland.



Source: [Telegram April 10, 2024 12:59 p.m.](#)

Both Germany and Austria have a law called the Re-Activation Act that prohibits the distribution of Nazi symbols. In Poland, these issues are regulated by Article 256 of the Criminal Code. This may be seen as censorship, but freedom of speech ends where it results in harm to any group of people.

**The forest became smaller day by day,
but the trees stubbornly chose the ax
because it had a wooden handle.**

679. A global coup

Puerto de la Cruz/Spain 04.14.2024

In a few weeks, at the end of May, the WHO General Assembly will take place in Geneva, where power will be seized and the sovereignty of 194 WHO member states will be withdrawn. Formally, the WHO Secretary General should present the full text of the planned changes to the law four months before this date, i.e. by January 27, 2024. To date, a month before this meeting, there is no final version of the documents. However, we should not believe that such a formal detail will deter power-hungry coup plotters from pursuing their “humanity-serving” goals.

Leaked WHO documents bring to light the biggest coup of all time: in black and white, this documentation reveals secret WHO treaty texts! The WHO is mutilating the sovereignty of the member states and is empowering itself! The International Wake-Up Call shows how you can expose the plans now! [Source.](#)



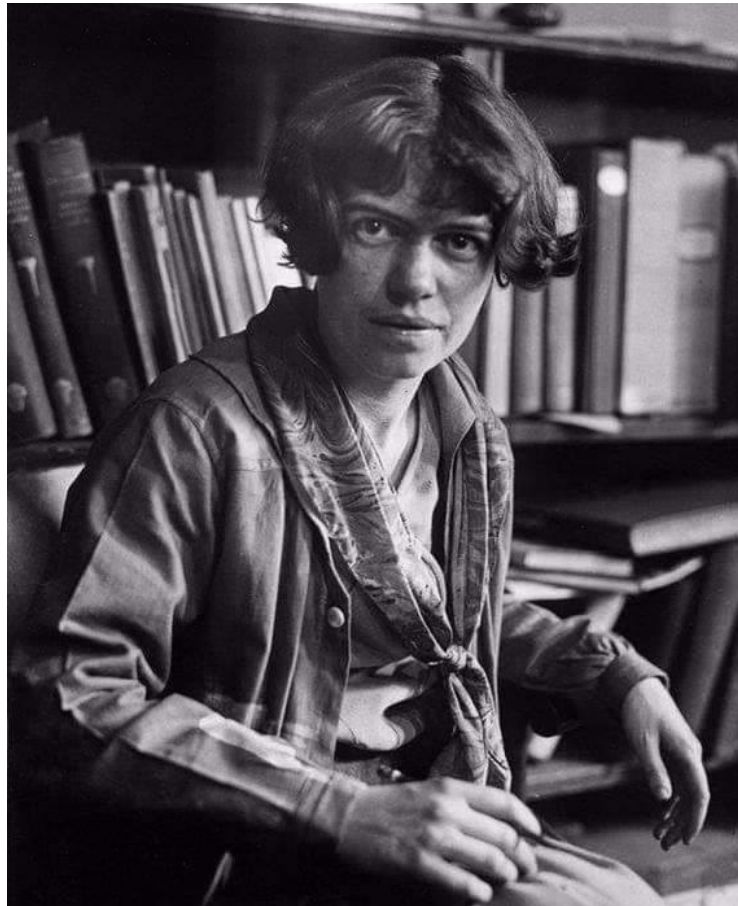
[Source.](#)

However, negotiators from the member states were again unable to reach an agreement at the 9th round of negotiations on the planned pandemic agreement, which took place in Geneva until last Friday. As the [Ärzteblatt](#) reported on Tuesday under the headline “Again no agreement in negotiations on a global pandemic agreement”, they “necessarily” want to meet for another round of negotiations between April 29th and May 10th. [Source.](#)



Friday demonstration in Japan against the dictatorial efforts of the WHO.

There are protests around the world against the transfer of so much power into the hands of a corrupt organization dependent on private investors. The main sponsor of the WHO is the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation – known worldwide for its “charity”. This philanthropy is supposed to be about ridding the world of surplus people, i.e. bringing about genocidal depopulation. Their goal is to eliminate the 7,500 million people in the world who don’t need them to be happy. A plan that suits the psychopath Bill Gates.



Anthropologist Margaret Mead.

Many years ago, anthropologist Margaret Mead asked students what they thought were the first signs of civilization. Students expected Mead to talk about fishhooks, clay pots, and worked stones. But no...

Mead said the first sign of civilization in an ancient culture was a broken and then fused femur. Mead explained that in the animal kingdom, if a creature breaks a leg, it dies. With a broken leg, he cannot escape danger, go to the river to drink, or look for food.

A fused femur is evidence that someone took the time to stay with the person who sustained that injury, tended to the wounds, brought the person to safety, and cared for them until they died has recovered. “Helping another person in a difficult time is the act that brings civilization into being,” Mead said. So even now there isn’t civilization everywhere... Do you belong to an advanced civilization? Source: [Telegram April 10, 2024 00:44.](#)

680. Iran struck

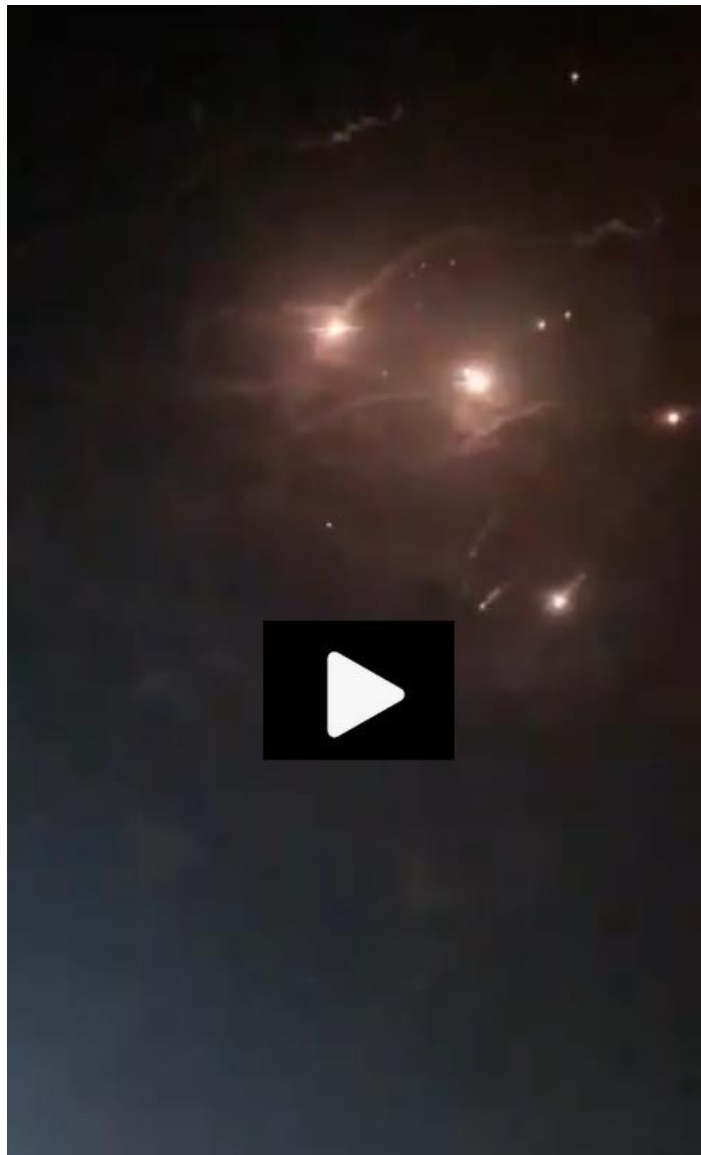
Puerto de la Cruz/Spain 04.15.2024

On Saturday night, Iran launched a five-hour retaliatory attack on military facilities on Israeli territory.



Source: [Telegram 04.14.2024 2:52.](#)

The Israeli side reported that Iran used 185 Shahed-238 drones for this attack, probably to keep Israeli air defenses on their toes. In addition, Tehran deployed 36 ballistic missiles, including hypersonic missiles. The latter takes around 6 minutes for the Tehran-TelAviv route (approx. 1,500 km).



First, Iranian missiles are fired with decoy bombs, then several ballistic missiles hit the intended target.

[Source.](#)

Why can this attack be considered a success? Because it showed that Iran is capable of attacking anywhere in Israel despite Israel's missile defenses. Seven Iranian missiles reached their target, destroying the Ramon military airport in the Negev desert in southern Israel. Israel's "Iron Cathedral" turned out to be another propaganda myth of this terrorist state.

I would also include among the terrorists all those who ignore the barbaric Israeli bombing of the Iranian diplomatic mission in Damascus on April 1st. A missile attack on the Iranian consulate is tantamount to an attack on the state of Iran. Have we already gotten used to the hypocrisy of Western civilization? According to these Western values, Israel has every right to defend itself against a Hamas attack. An attack that he had planned together. Hamas, which Israel fought to finance in Qatar. I wrote about this in the article [Israeli Bucha](#). These "Western values" believe that an unprecedented attack on Iranian territory, which includes the consulate, and the murder of several people are not sufficient grounds for a retaliatory attack on the Israeli state. In no case! Israel has the right to murder anyone who the government of this bloodthirsty state considers to look bad for them, while any criticism is a symptom of anti-Semitism.

Netanyahu chose an unusual moment to attack Iran. He is aware that there will be a presidential election in the US in six months and the start of another war is the last thing Biden and his supporters would need. It would not surprise me if this provocation took place after November 5, 2024. If Biden then won this election, he would welcome a new war. After all, Biden acquired most of his wealth through the war. 1999 Serbia, 2003 Iraq, 2014... Ukraine. Today, however, during a television interview, Biden reads on a teleprompter: **No, we will not support Israel in this war with Iran.**



Source: [Article in Anty-Spiegel.](#)

681. Pedophilia

Vienna 04/20/2024

After a few days break due to returning from vacation, today I'm writing a new article on a topic that hasn't been covered in this blog before. Yesterday, the kla.tv platform released a new video about the involvement of some high-ranking judicial officials, including judges, in the cover-up and imposition of lenient sentences in cases of child sexual abuse and murder. These lawyers were often also the perpetrators of these crimes.

Epstein, Dutroux, Teichtmeister – names that stand for the most horrific crimes against children. Were they really just individual perpetrators – or are there global pedocriminal networks that are still active? What role does the justice system play? Are the claims of countless witnesses true, that judges, public prosecutors and investigators are not only covering up these crimes, but are involved in them as well? Kla.TV uncovers shocking facts. USA, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, Belgium, France, Switzerland: The entanglement of judiciary in cases of serious child abuse and murder in seven countries under scrutiny. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

A good article also appeared on the fondfbr.ru platform – yes, Russophobes be very careful because they could become infected with unwanted knowledge -: [“Brotherhood of Pedophiles” USA: Businessmen and officials from the inner circle of Joe Biden and the Senate are involved in the abuse of minors.](#) [Source.](#) You can read a lot of information about the connections between American politics and the pedophilia mafia.



As if child sacrifice in war zones wasn't enough, children around the world are also kidnapped for profit. They become a living organ repository, end up in brothels or are abused as victims of pseudo-religious ceremonies that often end in ritual murders. Child abduction is widespread around the world. How is that done? See the "beggar" example.



They will probably get a few pieces of silver, but the boy's fate is unenviable.

Source: [Telegram July 20, 2023 9:15 p.m.](#)

It is possible that this video was created for training purposes for future hijackers. Who do we become if we stop defending our children from evil people? Certainly not animals, because they can protect their offspring.

682. This is how democracy collapses

Vienna 04/24/2024

The corrupt European Parliament is afraid of words of truth. Watch how MP Chistina Anderson's microphone was switched off as she spoke about the corruption of Van der Leyen and Parliament.



[Source.](#)

A vote was taken to give Ms Van der Leyen a red card. The result of the vote with the interrupted justification: 61 people supported Ms. Anderson's right-wing initiative, 248 MPs rejected it, and seven of the "very brave" abstained from voting. Is anyone surprised that Ms Anderson described the European Parliament as unreformable? Why do so many MPs protect the head of the European Commission, who tramples on all democratic rules? They protect themselves and their accepted bribes behind the scenes in Parliament. They will return to their voters and show how courageously they defend democracy.

Isn't the hypocrisy coming back, as it was during the time of the only correct party idea in communism? How does this microphone cutout differ from those during the years of communist terror? The reason is always the same: fear of not finding out the truth. Finally, the dark mass must be kept in the dark and the divisions deepened so that it does not cease to be dark.

In the United States, the word corruption has been replaced by another word: lobby. In Europe they just turn off the microphones. In Germany:



German politicians who knowingly cheated.

Since March 2020, contrary to all facts, based on institutional corruption, lies, fear propaganda and psycho-terrorism, fraud, defamation, division, incitement, persecution, censorship and perfidious mass, multi-year PCR test fraud.

Mass murderers

Responsible for endless suffering, responsible for unimaginably great nationwide damage to the economy and society, responsible for massively destroyed mental and physical health.

Responsible for mass deaths!



Source: [Telegram April 16, 2024 9:16 p.m.](#)

683. Planned attack

Vienna 04/25/2024

In my articles I have often mentioned the German doctor and author Heiko Schöning. In September 2020 he was arrested in [London's Hyde Park](#) (Speakers' Corner) before he could give a speech about the plandemic. The article [A Long Long Time Ago...](#), which describes the terrorist attack organized by Ms. Urszula van der Leyen's father, is also based on information from Heiko Schöning's book.

How did three high-ranking German generals come up with the idea of deliberating about blowing up the Crimean Bridge with German Taurus missiles? According to the Basic Law for the Federal Republic of Germany, this is a criminal offense. To what extent has the American ambassador brought US interests into account here? US interventions are putting Germany and all of Europe on the path to war if the population does not stop this. In the mainstream media, this was turned into the "Taurus wiretapping scandal!" and thus totally distracted from the actual danger of war. In this program, Heiko Schöning, a doctor AND also an officer in the Reserve of the Armed forces of Germany, shows the entanglements of the generals of the Armed forces of Germany with the US administration and its interests. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

You can read about the story of the coup in Ukraine ten years ago, mentioned in this interview and the conversation overheard at that time, in the article [How to Become Prime Minister?](#) read up. The dependence of European governments on the will of the White House is no secret. The corrupt rulers of the European Union also pursue a subservient policy towards the USA. The importance of the USA in the world is no longer as great as it was 10 years ago. The emergence of the rival BRICS bloc has emerged as a new force of great importance in the world. More and more countries are abandoning payments in dollars. The future will show whether the BRICS countries will be a better hegemon than the USA. It's only a matter of time before it happens.



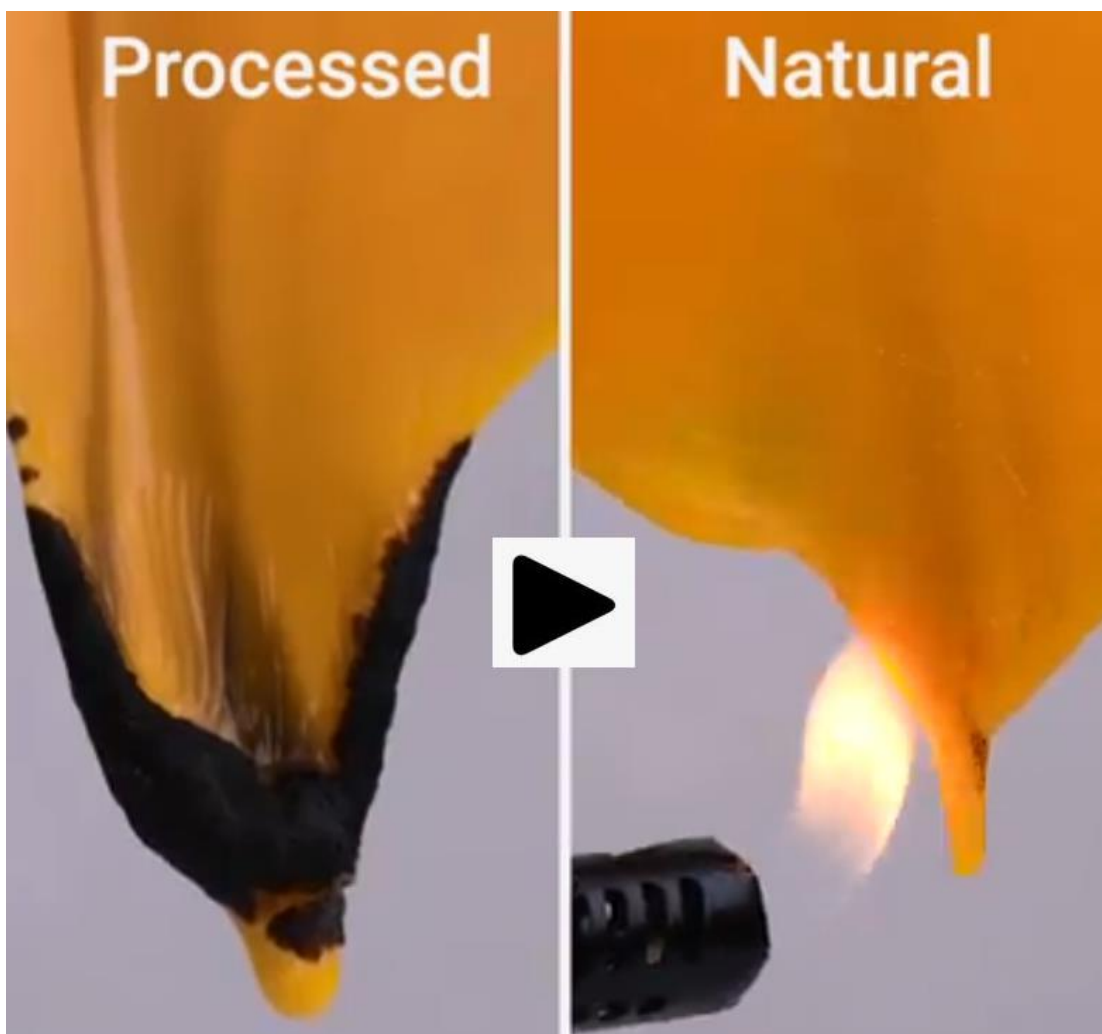
684. What do we eat?

Vienna 04/27/2024

A purely rhetorical question. Most of us know that we eat proteins, fats and carbohydrates. These are the three most important ingredients in food. Food manufacturers add additional ingredients. Is it for our good? Let's beware of self-proclaimed philanthropists! These additives include microplastics, crushed cockroaches and beetles. There are also chemical substances that improve the appearance, taste and attractiveness of the products sold.

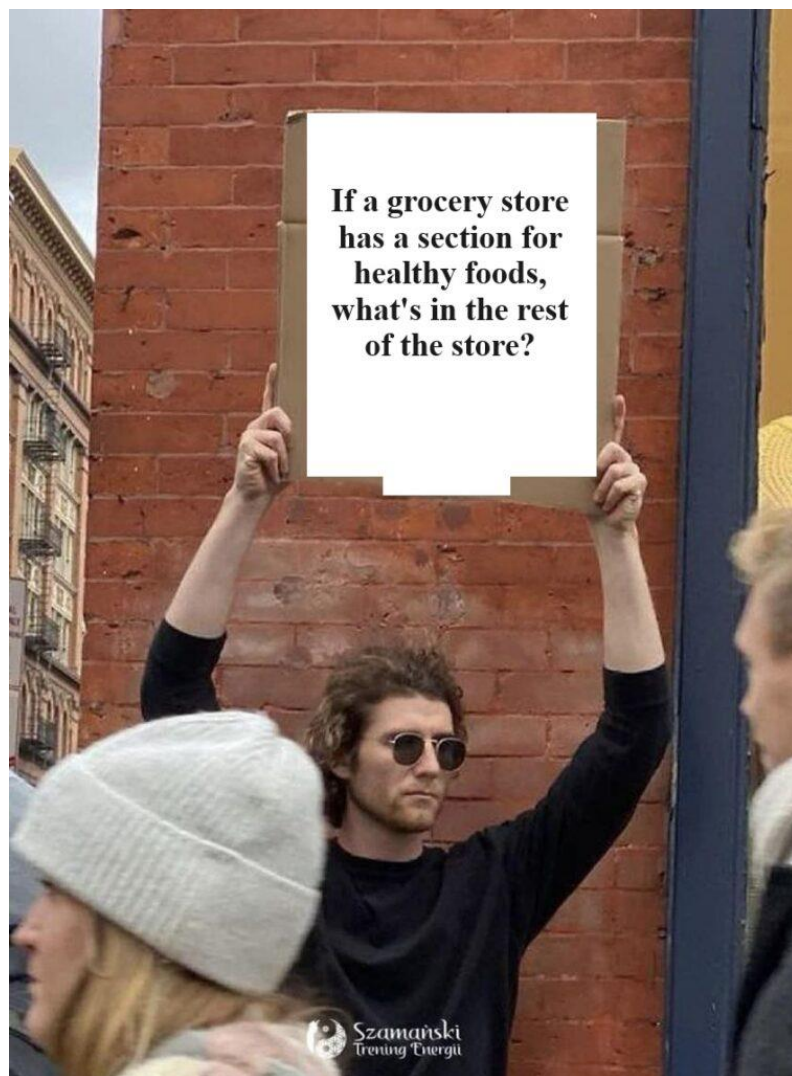
In January 2024, the London-based journalism platform MailOnline published an article: [Scientists found that 90% of all burgers, steaks, chicken and plant-based foods contain cancer-causing microplastics](#). This is one of many similar articles about food poisoning from microplastics.

... average of 240,000 nanoparticles in a one-liter bottle of water, compared to 5.5 per one liter of tap water. The question arises: Maybe the packaging of this water, i.e. the plastic bottle, is the source of these nanoparticles? And what can we do here? We are not completely helpless. Watch the video below to learn how to check food at home.



Source: [Telegram April 26, 2024 11:29.](#)

We can easily see if the manufacturer has added plastic grains to the rice. In such a situation, the question arises less and less: Who wants to check this? More and more of us are realizing that only simple, independent food testing can help us avoid serious body poisoning.



685. Crow

Vienna 04/28/2024

The crow plays an important role in literature and art. She has also recently entered politics. See what came out of it in this video.



[Source.](#)

Clearly the crow was bothered by the fluttering flag, regardless of the symbols it displayed. This time, however, the crow's instincts did not disappoint. The crow is the only bird that can attack the eagle. He sits on the eagle and pecks its neck. The eagle doesn't defend itself at all. It spreads its wings and rises high into the air. At a certain height, the crow runs out of air due to the negative pressure and gives up the attack on its own.



Source: [Telegram June 27, 2021 12:12 p.m.](#)

A good tactic if someone tries to attack without sufficient forces. Instead of wasting energy on unnecessary fights, the eagle uses the laws of physics. At the end of the crow topic, I would like to show you how to be happy and what is important. You won't find any reference to crows here, but you can learn a lot.



[Source.](#)

686. Destroy the WHO!

Vienna 05/25/2024

After almost four weeks of silence due to serious health problems and, above all, great weakness, I am writing articles on the blog again.

Next week in Geneva there will be a vote on the WHO pandemic treaty and important changes to the International Health Regulations (IHR). This is how globalists implement their plans.

Two years ago, in the [Johns Hopkins University](#) article, I presented Klaus Schwab's famous statement:



[Source.](#)

The big reset attempt was and is being carried out on many levels:

- C19 – a false pandemic that has been carefully planned for many years;
- The lie of global warming .- CO₂ exhalation tax;
- Genocide through the use of mRNA preparations;
- Destruction of the economy through health lockdowns;
- Manipulation of elections by corrupt media;
- Creating puppet governments through corruption and supporting incompetent people dependent on globalists;
- Corruption among parliamentarians;
- Media defamation – destruction of people with different views. Censorship;
- Introduction of centralized digital money for complete control;
- Attack on family values through LGBT, gender and sexual indoctrination of minors;
- Eine Reihe von Kriegen; Die Ukraine, Gaza und die nächsten, die mit dem Iran vorbereitet wurden, in Georgien und dem Krieg um Taiwan;
- The WHO's attempt to take over the world by imposing global health and climate control;
- Restriction of mobility – 15-minute cities, ban on the production of internal combustion engines;
- Targeted migration to Europe and the USA for the purpose of social destabilization;
- Introduction of a digital global identity document for complete control of societies;
- Poisoned and genetically modified foods; Insects and chitin compounds in food;
- Influencing the weather, causing weather anomalies and earthquakes – HAARP. The same system was used for the Northern Lights recently observed around the world.

I certainly haven't listed all the aspects of this war between a group of oligarchs and the entire world. Most of these activities are said to be carried out under the guise of "for the good of humanity".

Do you really think that the richest and most powerful people in the world meet secretly



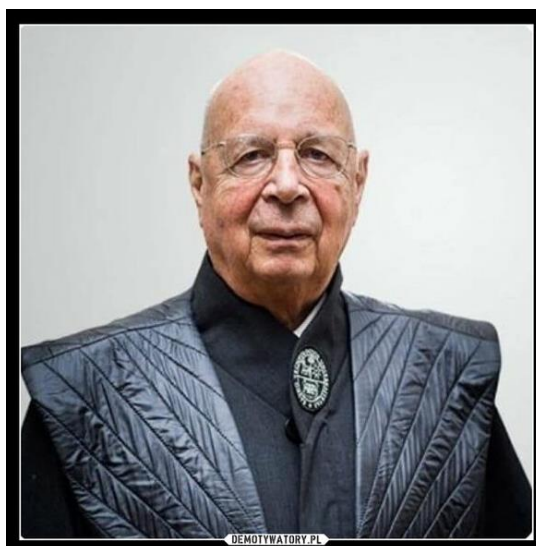
to discuss something for your benefit?

I would like to present an [interesting article](#) ([source](#)) that was published on Friday on the Swiss platform Uncut-News.

The mRNA gnocide must finally come to an end and the only sensible, 100% effective and safe way to prevent another criminal epidemic is to immediately break the WHO into a thousand pieces.

I would add a few more organizations like the WEF (Klaus Schwab Economic Forum) and also the UN. Of course we need a platform for meetings of state representatives. However, certainly not one in which the Liberum Veto (the right of the five privileged founding states of the United Nations to veto Security Council resolutions) can and does block many political initiatives.

I fully support the claim that the alleged COVID pandemic was primarily an RT-PCR testing pandemic! The recognition of the PCR test as a happy medium that replaces medical diagnosis lacked any scientific basis. Polymerase chain reaction technology is ideal for scientific research to analyze ribonucleic acid samples. However, it fails as a diagnostic technique on many fronts.



How are we supposed to recognize villains in real life?
If only they would dress in some way so they could be recognized.

687. Homo Politicus

Vienna 05/27/2024

I woke up bathed in sweat. No wonder – after such a nightmare! I dreamed that my best and most generous sponsor felt remorseful and appeared in the media. What's worse is that he mentioned me by name! What a relief that it was just a dream. Being an MEP is the best thing that could have happened to me in my life.

What else could I do? I do not have a job. Education? It's better not to think about how I managed to get them. That's why I decided to fight for a seat in the European Parliament. I can persuade effectively, create visions and give hope. Plus good public relations. My party does this perfectly for me.



Do you think these several thousand euros in salary plus benefits are the reason I praise this job so much? But from where? Taking into account the lifestyle of a Member of the European Parliament, this amount only lasts until the end of each month. My main source of income is the contents of briefcases that lobbyists bring. He comes into my office with a briefcase, says which voice he wants and leaves with an equally full briefcase. Naturally! However, the folder contains already prepared magazines on each topic. I assure you that the amounts contained in the files significantly exceed the income of a MEP.

Resolving conflicts is also my job. It sometimes happens that such a pocket holder wants to vote contrary to my party's recommendations. And then what? Well, if the contents of the bag are large enough, which is usually the case, I have to devote a large part of it to "convincing" someone in my party that it would be good if we had a larger divergence on this particular vote would show.

There was an emergency situation yesterday. Two applicants visited me within three hours. Not only was it the same vote, but they wanted opposite votes. In such a situation I vote for the one who gave more, the second one will show up with bag and get a refund. After all, I am an honest MP. But the problem is that they both donated the same amount. Abstaining from voting is the worst option in such a situation – I would have to refund both amounts. The vote is scheduled to take place today, so there is no time left to adjust the amount.

That's probably why I had that nightmare last night. Today I had the idea of flipping a coin. There is always a solution.

I have a suggestion for my compatriots. Regardless of whether you vote for me next Sunday, I am still safe as second on my party's list. Everyone has the chance to influence the fate of Europe. All you have to do is contribute to a specific vote. You don't have to collect several million euros like these briefcase holders. I am a patriot and will gladly serve my countrymen, even if it means giving up the contents of my pockets. But I need to know what matters to you. How do you reach me? After all, everyone knows who a good MEP is.



The vote was unanimous.

688. Money or sovereignty?

Vienna 05/30/2024

A wrong question, the right answer is: both money and independence. Like the world, at least since money came into existence, anyone who offers any amount always sets conditions. If he does not set them, it means that he is preparing some kind of trap.

However, if the price of the empty money printed by the European Central Bank is the country's priceless sovereignty, then we are dealing with fraud. Most EU members have long forgotten their independence. For many members of the Parliament of the Collective Farm Union, this is an abstract and meaningless concept. However, there was one EU candidate country that said NO! Little Georgia, located on the border between Europe and Asia on the eastern coast of the Black Sea, has passed a transparency law that requires non-governmental organizations (NGOs) to publish their financial sources.

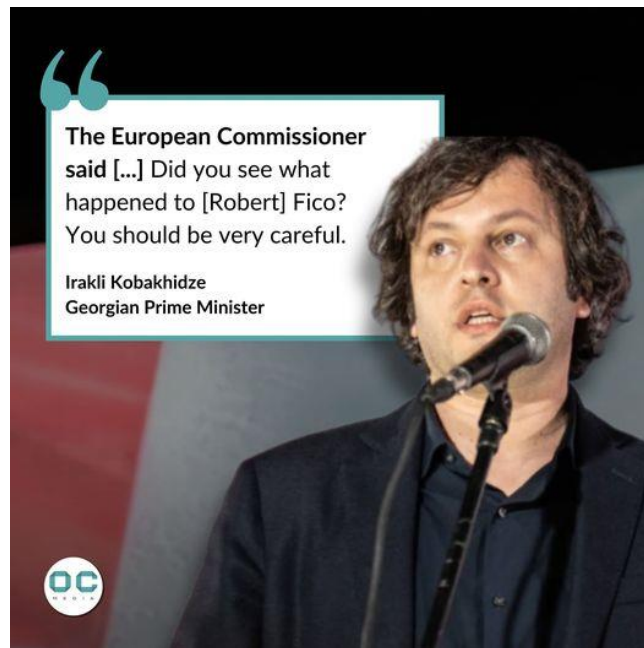
So-called “civil society groups” that receive more than 20 percent of their funding from abroad must now disclose their funding. Because it presumably represents “the interests of a foreign power”. Quote from an article published yesterday on tkp.at [Georgia has passed a transparency law](#) – [source](#).



Why are defenders of “Western values” so outraged by the order to disclose these NGOs to their client? If the US and EU are planning sanctions against Georgia, it must have hit them hard. And that’s exactly what happened. Because of the previously hidden funding of these organizations by George Soros or other globalists, states that are completely dependent on them could be claimed to be sovereign. The publication of financial documents for NGOs is not limited to Georgia. Public information is also available in other countries where these foreign intelligence services spread their evil work.

A propaganda machine was set in motion with traditional accusations against Georgia. If Putin is the villain – no other option is allowed on our television – then he was certainly the one who invented this law and forced the Georgian parliament to pass it. According to the Yankees, Georgia is too small and too weak to make such a leap on its own!

The voting process itself was interesting. The entire opposition – 62 MPs abstained from voting, 84 MPs voted in favor. For only 4 out of 150 MPs, “Western values” were more important than the independence of their own country.



The EU Commissioner confirmed this but played it down.

The EU Commissioner’s threat did not help. Georgian Prime Minister Irakli Kobachidze published his content on Facebook. I find it difficult to imagine Brussels bureaucrats as perpetrators of the attack on the president – there are no corresponding forms. However, silent involvement, such as financial support for the planned assassination, cannot be ruled out.

What’s next? In my opinion, NGOs that are at risk of having their principals exposed will simply withdraw from Georgia. This is a lesser evil for them than admitting whom they serve so faithfully.



We live in times of propaganda of mandatory media fees. We are forced to pay for people cheating on us.

689. Political judgment

Vienna 06/01/2024

The use of courts to combat political opponents has an inglorious tradition. The famous Moscow trials took place around 100 years ago. Anyone interested in the history of these crimes should read the article: [The Moscow Show Trials and the Political Genocide in the Soviet Union](#). At that time, Stalinist terror reigned there. A thoroughly totalitarian system. Such trials often ended in death sentences.

Such “trials” have taken place before. Apparently, during the French Revolution, there were cases in which a lawyer demanded the death penalty for his noble client...

Although the Manhattan District Court’s ruling against former President Donald Trump does not provide for the possibility of the death penalty, the unproven allegations are clearly political in nature. The deadline for the judge’s ruling, four days before the start of the Republican Party’s clause nominating Donald Trump as its candidate for the presidential election in the fall, is also clearly determined by the political interests of the Democratic Party.

It was foreseeable that such a move by the Democratic Party would cause great outrage in the US, and not only among Trump’s supporters. The day after the court’s decision was announced, the staunch Democratic Senator from West Virginia, Joe Manchin, officially left the Democratic Party after Trump’s guilty verdict. Five months before the end of his term as Senator, he resigned from the US Senate. GATEWAY PUNDIT wrote about this in the article: [Sen. Joe Manchin Has Officially Left the Democratic Party in Wake of Trump Guilty Verdict](#).

All websites that collected money for Donald Trump’s election campaign were blocked within a few hours of the announcement of this verdict. No, it is not due to malicious actions by the Democrats. The blockage occurred due to the overload of a large number of people willing to help – supporters and opponents of Trump – in the fight against the injustice of the justice system. New records have been set. Read the article: [Trump Raises RECORD SHATTERING \\$34.8 MILLION in Less Than 24 Hours – Nearly Double Previous Record!](#)



Was first
supplied with
weapons and
then killed.



Was first
supplied with
weapons and
then killed.



Was first
supplied with
weapons and
then killed.



Does he
already know
about his luck?

The Democratic Party, controlled by the globalist swamp, has shot itself in the foot. Despite all the misfortune that befell the world over four years ago, one positive phenomenon can be seen. Globalists have almost unlimited financial resources to implement their plans to conquer the world. Their problem is that those who can decide on the path to the NWO (New World Order) are mostly psychopaths. How else to describe people who claim that over 7 billion people facing depopulation support such ideas that are not only false but also criminal? According to them, the number of people in the world should be reduced to 500 million. People – because they, like Nero, consider themselves equal to the gods. They hate Trump because he refuses to submit to their control, and they mistakenly believe that this hatred is universal.



Now that the truth is slowly sinking in, don't ask me how I knew?
Ask yourself why you didn't know!

690. First step

Vienna 06/02/2024

Of course, after causing the death of millions of victims, it is not enough to say: I'm sorry. However, this is an essential first step in solving crimes against humanity. Without an honest admission of a conscious or unconscious crime, there can be no resolution of corona crimes.



This is what a real accounting of the plandemic should look like.

More than four years have passed since the coordinated spread of the theory of a false pandemic throughout almost the entire world, allegedly threatening people's lives and health. Many people were intimidated. There has never been a situation where politicians and the media have lied to public opinion around the world in a planned manner.

Few politicians and journalists had the courage to admit their mistakes. Those who dared were vilified by their colleagues with insults such as "conspiracy theorists". It was difficult to find reasonable arguments in this gibberish. In this way, all attempts at discussion were suppressed. Officially proclaimed lies were considered the only truth, so obvious that it needed no justification.

Then came the miraculous solution to the pandemic: a pseudo-vaccine. This means there is political and economic pressure to make this measure, which has not been tested by responsible institutions, available to as many people as possible. In Austria, parliament has even introduced compulsory vaccination. The Austrian Minister of Constitutional Affairs, Ms. Karoline Edtstadler, then said: **Unvaccinated people actually have no right to live in Austria!**

When we consider the ingredients of these "vaccines" that are still being discovered and that are causing new forms of aggressive cancer and many other dangerous diseases, the only reasonable explanation comes to mind: someone wanted to kill a large number of people.

On Friday, there were massive demonstrations in Japan against the WHO dictatorship. Japan's former interior minister gave a speech at one of these demonstrations in which he apologized for the government's actions, which had led to the unnecessary deaths of many millions of people. [Japanese Leader Apologizes to the Unvaccinated: 'You Were Right, Vaccines Are Killing Millions of Our Loved Ones'](#)



When I talk to doctors, I am not surprised that most of them do not want to talk about the pandemic. They risk losing their hard-won profession. Medical associations are just waiting for those who accidentally lean out. Politicians are an even worse caste. There is a belief among them that a politician who admits to having made a mistake is a finished politician. That is why we have so many infallible puppets in politics.



When you realize that vaccines were not introduced because of covid, but covid for vaccines, then it all makes some sense.

691. Robert Fico is back!

Vienna 06/07/2024

Slovakian Prime Minister Robert Fico, who was seriously injured in the attack, spoke publicly for the first time since the attack. In a video posted on Facebook on Wednesday, Fico said he **forgave** the attacker. He was merely a **messenger of evil and political hatred** aroused by the **politically unsuccessful and frustrated opposition** in Slovakia.



[Source.](#)

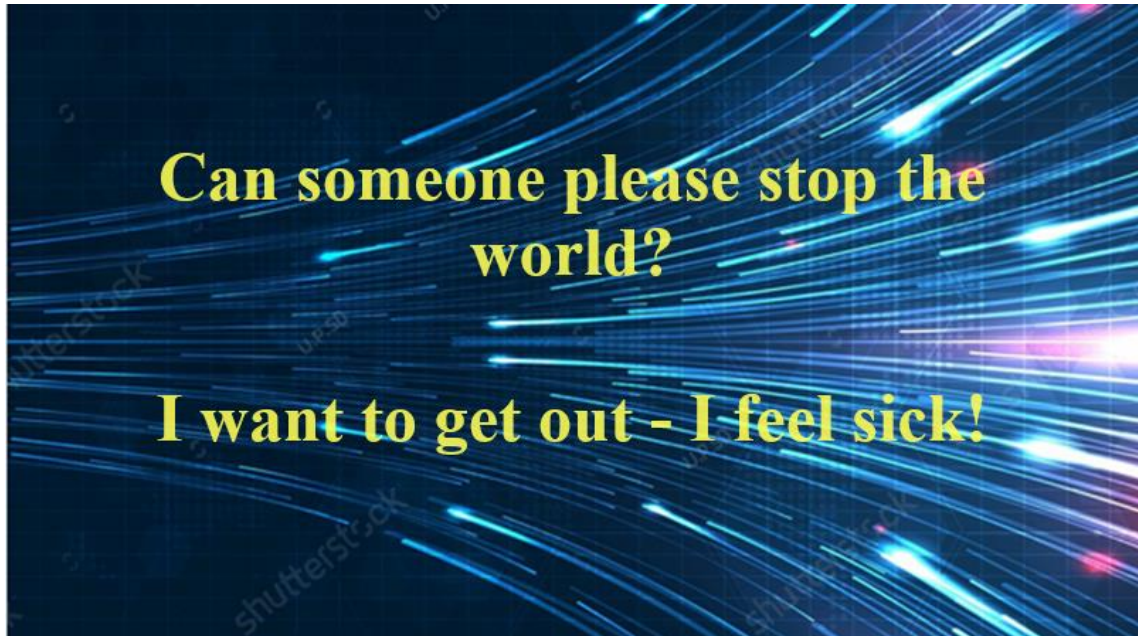
Not all major democracies were happy when I opposed the bombing of Belgrade, or withdrew Slovakian troops from Iraq, blocked the introduction of mandatory quotas for illegal immigrants, or radically rejected the proposal to abolish the veto right for EU member states. An extract from Robert Fico's speech.

I bow to the enormous courage of this man. He has just publicly declared that he intends to continue his policy of seeking the truth. You do not have to be a world power to pursue a sovereign policy aimed at the well-being of your own nation. Only the leaders of two European countries, Slovakia and Hungary, have the courage to resist the powerful pressure of the European Union, which is hopelessly dependent on the United States.

The elections to the European Parliament have the chance to change the balance of power in this self-destructive body of Brussels bureaucrats. Otherwise, they would not be afraid of the growth of forces that are not controlled by the globalists. In my articles, I wrote about the German AfD MP Krystyna Anderson, who is fighting a fake pandemic in parliamentary committees. It looks like her party will win a major victory in the elections in two days. It is similar in Austria. The anti-globalization FPÖ is also strengthening its position every day. It already occupies first place in the rankings.

In both Germany and Austria, the media are fighting the independent parties as best they can. Apparently they are not very good at it, because the Nazi club has lost so much of its value when used indiscriminately that those who use it are taking the biggest beating from the voters.

Some may ask why I am writing about right-wing parties in Germany and Austria when Robert Fico is the head of the socialist SMER party? Today's divisions are largely independent of classic political trends. The parties I have mentioned are the only ones that are committed to the interests of the people in their country, not the interests of the globalists. This is where the front line runs, still unnoticed by many who are used to fighting against opponents of the enemy party.



692. Fundamentals of the global financial crisis

Vienna 06/09/2024

Do you have to be a professor at a business school to understand why a crisis is bound to occur in the near future? Not at all, on the contrary – many of these professors do not understand the true causes of the crisis at all because they have little to do with economics itself. The reasons should be sought among the biggest financial fraudsters who lived 100 or more years ago. The film published yesterday on kla.tv documents and explains in a very understandable way the mechanisms of global finance, which are now visible to everyone as the effects of over 100 years of plundering of the world markets.

Many people are already in a state of shock as they face the impending financial crash. All possessions are in danger of being lost. But why are there global financial crashes at all? Who benefits? Does this have to do with Agenda 2030 and the Great Reset? [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

It is true that the Fed is a criminal organization that was legalized by the US Congress and then-President Wilson. Doesn't that remind you of something: On December 23, 1913, the day before Christmas Eve, Congress in Washington was considering a previously unannounced bill for a kind of reserve bank, the content of which only a few members of Congress understood? Yes, these tricks have a tradition that goes back over a hundred years!

According to financial insider David Webb, the coming financial crash is like a game of Monopoly in which all the pieces on the board and all the money are pulled back to the bank by the main oligarchs. And then these top gentlemen say: Let's start a new game. We start at the base, where we have everything and you have nothing. So would you like to borrow something from us? These are the plans for the future, but...

However, not everything went as smoothly as planned by the supporters of the Great Reset. The rapidly declining trust of the world in the media nonsense, the growing interest in independent media from the globalists from Davos, who are looking for the truth in this chaos of lies. The popularity of Donald Trump, untamed by globalists. Here in Austria too, the Freedom Party FPÖ, vilified in the media and by its competitors for over 30 years, is in first place and its popularity reaches 30%, although the governing parties and the remaining opposition have set themselves as

their main goal to stop this trend. Instead of dealing with the problems of the population that they themselves have caused, they are fighting ineffectively against the only party that is against the war and sanctions against Russia, wants to bring to justice those responsible for the health catastrophe called Covid and is against uncontrolled influx of illegal emigrants. It is the only party that defends the neutrality of Austria, which could become a place for peace talks in this crazy world.



You go to the carpenter – sawdust everywhere. You go to the hairdresser – hair everywhere.
When you get to the bank, there is no money in sight and even the pen is tied with a chain.

693. AIPAC – Congressman's babysitter

Vienna 06/13/2024

AIPAC – American Israel Public Affairs Committee. [AIPAC website](#). AIPAC is one of the most important organizations building the Jewish lobby in the United States. Its members have been representing Israel's interests in American political circles for years.

Last Friday, June 7, 2024, the United States' most popular journalist, Tucker Carlson, published a two-hour, extremely interesting interview with Republican Congressman Thomas Massie, in which he addressed the influence of the Israeli lobby on the American Congress.



Interview Tucker Carlson with Thomas Massie. [Source](#).

When Thomas Massie ran for Congress in Kentucky in 2012, AIPAC representatives met with him and asked him to write a few sentences about Israel on a piece of paper. He refused, saying he hadn't written any homework in a long time. Since then, AIPAC has spent large sums of money on the campaign to damage Thomas Massie in the election, accusing him of anti-Semitism. Despite spending hundreds of thousands of dollars on publications slandering him in church magazines, Massie won the nomination for Congress.

...why do Republicans come into my room and say I'd love to vote with you today, your vote is right, but then I'd just have to take too much criticism. I have Republicans coming to me and saying what AIPAC is doing to you is wrong. Let me talk to my AIPAC handler. By the way, everyone has an AIPAC person except me. What is that, an AIPAC person?

It's like your babysitter, your AIPAC babysitter, who always talks to you on behalf of AIPAC. He's probably a voter in your district, but he's, you know, deeply entrenched in AIPAC and every member of Congress has someone like that.

An AIPAC babysitter teaches a congressman how to vote in the next session. As a reward, AIPAC sponsors a trip to Israel for the congressman and his wife.

...they take you to Israel and show it to you through their lens and they have a chance to more or less subtly promote Israel and also just create that human feeling of, I owe this person because they approached me about it, wonderful trip and great, I had fun.



694. I voted for Austria to join the EU

Vienna 06/16/2024

June 12th marks the 30th anniversary of the referendum in Austria on joining the European Union. At that time it was still the European Economic Community, which officially became the European Union in December 2009 after the Lisbon Treaty came into force. I would like to point out that the current name does not contain the supposedly most important word: “economy”.

In 1994, the world looked completely different from today. Back then, my only source of information about the world was the Austrian daily news show “Zeit im Bild”, which was supposedly the most objective of all European news sources. This “objectivity” led me to falsely believe that the only perpetrator of the war in Yugoslavia was Slobodan Milošević and that the entire Serbian nation was black, unlike the other completely white nations that inhabited Yugoslavia. This image was severely shattered by my [two-day visit to besieged Sarajevo](#) in May 1993. Are you not familiar with the contemporary narrative in which some nations are declared black and others white? Not just nations, but also their culture, art, athletes and traditions, even culinary ones. War propaganda has always been tendentious.

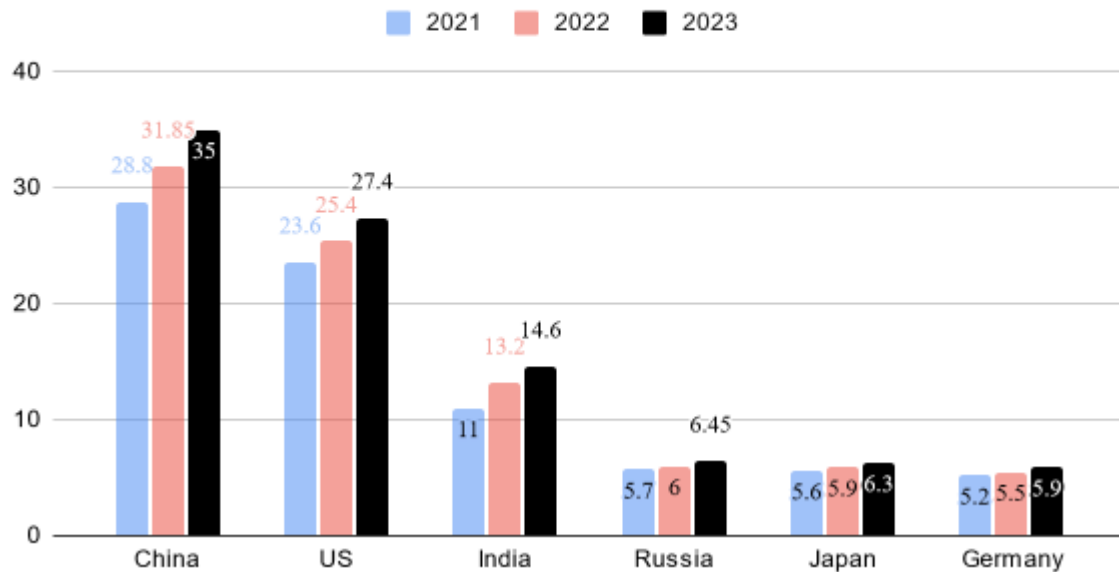


Thirty years ago, I voted for Austria to join the EEC. For me, the Community was a symbol of peaceful cooperation between its members. Since its foundation in 1958, the economic community has not only proclaimed peaceful ways to resolve conflicts between states, but has also implemented them. Before the referendum in Austria, promises were made that banking secrecy would be maintained, the Austrian schilling would remain a means of payment, and neutrality would not be violated in any way. These were typical election promises – with a period of validity that expired after the referendum.

Today’s European Union is an anti-economic, pro-war and anti-nation-state union of Europe. It is rapidly destroying the foundations of the European economy. It is promoting a war with Russia that can no longer be won. These dozen or so economic sanctions packages directed against Russia indirectly contributed to the economic growth of this eastern empire. Today, Russia is the fourth largest economic power in the world, overtaking Japan.

Global leading economies in PPP terms \$ trillion

source: World Bank



If these sanctions have not helped, the continuation of this thoughtless policy will surely make Russia a country to which supporters of a better life will flee. This is why the border fences in eastern Poland are so ineffective against refugees. They are intended to prevent future migration to the east.



Ecology is always the most important thing.
For environmental reasons, the EU will produce grenades with permanently attached pins.

695. COVID “vaccines” are biological weapons of mass destruction

Vienna 06/18/2024

In an ongoing Florida lawsuit filed by Dr. Joseph Sansone to stop all further distribution of Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) “vaccines,” Dr. Francis Boyle [provided an affidavit](#) stating that the jabs violate the very law he wrote that Congress passed in order to protect Americans from biological and weapons of mass destruction (WMDs), which is what he considers COVID jabs to be. Quote from the article: [Dr. Francis Boyle, author of 1989 Biological Weapons and Antiterrorism Act, releases affidavit confirming COVID “vaccines” are biological weapons of mass destruction \(WMDs\).](#)

Dr. Francis Boyle is a professor of international law at the University of Illinois College of Law. His testimony was presented to the court under oath.

In the article [How and when were mRNA “vaccines” made?](#), I presented a film by Sasha Latypova that shows an investigation into the use of biological weapons of mass destruction using a preparation advertised as a “vaccine”.



Visualization of doctor-recommended vaccinations from birth to adulthood.

Claims about the effectiveness of vaccines have never been scientifically substantiated. These are just attempts to convince the public that in the age of excessive use of antibiotics, especially in

animals, and the growing resistance of bacteria to chemical agents called antibiotics, there is no other option but to create preparations and vaccinate them, claiming that this is the only salvation for the world in warding off armies of bacteria and viruses attacking humans. Well, it is not. There are always alternative solutions.

The most effective, best researched and practically free of side effects is an aqueous solution of chlorine dioxide. Side effects can only occur if you use this remedy without knowing the simple rules required for it. This preparation is called MMS.

For skeptics, here is a scientific paper commissioned by the WHO from 2002: [WHO study on the oral consumption of chlorine dioxide](#). In 1982, the WHO conducted a study on the oral intake of an aqueous chlorine dioxide solution in 10 men, using various intake protocols and dosages (much higher than those used in MMS therapy) over a period of 12 weeks. Blood pressure, respiratory rate, heart rate, oral temperature and ECG were examined, as well as extensive blood and urine analyses. The tests revealed no health abnormalities.

My readers have surely noticed that in April and May I had a month-long break from writing this blog. I was seriously ill and when I came home from my vacation in Tenerife I spent most of my time in bed. Apparently it was some kind of infection. I will not describe the symptoms, more important is the way I dealt with the disease. I have the above-mentioned chlorine dioxide in the form of CDS-pure at home. After three weeks of hopeless struggle with the disease, I started taking this medicine and after a few days I recovered and am still healthy.

For those interested in this topic, I recommend the website <https://mms-seminar.com/e-books-download-auswahl/>, where you can download e-books. I would like to point out that before using chlorine dioxide, you should have a thorough knowledge of how this preparation works. The best way to do this is to read the suggested book.

An aqueous solution of chlorine dioxide is able to fight virtually all diseases for which vaccines have been developed without poisoning the body, for example with aluminum, mercury, etc.



I'm telling you, this is not bird flu.
This flu is called: WHO.

696. What is transhumanism?

Długopole Zdrój/Poland 06/24/2024

Transhumanism, i.e. the fusion of man and machine, is being propagated in the brightest colors by global control centers such as the WEF and the UN as an indispensable further development of mankind. But what threatens those who eat of this “apple”? [Source.](#)

The rapid development of technology, primarily computers, has contributed to the emergence of a group of people, a group of technocrats, who consider themselves the creators of a new form that will replace life on Earth. The unfounded belief in the power of technology, in the infallibility of collected data and in the integration of computer technology to completely control thoughts and emotions, to control the unpredictable reactions of people to stimuli sent to sensors built into their bodies, led them to the false conclusion that they can control anyone and anything.

No, they are not gods who can shape our future according to their own ideas. They are mentally ill people who cannot see how isolated they are and how far removed they are from the reality that they so want to influence.

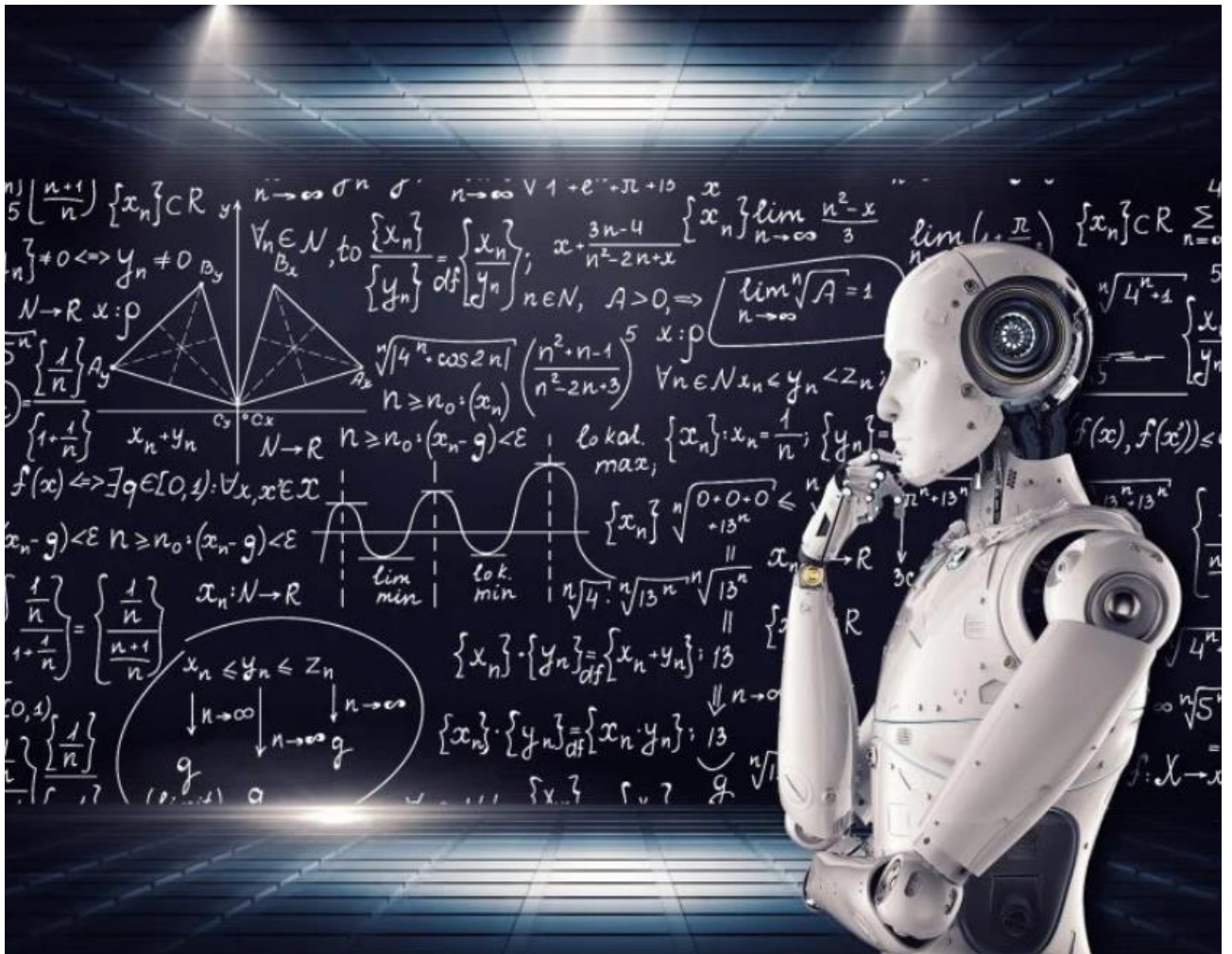


[Source.](#)

On Saturday, an interesting article about the [digital AI revolution](#) appeared on GlobalResearch.ca.

Our entire much-praised technological progress, and civilization generally, could be compared to an axe in the hand of a pathological criminal. —Albert Einstein.

The innovation of intelligent robots driven by Artificial Intelligence certainly opens up a new field for gains in labor productivity through creative destruction, in a certain number of professions and industries. However, it is rightly a cause for concern, as it could also facilitate cheating, falsification, confusion and dehumanization of human beings in many areas.



Future college professor? Students will probably also be machines because they learn more efficiently.

697. Hostage on the loose

Długopole Zdrój/Poland 06/26/2024

The ordeal of the world's best investigative journalist Julian Assange lasted over twelve years. Accused of publishing Pentagon documents exposing the war crimes of the US military. Below is an authentic recording from a US Army Apache helicopter showing scenes of the murder of civilians on the streets of Baghdad. This video comes from the WikiLeaks website, founded by Julian Assange in 2006.



Baghdad 07/12/2007 [Source.](#)

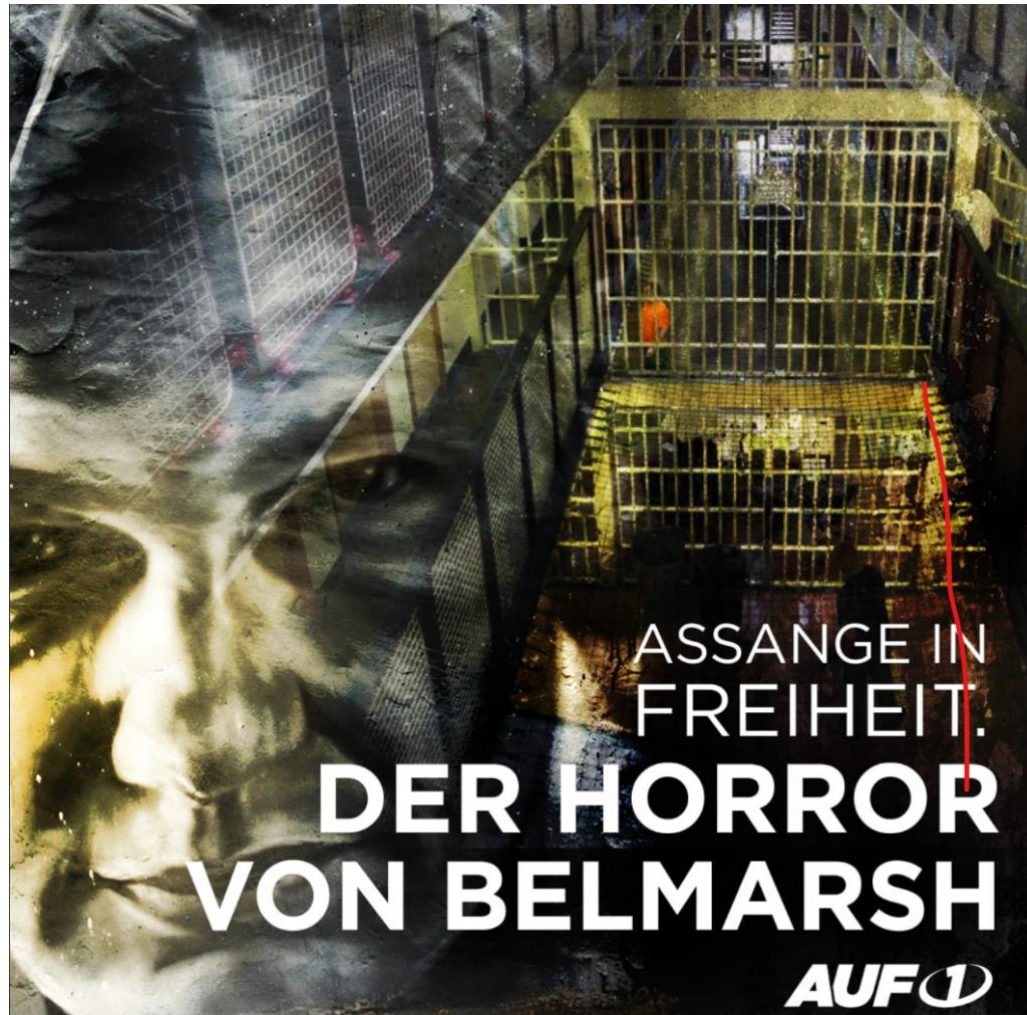
No, this is not a scene from an action movie made for the needs of the film industry – it is authentic footage of scenes in which the US military murders civilians. I have described the details of how WikiLeaks obtained this film in the article [Collateral Killers.](#)

The criminals who have taken over the jurisdiction of the United States have a great influence on the “justice system” in the countries of the declining Western civilization. A situation has arisen where “the law”, instead of punishing criminals, brings charges against those who make the evidence of these crimes available to the public. The above video became evidence of “treason of state secrets,” as American lawyers call it.

On Monday, Julian Assange was released after spending 1,901 days and 23 hours a day in a 2mx3m cell for over five years. He signed a “guilty plea” and American lawyers concluded that he had already served his sentence and was a free man. If we consider the seven-year stay in the Ecuadorian embassy in London as a form of restriction of freedom, Julian Assange was deprived of 12 years of his life during which he had the full right to exercise his freedom.

Julian Assage pleaded guilty to “conspiracy to obtain and transmit information for the purposes of the national defense of the United States.” After paying his bail, he became a free man. This is the “civilized” way of freeing hostages. Representatives of war criminals generously show their

goodwill. In fact, the upcoming presidential elections in the United States have created a situation in which the incumbent president wants to improve his bad image and at the same time eliminate the problem of a large movement of solidarity with the brave journalist. The presidential favorite Donald Trump could have taken advantage of this chance long ago. The fact that he did not do so is a testament to the power of the US military lobby.



Five years alone in a cell...

698. The pandemic that never happened

Ostrzeszów/Poland 06/29/2024

The government commissioner to investigate corona management in Slovakia [Peter Kotlár] has opposed the WHO pandemic agreement on behalf of his country. Now he is telling a committee of inquiry that he will soon present evidence that a pandemic never existed. Quote from the article [Government representative of Slovakia declares: “There was no pandemic”](#) published on Tuesday on Apollo-news.net – [source](#).

The government representative for the investigation into the Corona measures explained why he acted this way with the following words: “At the end of my investigation, which I will present in September, there is clear evidence of this, including with regard to the significance of the pandemic, the incidence and other measurable parameters “that there was no pandemic in Slovakia”.

More and more people are coming to the conclusion that the Corona was a test of society’s reactions to the introduction of laws that restricted the freedoms that had been bloodily won over the past centuries. Those of us who are under 85 – the majority – have been lucky to live our entire lives without having to hide in a bunker from bullets and bombs falling from the sky.

We underestimate the value of freedom. It was simply felt more or less strongly depending on the geographical location in relation to the Iron Curtain. However much “freedom” there was in the totalitarian system of the Warsaw Pact countries, there were no technical possibilities to create open prisons, which are now called 15-minute cities. I am convinced that if such possibilities existed, they would certainly be introduced. We can observe this in the example of the Middle Kingdom and its policy towards its own population.



By the way... The same idiots who now believe in victory over Russia, until recently believed in an “effective and safe vaccine”

Why are people afraid of freedom? They are afraid of making decisions and, what is worse, of facing the consequences of those decisions. They prefer to face the consequences of other people’s mistakes because then they can point the finger at the guilty party.



20 seconds are enough to show how the majority of voters behave.

699. Gender transformation

Ostrzeszów/Poland 06/30/2024

Behind the transgender movement is a huge international network that has infiltrated all areas of society and politics with the money and influence of a few billionaires. On closer examination, however, this ideology turns out to be the work of high-ranking Freemasons. Their declared goal is to build a New World Order. By dissolving all traditional values, people are supposed to degenerate into weak-willed beings, an ideal subject! Is this the way to destroy everything that is glorious and unique about man, everything that gives him stability, his love, his heart and his free will? [Source.](#)

The main goal of such “progress” in the freedom to choose one’s sex is depopulation. Anyone who has undergone such a surgical procedure will never be able to father a child of their own. If we add to this a sharp increase in miscarriages among vaccinated women by taking the elixir of happiness with the letters mRNA, we can see a clear trend towards reducing the number of people in the world.

An extremely perfidious legal trick that has been introduced in many countries and deprives parents of teenagers of the opportunity to decide on this destructive operation is an important part of such a sick ideology directed against humanity. Many teenagers have often thought about whether it would not be better to be born with a different sex, but they only see the advantages of the other sex.

Kein Gesetz kann die biologische Zugehörigkeit einer Person zu dem Geschlecht ändern, das uns bei der Empfängnis zufällig zugewiesen wurde. Genitalverstümmelung ist ein zum Scheitern verurteilter Versuch, das Geschlecht einer Person durch chirurgisch durchgeführte äußere Veränderungen im Aussehen und in der Funktion dieser Organe zu ändern.

No law can change a person’s biological affiliation to the sex that was randomly assigned to us at conception. Human genital mutilation is a doomed attempt to change a person’s sex through surgically performed external changes in the appearance and function of these organs.

Our genes determine whether we belong to one of the two sexes. No ideology will change that. Even the invention of any number of imaginary genders will not change biology. If someone thinks he is a dog, then that is what he thinks and is a case for psychiatry.



[Source.](#)

The distribution of roles between men and women is natural. Men, at least most of them are usually stronger than women, ensure security in the family. The often underestimated difficult role of women in creating a harmonious family atmosphere is a classic example of gender differences. Examples that deviate from this pattern are exceptions that prove the rule.



The video above is an example of a millennia-old tradition of complaining about “the youth of today.” Allegedly found on the tomb of Pharaoh Seti – died. 1279 BC – Archaeologists read inscriptions saying that the world will soon end because young people violate morals and do not respect human and divine laws and customs, so destruction is inevitable. Not everyone from the older generation could serve as a role model of charity.



Gender reassignment using natural methods.

700. Patriotic Manifesto

Ostrzeszów/Poland 07/01/2024

Many people associate patriotism with the brutal struggle of representatives of one nation against other nations. This misleading image has been deliberately conveyed to us by the manipulated media. Authentic patriotism does not consist in hatred towards representatives of other nations. This is a feature of war propaganda. Never has the saying been so true that unity builds, difference destroys.

Representatives of the three largest parties from three European countries signed the [Patriotic Manifesto](#) in Vienna on Sunday. [Source](#). These countries are Austria, the Czech Republic and Hungary. In this way, the foundation stone was laid for the new EU parliamentary group “Patriots for Europe”. The strengthening of European nation states, the sovereignty of national parliaments instead of the centralist dictatorship from Brussels, the protection of Europe from illegal migration and false climate ideology – these are, in a nutshell, the most important points of interest of this new group.



Vienna 30.06.2024 Andrej Babiš, Herbert Kickl and Viktor Orbán joint statement.

Film in German. [Source](#). [English subtitles can be enabled](#).

Excerpt from the manifesto: The political fault line today is no longer between conservatives and liberals or between right and left, but between centralists who are ushering in a new European ‘superstate’ and patriots and sovereigntists who are fighting to preserve and strengthen the Europe of nations we value . Only through the victory and cooperation of the patriotic and sovereign parties across the continent can we secure the inheritance of our children.

Today Hungary takes over the EU Council Presidency for six months. “Make Europe Great Again” – that is the European version of the election slogan of US presidential candidate Donald Trump – which is causing great concern to the centralists in Brussels.

The German AfD is open to participating in the new group, but has not yet made a final decision. Formally, representatives from seven countries are needed to establish such a group. The inauguration of the new European Parliament is planned for July 16 in Strasbourg, where the first plenary session will also take place.



Holy Commission President, undefeated.

701. Effectiveness of the vaccine

Vienna 07/06/2024

Dr. Suzanne Humphries is an American internist and kidney specialist, independent of the pharmaceutical industry. During her decades of medical practice, she learned first-hand that conventional medicine, instead of curing people, often created new diseases. In the video below, she talks about vaccinations, diseases and health.



Suzanne Humphries never take another vx. [Source.](#)

Vaccines have never been safe and it is impossible to develop a safe vaccine. The vaccination process goes against the natural function of the immune system.

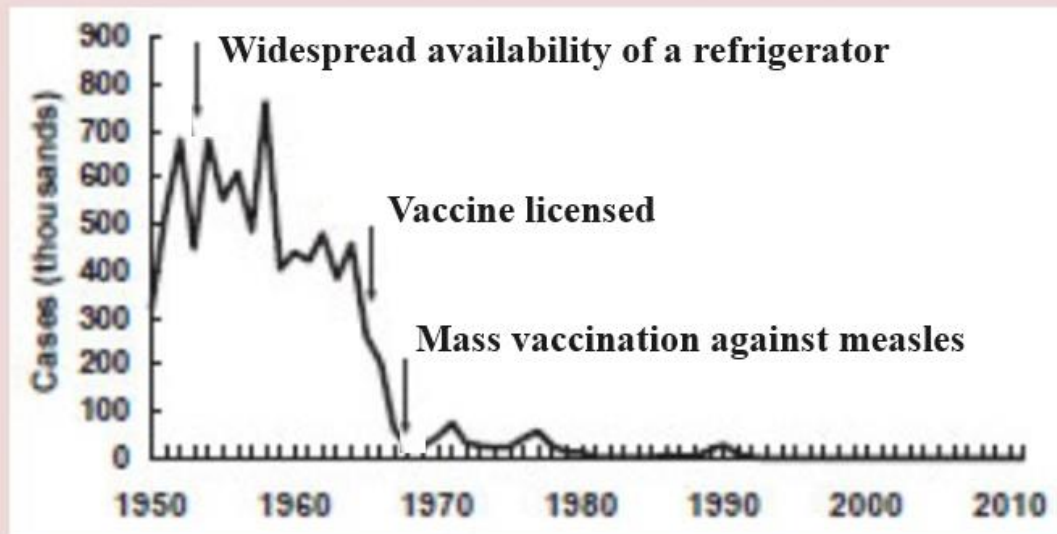
We are too stupid to realize that it (the vaccine) kills people. We are too stupid, so it is better to take this preparation since it is advertised so much on TV. Why must such a great product be forced on people? If people saw how smallpox patients fall and die and how others are saved thanks to the smallpox vaccination, the line at the vaccination center outside the city would end.

The proof of vaccine effectiveness is the production of antibodies. This is an unscientific approach to the problem of infectious diseases. Antibodies are one of many ways the immune system defends the body against external threats. Aluminum compounds are commonly used in all vaccines to stimulate the production of antibodies. Even vaccinations for several-month-old children exceed all standards.

Vaccinations are not subject to the same restrictions as chemical compounds that are falsely labelled as drugs. Such an infant can be guaranteed that, if he or she is lucky and reaches adulthood, he or she will reach the stage of dementia much earlier than is currently common. He or she now has a high probability of developing autism and many of the vaccine-induced allergies.

The effectiveness of vaccines is justified by statistics showing a decrease in the incidence of the disease after the vaccination campaign. The thing is that the beginning of the vaccination campaign falls on the period when the epidemic disappears. Important reasons for the disappearance of the disease are not taken into account, such as a significant improvement in sanitary conditions, widespread use of refrigerators and greater social awareness.

Measles – United States, 1950-2011



[Source.](#) I added additional information to this table.

The graphic above originally only showed the year the measles vaccine was approved for use, a tactic often used by big pharmaceutical companies and their affiliates to deceive consumers.



While you are busy with your wonderful European Football Championship, we are already working on a new plandemic.

702. Bill Gates in court

Vienna 07/08/2024

Surely, “experts” are already working hard to find or prepare hooks against Dutch judges and prosecutors who dared to summon the world’s greatest philanthropist to court as a defendant. Hooks are used in blackmail attempts. Of course, these are not the only ways to influence people’s decisions. There is also the intimidation that an unpleasant “accident” could happen to one of your loved ones, and the easiest method to use at the first attempt is bribery. Why all this? Well, on September 18, 2024, in the city of Leeuwarden in the north of the Netherlands, [a trial will take place against, among others: Bill Gates. Source.](#)

Gods are not put on trial – they are believed in! That is my interpretation of the mindset of such “philanthropists”.

Seven Dutch people who suffered vaccine damage are suing Bill Gates and people from business and politics. The trial will take place in the Netherlands in September. The accusation: those who suffered vaccine damage feel they have been misled by false statements about the new mRNA substances. They want justice.



Film in German. [English subtitles available.](#)

The trial before a Dutch court is certainly an important step in the Crown’s coming to terms with its past, but no court will give us back the freedom that we so willingly gave up during the pseudo-pandemic and sacrificed on the altar of “security.” Security that does not exist and never will.

Freedom is the greatest, albeit generally underestimated, asset a person can have. Why is it underestimated? Because most people do not want to make decisions on their own – they are afraid to take responsibility for them. They prefer to pay a high price for the consequences of other people’s wrong decisions. This means that they voluntarily take responsibility for other people’s mistakes. In any case, they pay a huge cost and at the same time do not want to deal with such difficult work as thinking for themselves. It is easier to parrot the mantras of false prophets on television.



No comment – apparently everyone can think.

I still meet people who are convinced that vaccinations have saved us from the worst. They hear it every day on television.



Bill Gates began having suicidal thoughts after reading thoughts from chips implanted in people.

703. Who fired a rocket at a children's hospital in Kyiv?

Vienna 07/09/2024

A children's hospital in Kyiv has been hit after Russia launched a wave of missile strikes against cities across Ukraine. Such information is spread by the media throughout the Western world.

[Source.](#)

Ukraine needs the support of the West, and what could be better than the “barbaric” Russian attack on a children's hospital? Only propagandists from Kiev could have chosen such a target. Would you say that this is an unfounded assumption? Not necessarily. The German newspaper Bild published an article with this photo:



Bild: A local resident took this photo of the approaching Russian cruise missile. The shape leaves no doubt: This is a Ch-101, also called KH-101. [Source.](#)



This is what the Russian KH-101 looks like. The wings in the middle are much wider than those in the Bild newspaper photo. [Source.](#)

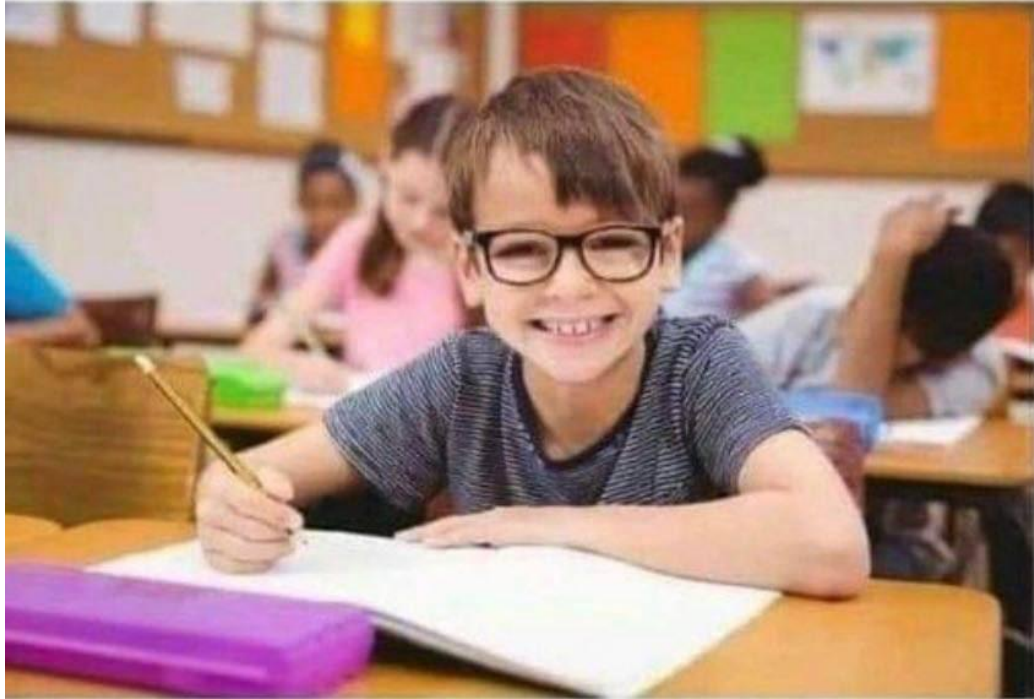


This is what the American anti-aircraft missile NASAMS looks like. The middle wings look like the ones in the Bild article compared to the rear wing. [Source.](#)

Just as you don't need to be a doctor to recognize a false pandemic, you don't need military knowledge to recognize the usually primitive lie of a false flag. Often, the Ukrainian side has killed civilians to blame the Russians. The most famous example was the [Bucha massacre.](#)

Once again, innocent people died for propaganda purposes. This collateral damage must have been anticipated by those who gave the order to set the target and fire the missile. The more shock the media lies cause, the more money corrupt Ukrainian generals will have.

**My teacher told me
guns kill people...**



**I told her my pencil
failed my math exam.**

704. “Justified Vengeance”?

Vienna 07/10/2024

There is a complex history behind Israel’s October 2023 plan to “Wipe Gaza off the Map”. It’s an ongoing genocide, an absolute slaughter, coupled with atrocities: It’s a criminal undertaking based on Israel’s doctrine of “Justified Vengeance” which was first formulated in 2001. Quote from an article on Globalresearch: [False Flag Operation, The Lie becomes the Truth: “Israel is the Victim of Palestinian Aggression”](#). According to the ICC, “There Never Was A Genocide”.

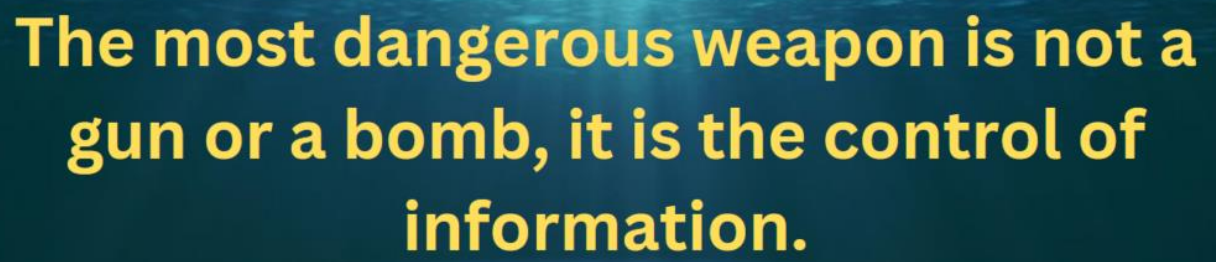
This article presents an [official memorandum –released and declassified \(made public\) on October 13, 2023– by Israel’s Ministry of Intelligence](#), which confirms Israel’s planning of a Genocide against the People of Palestine.



Israel – a country in Palestine. This is a very accurate description of the status of the Jewish state. 80 years ago, Jews who managed to escape the atrocities of the German Nazis had their sights set on Palestine as a “promised land”. Reviewing historical documents, I have often read about the flight of European Jews to Palestine, which sometimes ended in tragedy. The more affluent often escaped by sailing to Haifa from the port in Constanta, Romania. Palestine was administered by Britain until the establishment of the State of Israel in 1948.

Can vengeance be justified? Every state has the right to defend itself against an enemy invasion. However, if the attack was carefully planned and ordered by the potential “victim”, what is this justification and what is the purpose of this revenge? For the plans of the Mossad?

I would like to emphasize that it is not the nations that decide on the war and its strategy. It is a government elected by the people, but the decisions of this government (which in turn depends on hidden globalist forces) mostly contradict the will of the citizens of their country. Through intimidation and manipulation of the information transmitted by the media, the governments of the occupying countries influence public opinion. Therefore, it is extremely important to understand the methods of these manipulations.



The most dangerous weapon is not a gun or a bomb, it is the control of information.

705. Who is destroying the environment?

Vienna 07/13/2024

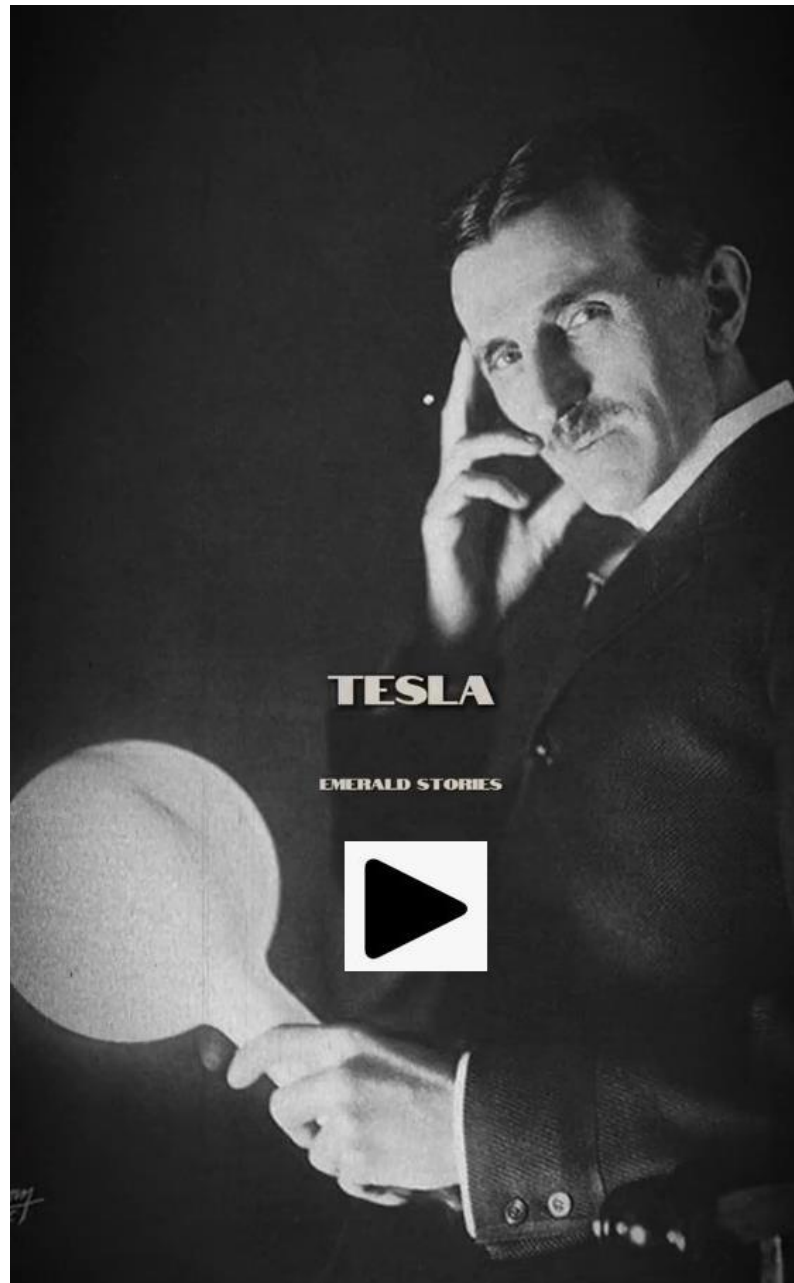
Using various case studies, Kla.TV founder Ivo Sasek shows how governments enforce environmental protection by law and tax it heavily on the one hand, but prevent it just as heavily on the other. Environmentally friendly technologies have been a thorn in their side since the 18th century. But not only for them ... Call to all nations: Spread this knowledge – a 5th power is needed! [Source.](#)

The fifth power is the rule of honesty and truth. It sounds utopian today – but it is widely expected to happen. That is why it is very important to distribute documents like those from kla.tv, which show the hypocrisy of the fourth power, the mainstream media, and the group of corrupt politicians associated with it.



[Source.](#)

Wer hat die kostenlose Energie der Welt gestohlen? Der Name dieses Diebes ist bekannt. Es war J.P. Morgan – derselbe, der die treibende Kraft hinter der Gründung der amerikanischen privaten Reservebank Fed war. Er war auch für die Titanic-Katastrophe im April 1912 verantwortlich. Kleinigkeiten wie der Befehl, Teslas Labor in Brand zu stecken und wertvolle Notizen zu stehlen, waren für einen solchen Bankster kein Problem.



Nikola Tesla and his free energy. [Source.](#)

This is what I found on the Internet:

If it turns out that:

- Osama did not carry out the 9/11 WTC attacks;
- The coup in Ukraine was planned;
- Migrants are a consequence of US wars;
- The world is ruled by a gang of bankers who are putting the world in debt;
- The media only cares about manipulation, money and business;
- Politicians are dependent on the pressure of the secret services of a foreign empire;
- A war is already being planned in Europe that will become hell.

Nobody would do anything anyway because we are numb. We don't care, it's just another conspiracy theory.



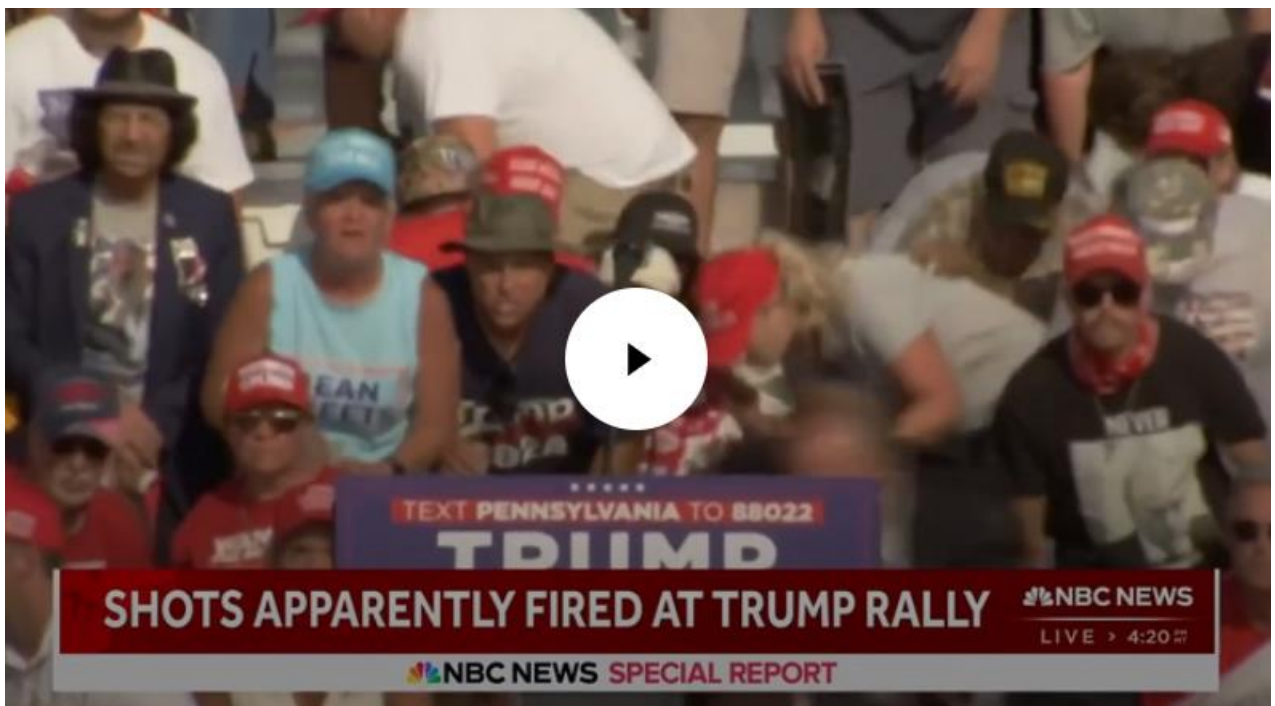
I don't see any conspiracy!

706. Assassination attempt on Trump

Vienna 07/14/2024

Last night, former President and US presidential candidate Donald Trump was attacked during an election rally in Butler, Pennsylvania.

Minutes into his speech in Pennsylvania, multiple shots could be heard and Trump was seen grabbing his ear in confusion before ducking down as Secret Service rushed the stage. Blood could be seen across his right ear and streaked across his face as the Secret Service rushed him into a car. Quote from an article in Hellowmagazine.com [Donald Trump shot at during political rally, shooter and one spectator dead.](#)



[Source.](#)

The murderer was shot. A participant in the rally was also killed. I am reminded of the [assassination of US President John F. Kennedy](#) almost 61 years ago. Such attacks are not the work of sick fanatics like Oswald or his murderer. They are planned in detail and the murderers use modern weapons.

No wonder there are reports of a man-made attack. Let's think logically: does Trump still have to risk his life to raise election stakes that no one can beat? Would there be a willing killer who would intentionally shoot Trump in the ear and then be killed by security himself? Anyone familiar with US politics knows that these questions will never be answered.



The Butler Police Department confirms the arrest of Mark Violets, identified as Trump's shooter and a known Antifa extremist.

Before the attack, he posted a video on YouTube claiming that "justice is coming."

Source [Telegram](#) 07/14/2024 09:22.

The Butler Police Department in Pennsylvania revealed the identity of the shooter who fired at least 12 shots at former President Donald Trump, wounding him in the ear during a rally. The same qualified sources confirmed that Mark Violets was later shot dead by Secret Service agents protecting Donald Trump. A quote from the Spanish description of the [video on YouTube](#).

[16.07.2024] When I wrote this article, the media reported on two different candidates for the attackers. I chose one of them and that was probably a mistake. Originally I wanted to show this photo:



This is what the perpetrator of the attack on Trump is said to look like. His name was apparently Thomas Matthew Crooks, he was 20 years old and lived in Bethel Park, Pennsylvania. He had only recently graduated from high school.

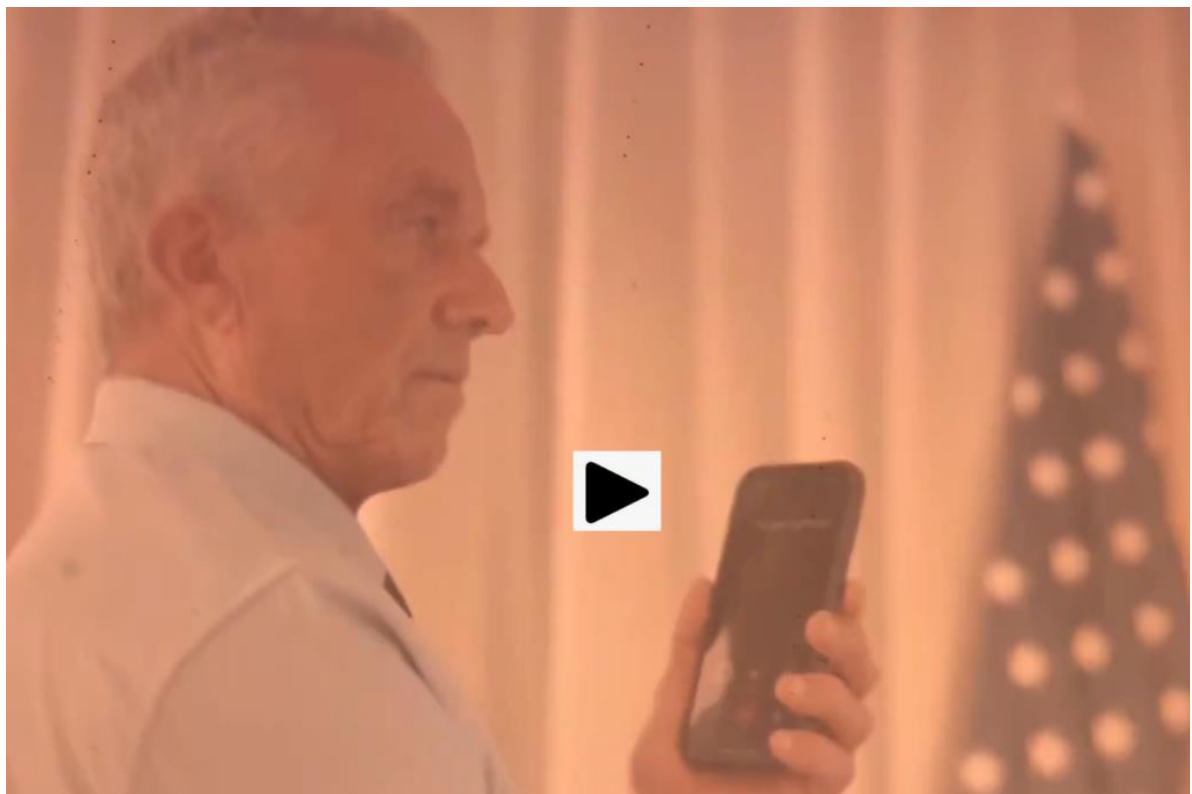
But since I wasn't sure, I chose the wrong person. I'm sorry for misleading you.

707. Conversation of the Presidents

Vienna 07/18/2024

No, I'm not going to write about the TV debate today. Neither this past debate nor the future one. The conversation I'm going to show you took place between President Trump and presidential candidate R.F. Kennedy after the failed assassination attempt on Trump. During that phone conversation, Trump mentioned that Biden called him and asked him how he knew to turn his head when the bullet hit him and how he felt...

R.F. Kennedy Jr. [apologized to Trump](#) after his son Bobby Kennedy III published the conversation. Well, both are in the middle of the election campaign and both are taking every opportunity to support this campaign, including with a film like this.



Presidential candidates in the United States always answer and record their phone calls in front of the US flag. [Source.](#)

Meanwhile, we hear from mainstream media outlets like NBC News that [officials are confirming an Iranian plot to assassinate former President Trump](#). I will not translate these “sensations.” If someone wants to continue to be so primitively stupid, let them do the work themselves.

Are we really so stupid that we swallow everything that TV propaganda throws at us? Perhaps it is a coincidence that at Trump's campaign rally the only building from whose roof shots could be fired was not protected? Is this another case where the warnings of the rally participants and even the policeman were completely ignored and the President's security waited for the first shots – there were ten – to shoot the perpetrator – an inconvenient witness? Who would believe that you can easily go to such a rally with a ladder and a gun?



Source: [Telegram](#) July 14, 2024 3:14 am.

Trump was also hit by a second bullet. He was wearing a bulletproof vest that protected him.



King Charles cancelled
USA visit , as he thinks
he will be an easy target.

708. Summer heat

Vienna 07/19/2024

Heat in summer? That's not normal! Unless we believe the climate hysterics' theory that metal melts at temperatures above 35 °C. Of course. After all, 1,538 °C – [the melting point of iron](#) – also falls under this definition.



The symbol of Paris fell victim to the summer heat.

Propaganda of absurd theories about an ecological catastrophe from which only higher taxes can save us, the spread of fears that we will swelter in heat hell, the mass blaming of this situation on carbon dioxide, without which life on Earth cannot exist, weather maps on television with red tones in the background at 22 °C, all this serves one purpose: the universal fear that makes us submit to the most senseless actions in order to ward off an imaginary threat.



The greatest threat today is global delusion.

Today I will not cite numerous scientific studies that refute this ecological madness. We are not having a substantive discussion of the arguments anyway. Instead, unfounded claims are propagated as the only real truth. This happened with Plandemic C, just as claims about the effectiveness of the elixir of happiness were falsely labeled as a vaccine, so is the fight against cholesterol, viruses and other pests that help increase the profits of dishonest pharmaceutical companies.



The richest people in the world can't help the homeless, but they can lower the Earth's temperature if you pay more taxes...

Every year we read about the [hottest summer of the last 100,000 years](#) in the newspaper headlines. Temperature measurements were probably extrapolated to the Earth's interior.



When will this heat wave finally end?

709. The beginning of the end of the European camp

Vienna 07/20/2024

It is not who votes that matters, but who counts the votes, as Joseph Stalin used to say – a role model for bureaucrats in Brussels. It is worth examining both the hardware and the software of the European Parliament's electoral system.

Polish MP Ewa Zajączkowska-Hernik from New Hope has told the corrupt Ursula von der Leyen directly to her face what voters in Europe think of her.



Source: [Telegram](#) 07/19/2024 1:23 pm.

The fate of the European Union and NATO is numbered. If Donald Trump wins the election in November, the entire pro-war narrative will collapse. Many Europeans are afraid of US sovereignty, which would then “threaten” us.

And it was so convenient. Orders came from Washington, as they had previously come from Moscow, to the countries of Eastern Europe. All you had to do was obey the White House and everything was fine. And now, as the economic pressure from the United States increases, we have to roll up our sleeves. What bureaucrat can do that?

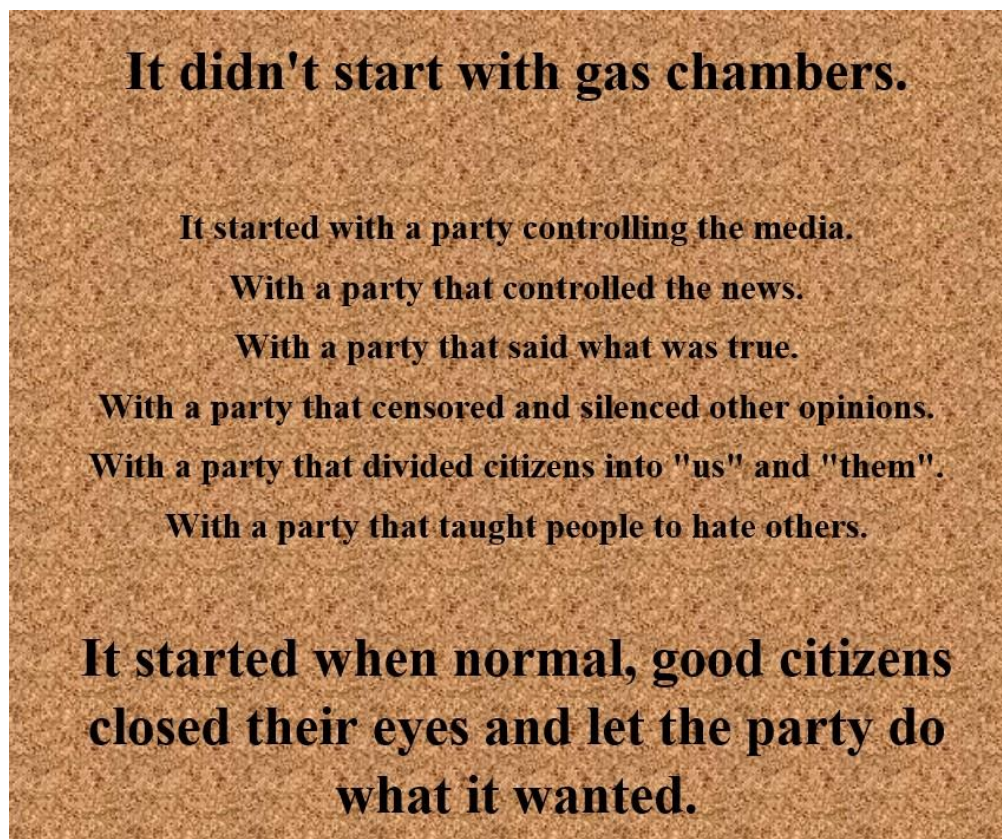
They still had hope that maybe someone would eliminate Trump? There were also those who publicly regretted that the attacker had missed Trump. A German satirist wrote this on X:



Unfortunately, he narrowly missed.
I think it's absolutely fantastic when fascists die. [Source.](#)

Trump is not a fascist at all – he is an American patriot. His patriotic MAGA movement is the best proof of that. CNN, New York Times and WSJ have been lying for many years and accusing him of intentions that he does not have.

How does fascism arise? Read more below.



710. The last victim of Covid-19

Vienna 07/23/2024

Most of us remember the “offer you can’t refuse” from the movie The Godfather. This is how I imagine Sleepy Joe was pushed to the wall when he insisted on running for a second term as US President. He wrote [a letter to the Democrats about his resignation](#) and disappeared. Is he alive or dead, who knows? He must still be alive since he called Kamala Harris during her public appearance. The show must go on.

Israeli President Netanyahu arrived in Washington yesterday and is expected to meet with the US Vice President on Thursday. All other meetings of Biden have been cancelled. There is speculation in the media that Biden is in the hospital. After a series of injections of the anti-COVID “vaccine”, he reportedly fell ill with this fictitious disease called COVID-19.



Sudden and unexpected side effects. Volume IV.

This reminds me of the story of Bolesław Bierut from March 1956. It was said that he apparently did not want to eat the mushrooms in Moscow and returned to Poland in a closed coffin. This way, no one had to explain where the bullet holes in his body came from. I realize that this is just speculation and I ask you to treat it as such. After all, it is not possible that Joe Biden will simply be eliminated when he is no longer needed by the globalists or, if you like, the people from the “deep state”. After all, these are the “good guys” – they are bravely fighting against the overpopulation of our planet.



People think the earth is overpopulated...

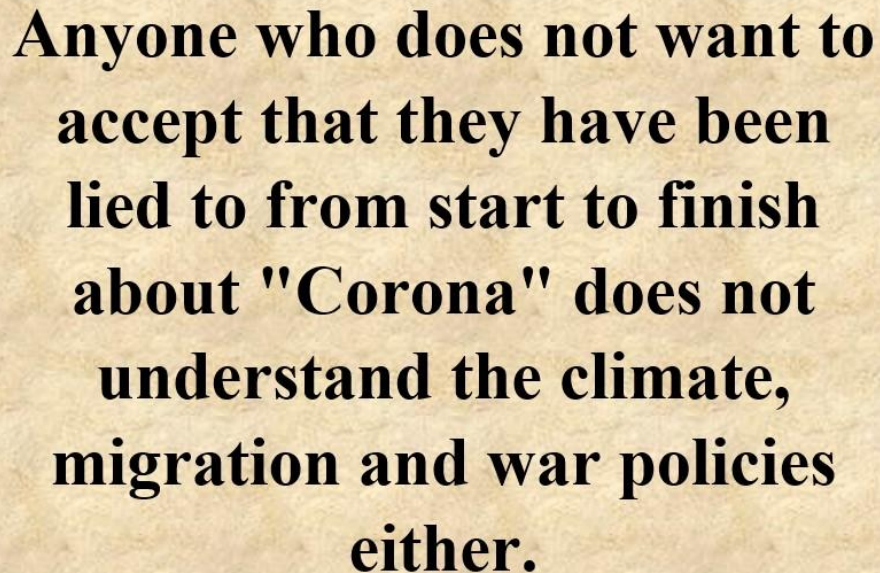
No!

We are locked up like animals in farms called cities!

Biden's role in causing many wars in the world is a long story. He made his fortune during the wars in Yugoslavia, Iraq and Ukraine. He certainly deserved punishment, but like any criminal, he should have received a fair trial and not death by assassination. Even though we cannot count on uncorrupt courts in these turbulent times, we will follow their example in calling for the execution of such criminals.



All the misfortune that has befallen us since Corona is the work of the same group of people who, in the background, include creatures like Bill Gates, George Soros, Klaus Schwab, and presidents like Joe Biden, Justin Trudeau, and Emmanuel Macron. Those who follow orders deserve a fitting punishment, but these gray eminences are “gray” for this reason, so that they can avoid the punishment they deserve in case of failure.



Anyone who does not want to accept that they have been lied to from start to finish about "Corona" does not understand the climate, migration and war policies either.

711. A plandemic of lies

Vienna 07/26/2024

The recently published RKI protocol clearly shows that it was politicians who put pressure on the RKI leadership to support a criminal vaccination campaign to introduce mRNA preparations on the largest possible scale under the pretext of fighting a fictitious pandemic. This time we have the full version of these protocols, because they were handed over by a former RKI employee to the journalist Aya Velázquez, who is independent of official media. The lies that are now coming to light overshadow all previous Covid revelations. The large amount of evidence [available for download here](#) in German requires careful analysis.



You can read about it in the article Schwäbische.de Coronavirus: [What the government hid from the Germans. Source.](#)

Dr. Ryan Cole is an American pathologist and owner and director of a diagnostic laboratory in Ohio. „Raise your voice against tyranny“. Dr. Ryan Cole is a US-doctor and pathologist who has been a solid opposing voice to the experimental Covid injection campaign. Listen to his matter-of-fact but also empowering message he has in this interview. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

The lack of correlation between reality and media reports on side effects, or the omission of this information, leads to the creation of many theories, which are often the result of over-exuberant imagination. Such theories can easily be countered with good arguments, if one has them. Applying censorship is like pouring oil on the fire, because forbidden fruit tastes the best.



“Schwurbler” means conspiracy theorist in German.

712. Side effects?

Vienna 07/28/2024

It's strange that so many people get vaccinated shortly before they die. Such a coincidence! I read recently on the Internet. Dr. Wilfredo Stokes, a doctor from Guatemala, recently published a film on this very subject. You shouldn't talk about "side effects," says Dr. Stokes, because these are the intended effects of biological weapons.



Source: [Telegram](#) July 25, 2024 08:28.

Almost every day we hear of athletes falling and dying "suddenly and unexpectedly" on the field. How many ordinary people die in silence and under no less torture than those who are on the front pages of newspapers? There are millions of such tragedies in the world. Yes, this is the result of the widespread use of [biological weapons](#).

What is the purpose of using biological weapons against any person? The first of the 10 commandments of the [Decalogue](#) of these "fighters" is:

Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.

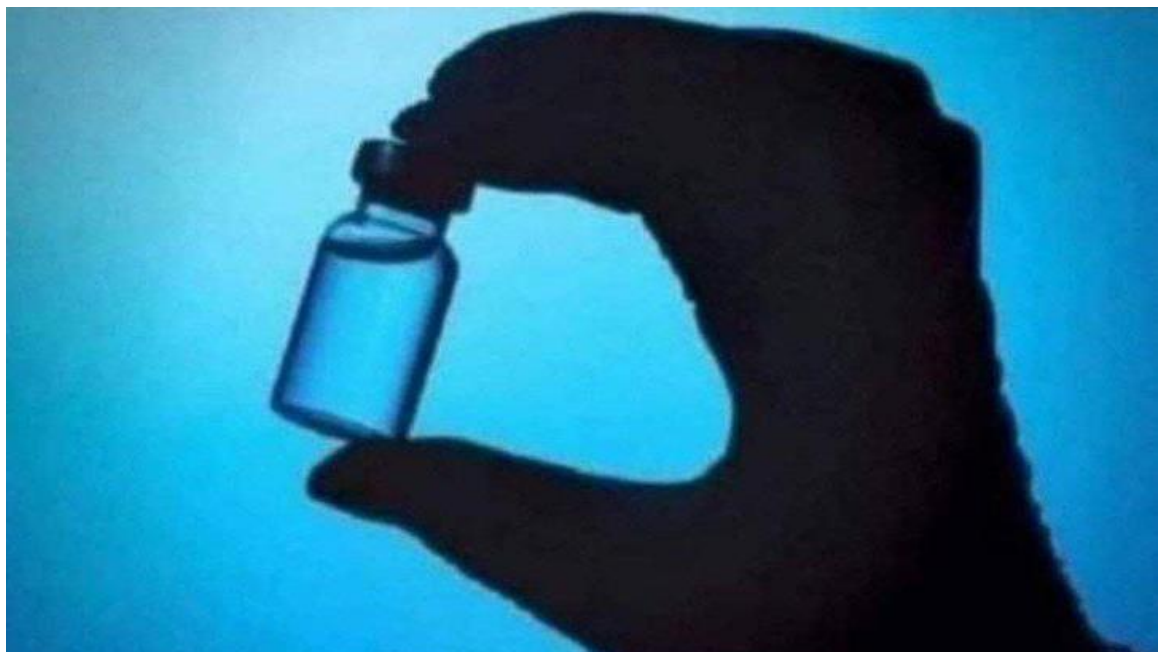
It can be said that this goal is still far from being achieved. However, there are effects of these weapons that last for many years and have dramatic consequences. For example, turbo cancer or reduced birth rates including the possibility of pregnancy – still for women.

We are faced with a merciless war of the pharmaceutical industry against humanity. That is the title of the new film on kla.tv. Prof. Dr. Stefan Homburg has examined the Robert-Koch-Institute (German equivalent to CDC) files that have been released through legal efforts. His sensational analysis reveals the extent of how criminal the actions of top politicians, the pharmaceutical industry, the Robert-Koch-Institute (RKI) and other players really were during Covid. In two steps with highly explosive facts, Kla.TV founder Ivo Sasek reveals what truly happened during Covid and what we will face if we don't put those responsible behind bars. [Source](#).



[Source.](#)

I realize that most of you will not see this film. Waste of time? The official evidence presented in it of the implementation of mass genocide plans by the state and its vassals is a great help in discussions with skeptics. We also learn how the whole world was deceived. World-scam – the domain of my blog means fraud on a global scale.



The ornithological flu, also known as bird flu, is being meticulously planned. The European Union has already ordered 640,000 doses of the new experimental “vaccine.”

The second phase of the intelligence test is just beginning.

Finally, a quote from the great Polish “Emperor of Reportage” Ryszard Kapuściński:

The condition for the existence of a dictatorship is the **STUPIDITY OF THE MASSES**. That is why dictators take great care of it and always cultivate it.

713. Tetanus – another lie

Vienna 07/30/2024

Yes, BUT at least the tetanus shot is important and works... That's what vaccine advocates say. Most of us are probably vaccinated against tetanus. When I was injured as a child, I received that vaccine.



According to the WHO, the active ingredient in the tetanus vaccination, which has been used since the 1970s, causes miscarriages in women. With each subsequent injection, it accumulates in the body, causing the mother's body to attack the fetus early.

Dr. Carrie Madej received her medical degree from Kansas City University College of Osteopathic Medicine in 2001. She trained in Georgia to become an Internal Medicine physician and served as medical director, private clinician, and associate professor of medical students at PCOM in Georgia.

Dr. Madej became known on social media in 2020, when she sounded the alarm on the experimental Covid shots. Her experience over the years have educated her on the plan for transhumanism, genetic modification, nanotechnology, and artificial intelligence for humanity. [Source.](#)



The myth of the tetanus vaccine.
Source: [Telegram](#) July 05 2023 19:37.

This issue was discussed in May 2018 by The Sunday Guardian (New Delhi – India) in the article: [Ethical questions surround vaccine to reduce fertility](#).

The vaccine programme was promoted by the WHO and the Kenyan government, funded by the Gates Foundation. Mothers-to-be were encouraged to take the vaccine to prevent tetanus in their unborn babies, without being told that the vaccine would prevent the baby from ever being born.

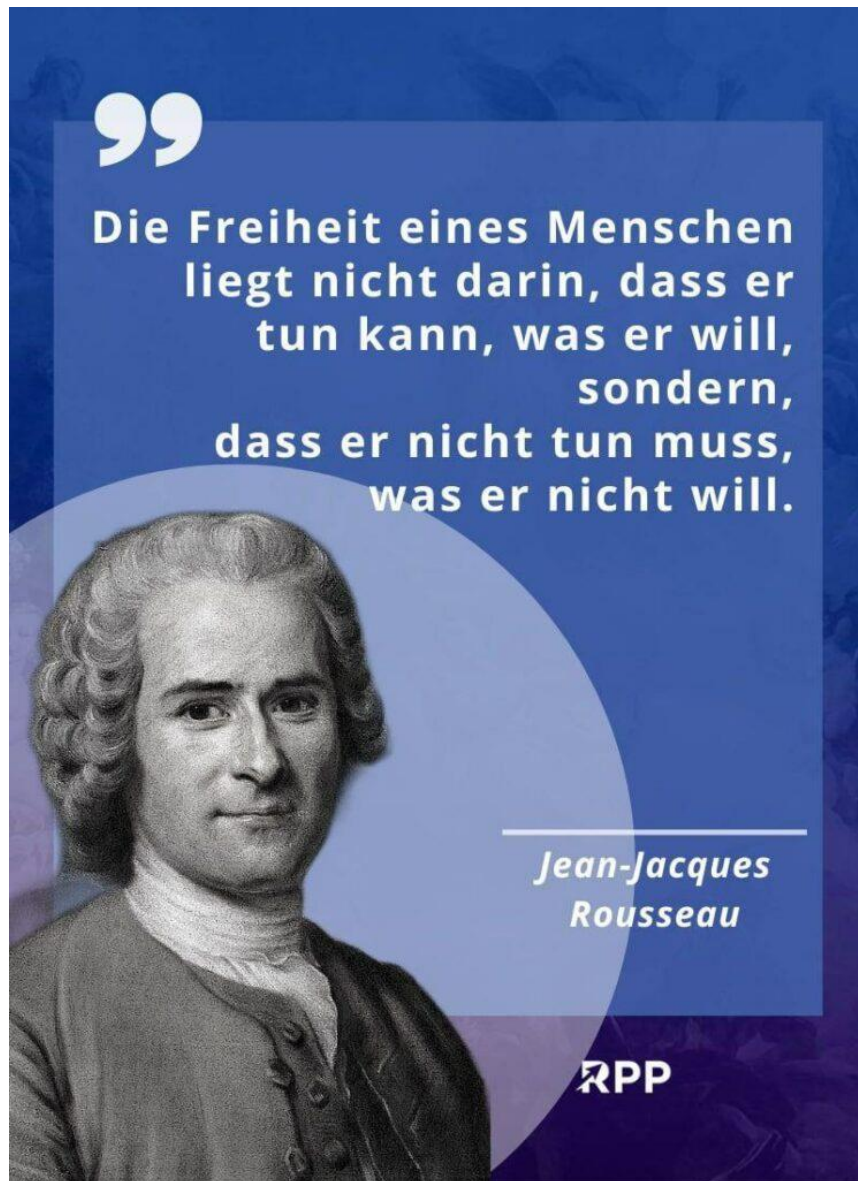
Five years ago, I cut off the tip of my finger while slicing bread on an electric slicer. The wound was so severe that I went to the outpatient clinic of a nearby hospital where my wound was treated professionally. I was surprised when the doctor told me that my fingertip would grow back. This actually happened. At that outpatient clinic, I was offered a tetanus shot. Although I did not read the article from Delhi at the time, I did not agree to the vaccination because I did not want to poison my body with additional portions of mercury and aluminum. I had to sign a statement refusing the vaccination, which I gladly did.



There is no decision to vaccinate, because decisions require knowledge, and those who know do not vaccinate.

Dr. med. Fritz Roithinger.

What the doctor thought was less important to me than my health, or more accurately, my idea of it. The doctor forgot about me when she moved on to the next patient, and five years later I still think I did the right thing.



The freedom of men does not consist in doing what they will, but in not having to do what they do not want.

Jean-Jacques Rousseau.

714. Poisonous stripes

Vienna 08/02/2024

Why are huge sums of money being invested in geoengineering? This is one way to trigger a climate crisis. From this perspective, it can be argued that climate change is indeed man-made.



Just normal clouds! Just like vaccine damage, chemtrails and geoengineering do not exist!

Source: [Telegram](#) 05/12/2024 16:31.

Kristen Meghan worked for the US Air Force as an environmental specialist and became a witness to geoengineering. In this short interview she shares her first-hand knowledge and insights. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

If you don't believe it, I recommend a website that presents [300 patents in the field of geoengineering](#). [Source](#).



A pilot accidentally (or not) leaves “contrails” at an airport. Source: [Telegram](#) 07/11/2024 17:13.



Passengers on the plane recorded a spectacular video showing the Boeing 787 Dreamliner leaving a gigantic chemical trail!

Source: [Telegram](#) 07/12/2024 17:59.



Do you remember what beautiful weather looked like 10 years ago?

715. The miserable end of the last generation

Ostrzeszów/Poland 08/07/2024

The “Last Generation Austria” announced its dissolution on Tuesday. The criminal group says goodbye with accusations and absurd accusations. For Austrians, who have repeatedly fallen victim to the crimes of so-called activists, this decision should be a reason to celebrate. This information appeared in today’s Report24.news article: [The Austrians have won: The last generation is dissolving. Source.](#)



“We recognize that Austria wants to remain ignorant of fossil fuels and accepts that it is partly responsible for the deaths of billions of people. You can read about it on the account of [Last Generation Austria on X](#). In small Austria with 9 million inhabitants, the threat of billions of victims is indeed a serious matter.

They presented unrealistic visions of climate catastrophe. We were all supposed to burn from the hellish heat. The theory of climate change was based on lies. Naturally, pollution is largely caused by humans. The catastrophic state of rivers and air pollution are clearly the result of predatory tendencies of industrial development. Often those who are now fighting against “global warming” were responsible for poisoning our rivers until recently.

Why was the false theory of global warming put forward in the first place? To rob us. This is done by imposing a carbon tax. We might as well be taxed on the use of oxygen in the air. Both are necessary for life to exist on Earth. Moreover, this climate hysteria fits perfectly with the trends of the Great Reset.



The first generation of idiots.

716. Streets are burning in Great Britain

Ostrzeszów/Poland 08/09(2024)

Everyone has probably heard about the tragedy that occurred on July 29th this year in a small port town in Great Britain 20 kilometers north of Liverpool – Southport. For no reason, the 17-year-old black schoolboy attacked children who were attending dance lessons with a knife. Three girls aged 6, 8 and 9 died.



Ian Forsyth/Getty Images / Getty Images.

In England, there were mass protests by angry natives. Immigrants also organized street battles with protesting Englishmen. The British government sided with the immigrants. Police restrictions were announced because of the expression of “hate speech” in comments on social media.

Official media throughout the Western world report on provocations by the extreme right against innocent invaders, as immigrants are commonly called. Of course, only a certain proportion of these invaders are aggressive towards the population of the countries in which they live. However, this is enough to create divisions and fuel the aggression of the bandits through the lenient treatment of these criminals by the courts.

Yesterday an article was published in the Swiss Uncut News: [In the UK you can be arrested for just one RETWEET: “The Woke Stasi”. Sorce](#). For those who don’t know, the Stasi was the security service in the GDR.

The British government is threatening to arrest anyone who shares or even “retweets” images of the country’s unrest. British media are talking about a “temporary” ban on social media. Surprisingly, such “temporary bans” have a tendency to turn into permanent regulations.



Source: [Telegram](#) 08/09/2024 09:45.



An elderly Englishman was beaten by Muslims and then... arrested by the police! Britain is dying...

Source: [Telegram](#) 08/09/2024 10:57.

The current video from Liverpool shows the situation in British cities.



Chaos on the streets of Liverpool.
Source: [Telegram](#) 08/09/2024 09:18.



A black immigrant stabbed another police officer to death in Gateshead, UK. Source: [Telegram](#)
08/09/2024 04:48 pm.

717. Founder of YouTube

Korbielów/Poland 08/11/2024

At the age of 56, YouTube co-founder Zuzanna Wojcicka died of turbo lung cancer in Menlo Park, California. She was vaccinated multiple times against a disease that was invented and became fashionable a few years ago. Under her leadership, YouTube censored more than a million videos about the safety of vaccines and banned content that spread “medical disinformation.”

[My YouTube channel also fell victim to this censorship.](#) The deceased, who was of Polish descent, was undoubtedly responsible for introducing dictatorial censorship on this popular platform. However, I would like to show the other side of the coin. She was blackmailed by a cartel of YouTube advertisers who gave her an ultimatum: either the platform introduces censorship or it will lose its source of income, advertising from members of this cartel. Of course, she could have resigned from her post as YouTube manager, which she did last year, but due to her difficult battle with cancer. However, her resignation would not prevent censorship on this platform. In addition, it is clearly visible that Zuzanna Wojcicka was convinced of the benefits of the elixir of happiness (mRNA), as she and her son took the entire set of this genocidal extract.

What am I trying to achieve? I simply believe that the main responsibility for censorship on YouTube lies with the blackmailer and the blackmailed person is simply the perpetrator of the execution and the anger of the censored rests mainly on him. Isn't it worth taking care of the gray eminences who are the driving force behind this genocide?



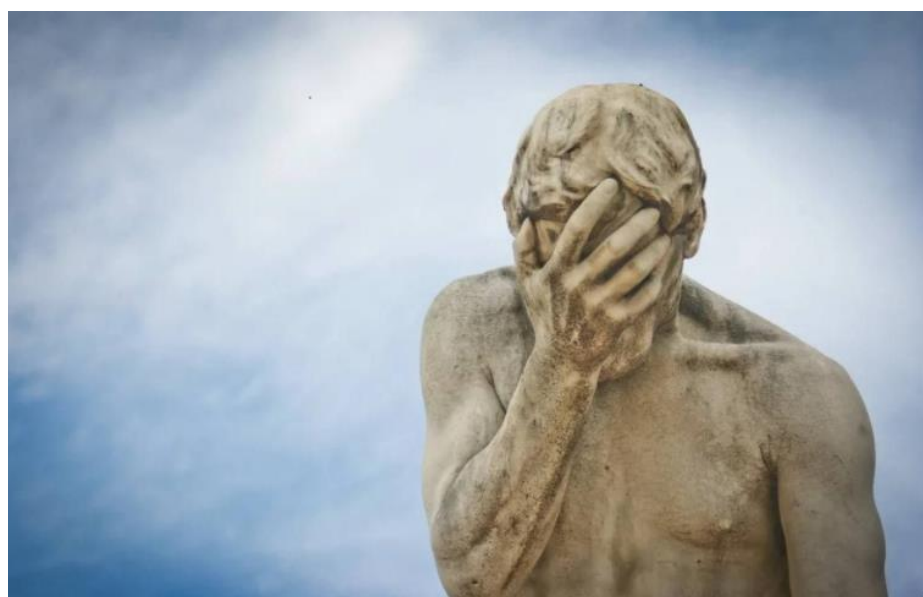
Zuzanna Wojcicka's 19-year-old son Marco Troper died suddenly and unexpectedly in Berkley in February 2024. Susanna's mother Esther, known as the “Godmother of Silicon Valley,” claimed her grandson's death was due to a drug overdose.



“We will remove everything from YouTube that contradicts the recommendations and statements of the WHO.”

CNN interview with Zuzanna Wojcicki from April 24, 2020 on the topic: On dealing with different opinions and contradictory posts about Corona on YouTube.

Susanna’s sister Anne Wojcicki is co-founder of the genetic testing company 23andMe and uses top YouTubers to promote mass DNA testing.



When their biggest argument is: Genocide? Why would they do that?

718. Camps for asymptomatic people

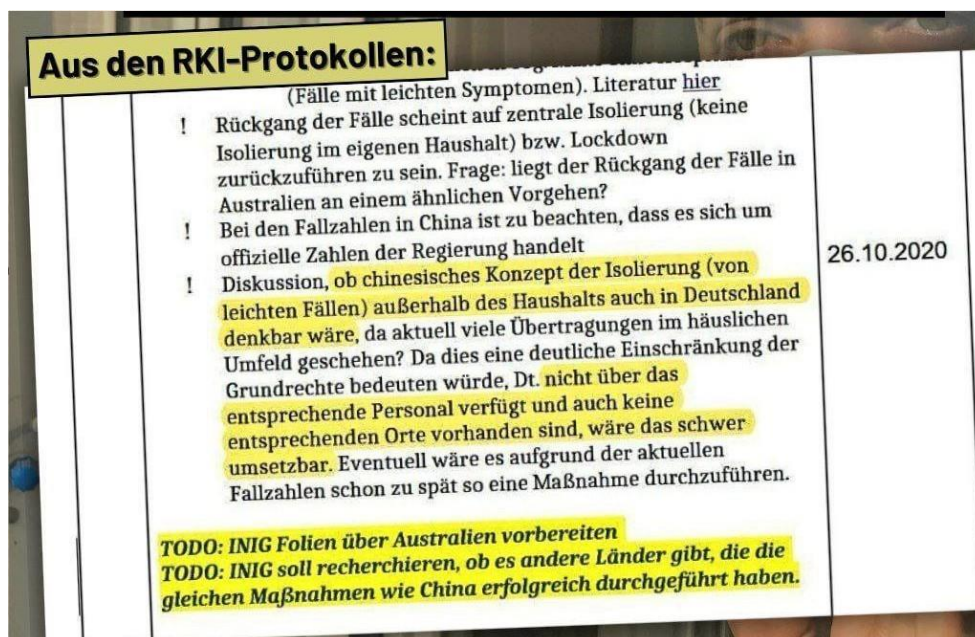
Korbielów/Poland 08/12/2024

The photo below of an Australian camp for people who tested positive for covid appeared three years ago in my article: [Australian winters](#).



The Howard Springs quarantine facility was originally a village for oil and gas workers.

There were also such camps in China – at least that’s what I’ve heard about these two countries. There were also plans in other countries to set up such concentration sites for people. Recently published documents from the German Robert Koch Institute show that plans to set up camps for asymptomatic people who tested positive were also considered in Germany.



Excerpt from the RKI protocols on the construction of camps in Germany. 10/26/2020. Translation below.

! The decline in cases seems to be due to central isolation (no isolation in one's own household) or lockdown. Question: Is the decline in cases in Australia due to a similar approach?

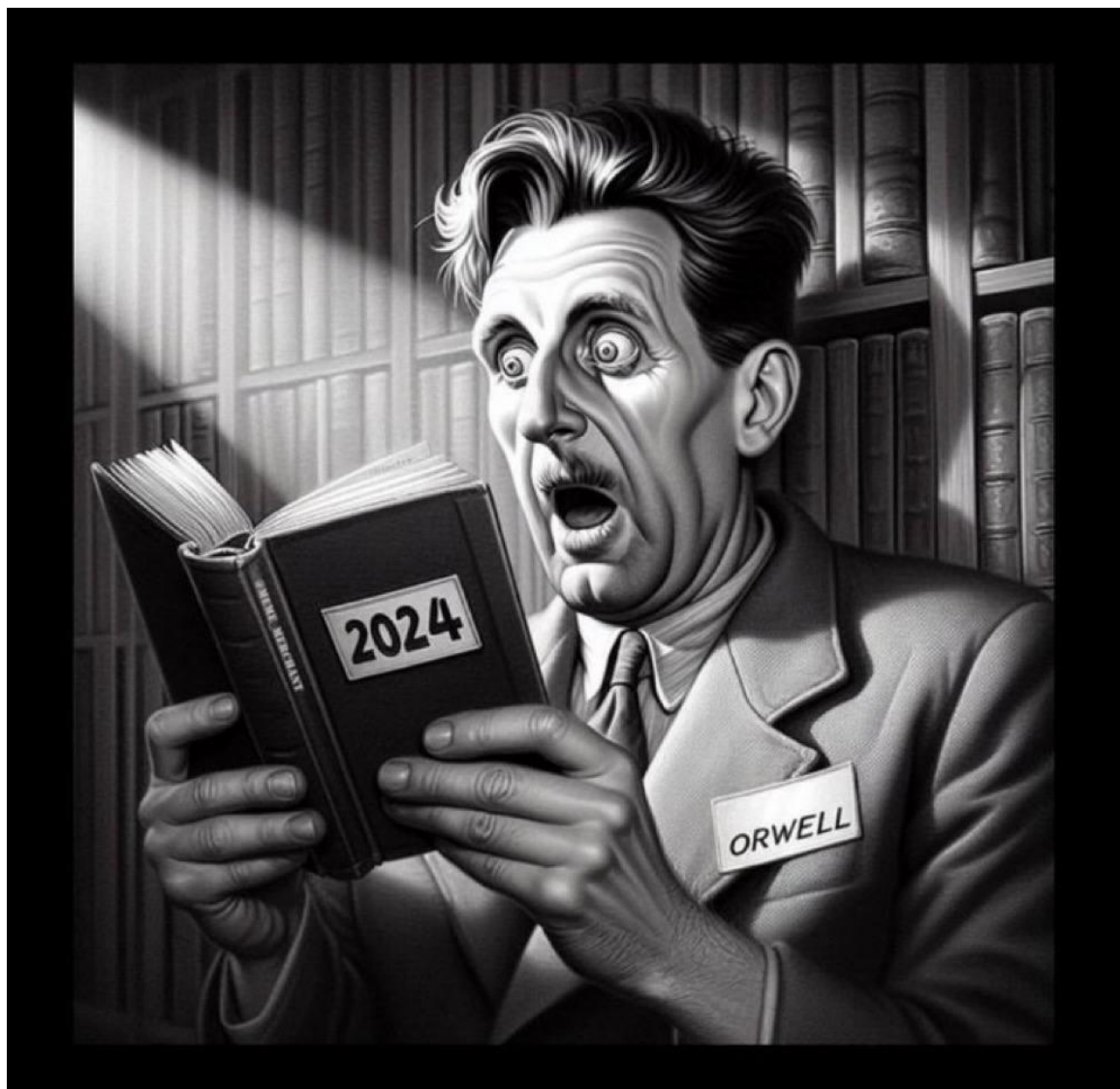
! Regarding the number of cases in China, it should be noted that these are official government figures.

! Discussion on whether the **Chinese concept of isolation (for mild cases) outside the home would also be conceivable in Germany**, since many infections currently occur in the home environment? Because this would mean a significant restriction of fundamental rights. **If we currently do not have the appropriate staff and locations, this will be difficult to implement.** Given the current number of cases, it may already be too late to implement such a measure.

TODO: INIG (International Health Information Center) will prepare slides on Australia.

TODO: INIG should investigate whether there are other countries that have successfully implemented the same measures as China.

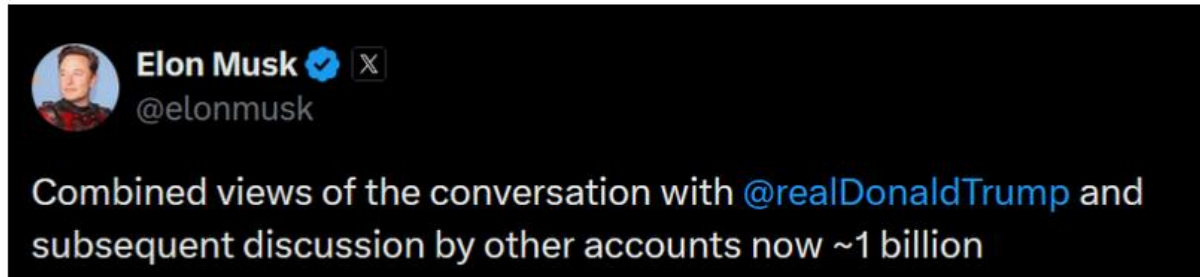
Certainly, governments of other countries that cultivate Western, pseudo-democratic values also have such ideas.



719. One billion views

Korbielów/Poland 08/14/2024

Elon Musk's conversation with Donald Trump had an unprecedented number of views on the Internet – about a billion.



[Source.](#)

What did they talk about? You can read about it in the [GATEWAY PUNDIT article](#). If you're curious, you can listen to the entire conversation on YouTube.



They talked about X for two hours.

It was not an interview, there were no prepared and agreed questions. It was a conversation between two popular people. A conversation that globalists cannot control. And it was this lack of oversight that made it so popular. Four hours before the conversation, EU Commission member Thierry Breton wrote a threatening letter to Elon Musk.



EUROPEAN COMMISSION

Thierry Breton
Member of the Commission

Brussels, 12 August 2024

Dear Mr Musk,

I am writing to you in the context of recent events in the United Kingdom and in relation to the planned broadcast on your platform X of a live conversation between a US presidential candidate and yourself, which will also be accessible to users in the EU.

I understand that you are currently doing a stress test of the platform. In this context, I am compelled to remind you of the due diligence obligations set out in the Digital Services Act (DSA), as outlined in my previous letter. As the individual entity ultimately controlling a platform with over 300 million users worldwide, of which one third in the EU, that has been designated as a Very Large Online Platform, you have the legal obligation to ensure X's compliance with EU law and in particular the DSA in the EU.

This notably means ensuring, on one hand, that freedom of expression and of information, including media freedom and pluralism, are effectively protected and, on the other hand, that all proportionate and effective mitigation measures are put in place regarding the amplification of harmful content in connection with relevant events, including live streaming, which, if unaddressed, might increase the risk profile of X and generate detrimental effects on civic discourse and public security. This is important against the background of recent examples of public unrest brought about by the amplification of content that promotes hatred, disorder, incitement to violence, or certain instances of disinformation.

It also implies i) informing EU judicial and administrative authorities without undue delay on the measures taken to address their orders against content considered illegal, according to national and/ or EU law, ii) taking timely, diligent, non-arbitrary and objective action upon receipt of notices by users considering certain content illegal, iii) informing users concerning the measures taken upon receipt of the relevant notice, and iv) publicly reporting about content moderation measures.

In this respect, I note that the DSA obligations apply without exceptions or discrimination to the moderation of the whole user community and content of X (including yourself as a user with over 190 million followers) which is accessible to EU users and should be fulfilled in line with the risk-based approach of the DSA, which requires greater due diligence in case of a foreseeable increase of the risk profile.

As you know, formal proceedings are already ongoing against X under the DSA, notably in areas linked to the dissemination of illegal content and the effectiveness of the measures taken to combat disinformation.

As the relevant content is accessible to EU users and being amplified also in our jurisdiction, we cannot exclude potential spillovers in the EU. Therefore, we are monitoring the potential risks in the EU associated with the dissemination of content that may incite violence, hate and racism in conjunction with major political – or societal – events around the world, including debates and interviews in the context of elections.

Let me clarify that any negative effect of illegal content on X in the EU, which could be attributed to the ineffectiveness of the way in which X applies the relevant provisions of the DSA, may be relevant in the context of the ongoing proceedings and of the overall assessment of X's compliance with EU law. This is in line with what has already been done in the recent past, for example in relation to the repercussions and amplification of terrorist content or content that incites violence, hate and racism in the EU, such as in the context of the recent riots in the United Kingdom.

I therefore urge you to promptly ensure the effectiveness of your systems and to report measures taken to my team.

My services and I will be extremely vigilant to any evidence that points to breaches of the DSA and will not hesitate to make full use of our toolbox, including by adopting interim measures, should it be warranted to protect EU citizens from serious harm.

Yours sincerely,

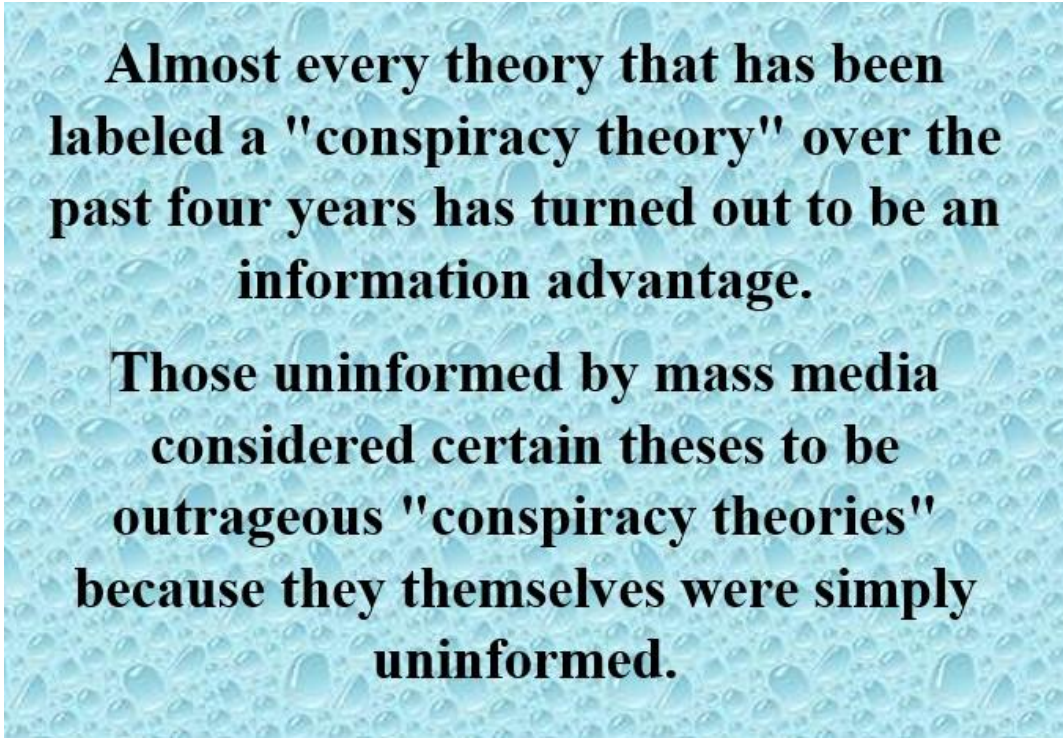
Thierry Breton

Cc: Linda Yaccarino, CEO of X

Commission européenne/Europese Commissie, 1049 Bruxelles/Brussel, BELGIQUE/BELGIË

Why were they so afraid to spread the content of that conversation? They accuse us of “disinformation” – that is, telling the truth or otherwise promoting content that is not compatible with the only correct line of the Communist Party of United Europe. Who decides what content is disinformation? The same people who invent their totalitarian theories and thus defend them against independent news that they do not control.

Of course, the figure of a billion views is debatable. I don't know if there are that many English-speaking people in the world. Views are not the same as the number of people who listened to this conversation. I did it myself twice. But is that a problem? Even if 500 million people listened to this discussion willingly and with interest, it is still a world record. It is certainly not the 500 million that the conspirators of the world want to keep alive. I wrote about this in the article [Decalogue](#).



**Almost every theory that has been
labeled a "conspiracy theory" over the
past four years has turned out to be an
information advantage.**

**Those uninformed by mass media
considered certain theses to be
outrageous "conspiracy theories"
because they themselves were simply
uninformed.**

720. Murder of doctors

Korbielów/Poland 08/15/2024

The bodies of six world-leading oncologists and two junior doctors were found Friday in the wreckage of a plane that fell from the sky in Brazil and exploded in a fireball, killing all 62 people on board.

The doctors were on their way to an international conference in Sao Paolo to present their findings that mRNA and the COVID-19 vaccines are responsible for the explosion in turbo cancer and autoimmune diseases that are now having devastating effects around the world. Introduction to the article: [Doctors killed in plane crash vowed to publish evidence linking mRNA to turbo cancer.](#) [Source.](#)



Plane crash in Brazil. [Source.](#)

It is hard to believe that the cause of the disaster was a technical failure. If so, then the cause was most likely caused by commissioned “specialists” hired by the criminal cartel of pharmaceutical companies. This is not the first time that inconvenient scientists who do not want to remain silent are eliminated. I described such a case in the article: [Why does he have to die?](#)

Brave people, and there are many of them, are a serious problem for plandemists. Today’s media, while still effective at stirring up fear about fictitious diseases, is losing more and more questionable credibility every day. Yesterday, the [WHO declared a global monkeypox emergency again](#) (after two years). Everything according to plan. Before the November elections in the USA, it would be

nice to create some confusion, perhaps there will be another election fraud. When monkey viruses attack, mail-in voting is the only solution, and there are specialists who can manipulate them.



Last week, [Susan Wojcicki](#), the fully vaccinated and boosted former YouTube CEO who was responsible for banning what she called “vaccine conspiracy theories” on the platform, died after a two-year battle with an ultra-aggressive form of cancer.



[A well-known Australian journalist who advocates for COVID vaccines dies after a brief battle with turbo brain cancer. Source.](#)

721. Geological Weapons – HAARP

Korbielów/Poland 08/16/2024

We are increasingly hearing reports of volcanic eruptions, earthquakes, tornadoes and hailstorms all over the world. Television reports this news and most of it is true. This supports the false theory of man-made global warming. It is a typical half-truth. In fact, it is caused by human activities, especially the military group working on [HAARP technology](#). The false information is about global warming itself, which is not happening at all. On the contrary, we are living in the cold phase of the Earth's thermal cycles, which have been changing since time immemorial.

Of course, not all natural disasters are artificially caused. Some of them occur naturally in regions where they have always occurred. A year and a half ago, during one of the political tensions between Turkey and the USA, a [strong earthquake was caused in Turkey and Syria](#) using HAARP technology. At that time, more than 30,000 people died.

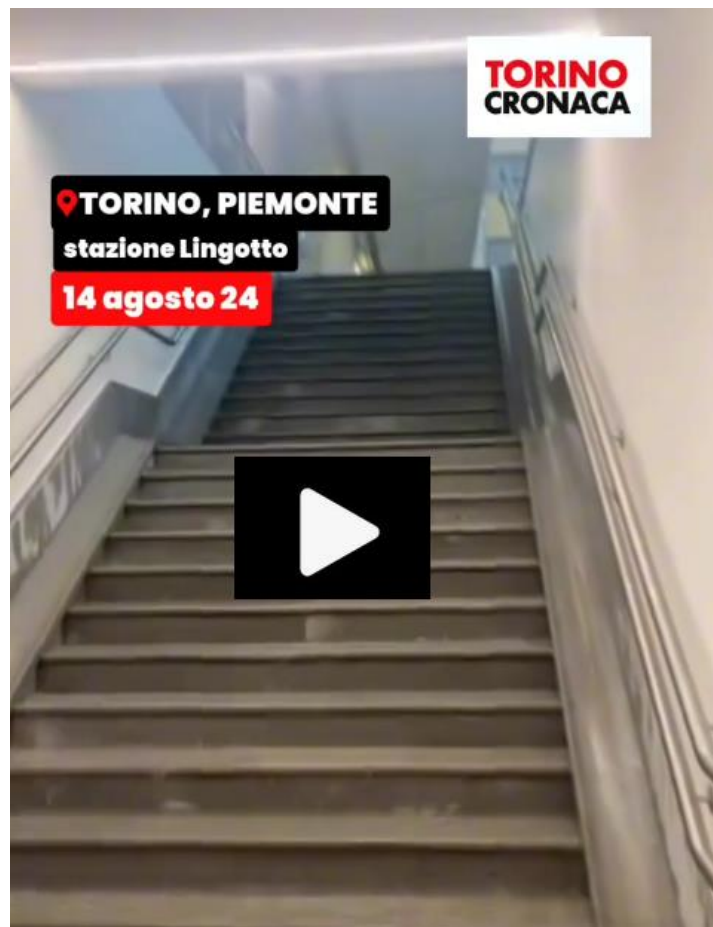
The following video gives a good impression of the extent of many disasters.



[Source.](#)

The recent eruption of Mount Etna in Sicily could well have been caused by a geological weapon. The US military base Sigonella is located near this volcano. This is of course just my speculation based on logic.

Northern Italy is also plagued by disasters.



Weather anomalies in Turin on August 14, 2024. [Source.](#)

Hailstorm also in Turin two weeks ago on August 2, 2024:



If I were the driver, I would send the bill for the spider web on the windshield to the US Department of Defense.



Klaus Schwab's daughter Natalia goes on the attack and holds her hands in a defensive position:
“Permanent climate lockdowns are coming whether you like it or not.”
The WHO treaty states that “climate” can be used as a “health crisis.”
Source: [Telegram](#) 08/09/2024 01:04 pm.

722. PCR test plandemic

Korbielów/Poland 08/17/2024

When I wrote about PCR tests in June 2020 (articles [How reliable are the PCR tests?](#) and [Toss coin vs. PCR test](#)), I knew that without this misused tool, it was impossible to promote the COVID-19 plandemic. Most of those who bragged about having Covid should know that they were not properly diagnosed. The PCR test is in no way suitable for medical diagnosis. Even the monkeypox advocate – the WHO published [information](#) in January 2021 recommending that medical examinations be carried out in case of a positive PCR test result.



Symbol image: freepik / @suravikin

I would like to point out that the discovery of PCR technology by Kary Mullis was a milestone in microbiology. Kary Mullis himself was a victim of a PCR test, on the basis of which he was “diagnosed” with AIDS. He died on August 7, 2019 after “therapy” for this disease. In my opinion, he had to die because he stood in the way of the plandemic and resisted the use of his discoveries for diagnostic purposes.

On the occasion of the fifth anniversary of the death of the inventor of PCR technology, Kary Mullis, an article was published on the website Report24.news on Wednesday: [For the next plandemic: All the facts about the PCR test – and how it is misused. Source.](#)

The next global “emergency” due to a supposedly ultimately fatal pathogen is sure to come: The WHO and other profiteers are making their preparations ; the highest warning level has just been declared for monkeypox . On the occasion of the fifth anniversary of the death of Kary Mullis, the inventor of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR), on August 7th, Prof. Ulrike Kämmerer and Prof. Klaus Steger put together an information sheet for the MWGFD about the true significance of PCR tests enlightens. This [fact sheet](#) can also be read in English.



Bill Gates also suffered from mon(k)eypox.

723. World tyranny

Korbielów/Poland 08/18/2024

David Icke – a British investigative journalist, presents the principles and goals of the global revolution we are all experiencing during the 20th AZK Conference in the latest kla.tv presentation. AZK – Anti-Zensur-Koalition (Anti-Censorship Coalition) was founded in 2008 by Ivo Sasek (KLA.TV) from Switzerland.

The British investigative journalist and educator David Icke connects apparently independent current events in a brilliant way on the 20th AZK conference. He reveals the ONE underlying conspiracy. His motto: “Know the goal, then you will see the way leading there!” In the interview he does not mince his words and shows also how even free educators are in danger to support the development of a centrally dictated global dystopia. This presentation is a MUST-SEE for every truth seeker. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

This interview is worth listening to. For many people, it will be very controversial. Especially for those people who divide the world into enemies and friends – which most people do. The interview talks a lot about the role of Donald Trump and Elon Musk in the conspiracy they are officially fighting against. You may not agree with the claims that they are part of the black forces seeking world domination. I also believe that people are just people and cannot be thrown into the black and white picture of the world that we have in our heads. Nevertheless, there is a global conspiracy. I write about it all the time in this blog.

A good example of the ineffectiveness of global doctrine training is Viktor Orban, who trained in Davos in 1993 together with Angela Merkel, Nicolas Sarkozy and Tony Blair. One could say that they were at the same school desk. However, Orban's political path is clearly anti-globalization, because the arguments of the globalists are in extreme contradiction to his beliefs.



You take health advice from people who profit from your illnesses?!

724. Monkeypox Circus

Korbielów/Poland 08/19/2024

The monkeypox emergency declared by the WHO could turn into a real, dangerous laughter pandemic. After the fake flu pandemic called COVID-19, there was a need for a new “attraction” for the world. The US elections will be in less than three months and we need to support easily manipulated mail-in voting with a new plandemic.



This is what monkeypox looks like under the microscope.



Here we see a direct visual comparison...

Right: Typical blisters associated with monkeypox infection

Left: A vesicular autoimmune disease that is a common side effect of Pfizer's mRNA Covid vaccine, according to court-released documents (which Pfizer wanted to keep secret). You'd think we'd be told that the post-vaccination damage is a new disease that more vaccines are being introduced against...

Source: [Telegram](#) 08/17/2024 00:02 pm.

It's good that we already have vaccines against smallpox. They will give us new symptoms for the next plandemic. Maybe it will be an ornithological flu? The show must go on.



We have already received initial reports of monkeypox victims from Bergamo/Italy. Source: [Telegram](#) 08/18/2024 02:19 pm.

725. On both sides of the front!

Ostrzeszów/Poland 08/20/2024

Many journalists paid for their work in war zones with their lives. In the Gaza Strip, many war reporters were murdered despite or because of their visibility to the Israeli army. It is not easy to get close to the front. You have to get the consent of the parties to the conflict, and they are reluctant to take a look at journalists whose publications they cannot control. It is much more difficult to return alive from such a business trip.



Patrik Baab – German reporter and political scientist.
Website patrikbaab.de.

Patrik Baab is not one of those “journalists” who copy news and its only correct interpretation from several news agencies such as Reuters, CNN & Co. Patrik Baab reached both sides of the front in Ukraine and in the Donbas. Very interesting reflections on the background of the war in Ukraine can be seen and heard in an interview conducted almost a year ago. Interview in German. [English subtitles available.](#)



Although this is not a new interview from a few days ago, the analysis itself, an objective look at the war or even statistical data on casualties and losses from the Israeli intelligence service Mossad make this interview worth watching. In an interview, Patrik Baab mentions an eyewitness who saw American Himars rocket launchers offered on the black market in Donbas. Apparently, 70% of the equipment intended for the Ukrainian army also goes to the “enemies” on the black market. This way, Russian soldiers on the battlefield do not have to acquire American launchers to learn their secrets – they just have to buy more interesting ones. Money does not stink – pecunia non olet.

If you are interested in current front-line details of this war, I recommend the relatively objective German-language YouTube channel Weltgespräch, which presents current front-line news from both sides of the conflict and from independent sources. This channel also offers the option of [turning on English subtitles](#).

**The freedom of speech of the
Western press is the freedom
of 200 very rich people
to publish their own opinion.**

Peter-Scholl-Latour

Ur. 9.03.1924 r.

Zm. 16.08.2014 r.



726. Psychological bioterrorism

Ostrzeszów/Poland 08/21/2024

In yesterday's article: [Dr. Robert Malone Warns Monkeypox Is Psychological Bioterrorism](#), published on the platform amg-news.com (American Media Group), we read:

Dr. Robert Malone warns that the Monkeypox outbreak is a psychological bioterrorism campaign designed to manipulate and control the public through fear. Explore how media manipulation, fear tactics, and the erosion of civil liberties are part of a larger battle between good and evil. Discover the truth and learn how to resist in this critical fight for freedom.

Dr. Robert Malone – co-developer of mRNA technology – raises the alarm and claims: Monkeypox isn't just another health scare; it's a tool—a calculated act of psychological bioterrorism designed to manipulate and control. This is not just a warning about a virus; it's a call to arms in a battle between good and evil, freedom and tyranny.



How “flying monkeys” manipulate us.

In the article above you will find tips on how to deal with the fear spread by the media and avoid manipulation. Manipulation is also an issue in medical and microbiology courses. When such an experienced and widely respected scientist claims that **vaccines have historically been one of the most effective tools in public health** – the only sentence from this article that I could disagree with – shows how each of us is manipulated, mostly unconsciously. However, it would be difficult to question every theory that is taught to students as self-evident. Therefore, in this mass of knowledge we also accept the erroneous part that someone deliberately introduced into the course a long time ago. A perfect example is the cholesterol lie. If you know a doctor who questions the officially promoted role of cholesterol, he is an extraordinary person who not only acquired knowledge during his studies but also became interested in the inconsistency of the claims about cholesterol.

The vast majority, not just doctors, follow the following rule:



Courage, in this context, is the willingness to face fear without succumbing to it. It's the strength to stand against the tide of conformity and speak the truth, even when it's unpopular. Resistance, on the other hand, is the action that must follow this courage. It's the refusal to be controlled by fear, the refusal to comply with tyranny, and the refusal to surrender our freedoms without a fight.

In chess, white and black
pieces are bitter enemies,
but those who move the pieces
are usually good friends.



727. Plandemic propaganda

Ostrzeszów/Poland 08/23/2024

If the first plandemic attempt worked so well over four years ago, why not use a similar scheme today? In March 2020, it was the cruise ship “Diamond Princess”. This time, the smallpox virus targeted the Liberian cargo ship “INA-LOTTE”, which, after leaving Europe, arrived in the port of Santos in Brazil in July and then sailed further south towards Argentina, whose health authorities had already prepared a surprise in advance. Mon(k)eypox was “discovered” in an Indian crew member.



Herpes zoster. A common side effect of the mRNA Covid vaccine.

The media reports a series of further “illnesses” – the season of TV “experts” is back.



Fear is the most important emotion that has a significant impact on people’s behavior. This was seen throughout the world during the fake pandemic. Fear paralyzes a person and acts like a snake preparing to attack its prey. See how long the queue was in front of the monkeypox testing site in Omaha, Nebraska/USA:



Source: [Telegram](#) 08/20/2024 11:03.

Things look very bleak when we remember what life was like that the Plandemists offered.



Plans for the fall...

These are their plans. And how will it end? Let's put an end to this farce with laughter:



728. Deadly air

Ostrzeszów/Poland 08/24/2024

Dust from the Sahara – another lie of genocidal people fighting against the world's “overpopulation”. In April this year, the media talked about Saharan dust that was brought by the wind to Greece and much of Europe.

At least researchers have come to the conclusion that the dust is much too fine! The grain sizes range from 1 micrometer to 200 nm (< 100 nm the particles are cell-permeable). It is an obvious indication, but whether it appears in the “Sahara dust” due to abrasive, very strong winds or human addition (more likely) remains to be seen at present, but quite atypical elements have been found there in small grain sizes, such as aluminum, which has a very toxic effect, leads to root rot and also causes bees to die in densely packed areas. [Source.](#)



Didn't know until now that “Sahara dust” contains 90% magnetically active parts.

Source: [Telegram](#) 04/10/2024 r. 07:19

System-independent researchers from Bosnia and Herzegovina collected dust samples that fell to the ground in Dobošnica Donja near Lukavaca and, for comparison, sand samples from the shore of a lake in southern Tunisia and sent them to the Institute of Chemical Engineering in Tuzla in June this year.

In his Kla.TV speech on May 11, 2024, Kla.TV founder Ivo Sasek expressed for the first time that he suspected that the new kind of Sahara dust precipitation might have more to do with the use of long-patented weather weapons than with Sahara sand. Here is an initial analysis report which states that at least 26 chemical elements, some of which are highly toxic, are trickling down on our heads with every so-called Sahara dust rainfall. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

The poisoning of the air by airplanes spraying large amounts of toxic nanoparticles affects everyone. Both local residents and immigrants from other continents are equally poisoned by these substances. I think Davos in Switzerland also got its dose. This type of weapon works in the same way as nuclear weapons – it destroys everything and everyone.



You can't save the contented slaves. German TV station ZDF reported that only the Greens will die out!

729. Resistance through joy!

Vienna 08/26/2024

Bad news comes from all corners. We would prefer it not to exist. Constant mood swings, where the bad predominates, have a very negative effect on many people. Of course, this is an element of psychological warfare. The result is depression and suicidal thoughts. It is as if someone is removing the ground beneath us on which we could always stand safely. People are more or less resistant to such crazy times. However, there are also positive aspects in every situation. Not because of self-deception – so as not to go crazy in this chaos.

When you read articles on my blog, you will also learn about many cruel and inhumane practices. We often experience uncontrolled outbursts of anger against the perpetrators and executors of this cruel plan that is directed against most people in the world. Regular readers of my blog know what I mean. Let's not let these negative emotions overwhelm us.

The classic answer of the pessimist in such a situation is: "What should I be happy about? I need to know what threatens us." Of course, to understand the world, knowledge about it is necessary. It's the proportions that matter. They are different for everyone. However, we all have a limit to our endurance when we are bombarded with depressing news and predictions of impending "catastrophes". You have to learn to switch off from disturbing thoughts, at least for a short time.



If we are so tied to the Internet and have no time for nature, we can at least admire its phenomena on the screen.

Source: [Telegram](#) 08/26/2024 06:30.

Nature offers us a great springboard. Just go to the forest or at least to the park and start observing. Not necessarily other stressed people like us. Look at leaves, grass, tree bark or birds. These are such obvious elements of our lives that we hardly notice them. And there is a lot of beauty in them that positively stimulates our imagination.

Let us not give in to thoughts like: “Dried leaves burn easily, so there will be a fire here soon.” These are the thoughts that we most want to escape from. Let us perceive the beauty and harmony of nature. It is provided to us free of charge and helps us to organize our thoughts so that we do not harm ourselves.



Source: [Telegram](#) 08/20/2024 10:40 p.m.

The leader of the Hopi Indians, White Eagle, commented on the current situation a few days ago: This moment that humanity is now experiencing can be considered a door or a hole. The decision to fall into the hole or go through the door is yours. If you consume the information 24 hours a day, with negative energy, constantly nervous, with pessimism, then you will fall into this hole.

But if you take the opportunity to look at yourself, to think about life and death, to take care of yourself and others, then you will go through the gate. Take care of your home, take care of your body. Connect with your spiritual home. When you take care of yourself, you take care of everyone at the same time. Do not underestimate the spiritual dimension of this crisis. Take the perspective of an eagle that sees everything from above with a wider view. In this crisis there is a social question, but also a spiritual question. Both go hand in hand.

Without the social dimension, we fall into fanaticism. Without the spiritual dimension, we fall into pessimism and meaninglessness. You are ready to face this crisis. Grab your toolbox and use all the tools at your disposal. Learn resistance using the example of the Native American and African peoples: we were and are still being exterminated. But we never stopped singing, dancing, making fires and being joyful. Don't feel guilty for feeling happy in these difficult times.

Being sad or angry doesn't help at all. Resistance is resistance through joy! You have every right to be strong and positive. And there is no other way to do this than to adopt a beautiful, joyful and radiant attitude. This has nothing to do with alienation (ignorance of the world). This is a strategy of resistance. When we walk through the door, we have a new worldview because we have faced our fears and hardships. This is all you can do now:

– Calm in the storm

– Stay calm, pray daily

– Make it a habit to encounter the Holy One every day. Show resistance through art, joy, trust and love. [Source.](#)



I won't go to the beach today...

730. Hostage of Paris

Vienna 08/27/2024

Pavel Durov – the founder of Telegram, a billionaire living in Dubai, was arrested on Saturday night when he landed in Paris, where he had reserved a table in a restaurant. Many people ask: why did he, who had access to all the information published on Telegram and knew that he was at risk of arrest in France, still go to Paris for dinner?

How so? Didn't Putin have him arrested? The Kremlin ruler also tried to access Telegram users' data, which is why Telegram moved to Dubai in the United Arab Emirates. However, it was not Putin, but the supposedly "law-abiding" Macron who gave this political order to his government-dependent judges.

Elon Musk, who is in a similar situation due to the "X" platform, commented on Durov's arrest: **It's 2030 in Europe and you get executed for liking a meme.** [Source.](#)



The absurd accusations of the French prosecutor – similar to those made in the case of Julian Assange and many other activists – are intended to conceal the real reason for this lawlessness. Telegram cannot be controlled by the totalitarian government systems that dominate most of Europe. For the oppressors who want to force people to think according to their “only correct” ideology, this is a sin of the first order. The plague of censorship, attempts at corruption and the intimidation of free people are the only weapons in the hands of these global conspirators.

An interesting [commentary on Durov's arrest](#) was written by a Ukrainian journalist living in Chile, Oleg Vladislavovich Yasiński. Source: [Telegram](#) 08/25/2024 21:45.

However, you have to be an alien in a sense, to jump in your jet into the sky among pink ponies with your intelligence and the amount of information about the modern world and not foresee the current situation.

Some people suspect that Durov wanted to prevent an assassination attempt on his life, which is a very real threat today. I do not believe that is his motive. A striking example of the fate of [John McAfee](#), who died in a Spanish prison, contradicts this theory. In my opinion, Durov, who has almost unlimited resources, fell into the trap of the feeling of invulnerability that people who live in luxury and have limited contact with normal life feel. As a supporter of freedom of speech, he became the enemy of much more influential people. If he does not give in and allow the secret services access to the private data of Telegram users, he now faces many years in prison.



Restrictions on freedom of speech are only felt by those who have their own opinion.

731. A staunch advocate of freedom of expression

Vienna 08/28/2024

Multi-billionaire Mark Zuckerberg, founder and CEO of Meta/Facebook, admitted in a letter to the House Judiciary Committee that Facebook is censoring users' speech under intense pressure and on behalf of the Biden administration. He admitted to hiding a crucial criminal story related to "Hunter Biden's laptop." He also mentions the manipulation of the 2020 US election.

Where does this "remorse" come from? He was well aware that in a fair election, Donald Trump would be the clear favorite. And what happens if Donald Trump becomes president again on January 21, 2025? Those who committed the crime of election manipulation will be brought to justice.

Among my readers there are probably consumers of corrupt media and they will say: Why, Kamala Harris leads in all rankings! Certainly on TV and in the press. But it has the same reality as the claim that Trump faked an assassination attempt on himself in July and squirted ketchup in his ear. The same ketchup certainly killed a brave fireman who covered his daughter with his body and saved her life.



If freedom means anything, it is the right to tell people what they don't want to hear.
George Orwell

Yes, Zuckerberg knows he faces prison time, which is why he wrote this letter:

The Honorable Jim Jordan

Chairman

Committee on the Judiciary

United States House of Representatives

2138 Rayburn House Office Building

Washington, D.C. 20515

Chairman Jordan:

I appreciate the Committee's interest in content moderation on online platforms. As you are aware, Meta has produced thousands of documents as part of your investigation and made a dozen employees available for transcribed interviews. Further to our cooperation with your investigation, I welcome the opportunity to share what I've taken away from this process.

There's a lot of talk right now around how the U.S. government interacts with companies like Meta, and I want to be clear about our position. Our platforms are for everyone – we're about promoting speech and helping people connect in a safe and secure way. As part of this, we regularly hear from governments around the world and others with various concerns around public discourse and public safety.

In 2021, senior officials from the Biden Administration, including the White House, repeatedly pressured our teams for months to censor certain COVID-19 content, including humor and satire, and expressed a lot of frustration with our teams when we didn't agree. Ultimately, it was our decision whether or not to take content down, and we own our decisions, including COVID-19-related changes we made to our enforcement in the wake of this pressure. I believe the government pressure was wrong, and I regret that we were not more outspoken about it. I also think we made some choices that, with the benefit of hindsight and new information, we wouldn't make today. Like I said to our teams at the time, I feel strongly that we should not compromise our content standards due to pressure from any Administration in either direction – and we're ready to push back if something like this happens again.

In a separate situation, the FBI warned us about a potential Russian disinformation operation about the Biden family and Burisma in the lead up to the 2020 election. That fall, when we saw a New York Post story reporting on corruption allegations involving then-Democratic presidential nominee Joe Biden's family, we sent that story to fact-checkers for review and temporarily demoted it while waiting for a reply. It's since been made clear that the reporting was not Russian disinformation, and in retrospect, we shouldn't have demoted the story. We've changed our policies and processes to make sure this doesn't happen again — for instance, we no longer temporarily demote things in the U.S. while waiting for fact-checkers.

Apart from content moderation, I want to address the contributions I made during the last presidential cycle to support electoral infrastructure. The idea here was to make sure local election jurisdictions across the country had the resources they needed to help people vote safely during a global pandemic. I made these contributions through the Chan Zuckerberg Initiative. They were designed to be non-partisan — spread across urban, rural, and suburban communities. Still, despite the analyses I've seen showing otherwise, I know that some people believe this work benefited one party over the other. My goal is to be neutral and not play a role one way or another – or to even appear to be playing a role. So I don't plan on making a similar contribution this cycle.

Respectfully,

/s/ Mark Zuckerberg

Mark Zuckerberg

Founder, Chairman & CEO

Meta Platforms, Inc. Cc: The Honorable Jerrold Nadler, Ranking Member. [Source.](#)

We're about promoting speech – sounds strange, but Zuckerberg didn't dare to use the term "freedom of speech". No wonder, because statements on Facebook are still censored, albeit to a lesser extent than during the fake pandemic. My account was blocked there several times. Today, they use what is known as shadowbanning, including in my entries. Shadowbanned accounts and blocked posts are put into a kind of invisible mode. In other words, they become a "shadow" that only a few users see.

Censors assume that people are just grey masses who cannot think for themselves. For some people, this opinion is absolutely correct. Most of these people have conveniently left the difficult thought process to the television.

I have often heard voices from opponents of the totalitarian system calling for people who have different opinions to be censored. That is not the way! In my opinion, supporters of the flat earth should also have the opportunity to express themselves publicly.

This fear that people will find out something that is not true is irrational. It presupposes the mental inertia of the recipient. And who decides what is true and what is not? This is certainly not authentic science, based on disputes between supporters of different theses. For Facebook, the arbitrators are the Soros-sponsored "fact checkers."



Vertrauen – trust.
Censorship is used when a lie loses its power.

732. Robert F. Kennedy Jr. changes front

Vienna 08/29/2024

Today marks four years since Robert Francis Kennedy Jr. said at a large demonstration in Berlin in front of an audience of millions (I quote from memory):

The American media reports that I am performing in Berlin before a group of 10,000 Nazis.

His father, Robert Francis Kennedy, was assassinated while running for President of the United States in the 1968 election campaign. Five years earlier, in November 1963, his uncle [John F. Kennedy was assassinated](#). Is there a fate hanging over the Kennedy family? Both those killed and Robert F. Kennedy Jr. were strong opponents of the war.

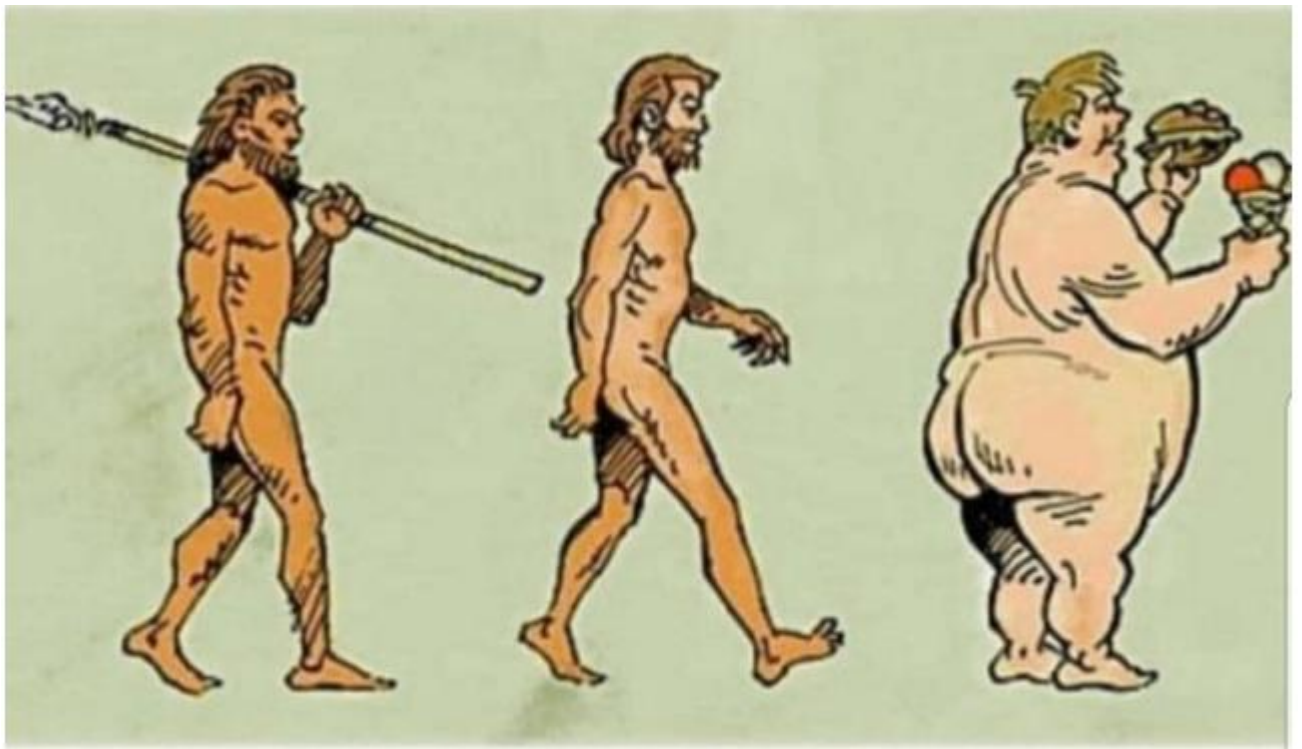
Traditionally, the Kennedy family has been on the side of the Democratic Party for over 100 years. When Robert F. Kennedy Jr. announced his withdrawal from the election a few days ago and supported Donald Trump, it was not a betrayal by Kennedy – it was the Democratic Party that betrayed the basic principles of democracy. The video below is Robert F. Kennedy Jr.'s speech from August 23, 2024.



Robert Francis Kennedy Jr. He has been fighting against the pharmaceutical and food mafia for years. He has been committed to defending healthy food and against drugs that destroy the health of the population, including vaccines. He has repeatedly criticized Trump for his support of the experimental mRNA “vaccines”. It was Trump who offered Kennedy the post of Secretary of Health in the next term of the US government if Donald Trump becomes president.

Answer the question: Why did the German scientist Otto Warburg receive the Nobel Prize 100 years ago for his fluoride research and declare: “There is no substance in nature that is more carcinogenic than fluoride” and why are we told today that fluoride is good for tooth enamel?

Our food, air and water are poisoned with pollutants, yet the whole world is battling with “excess carbon dioxide.” The war with the world has been going on for years. Covid was another step in a comprehensive campaign to depopulate our world. Carbon taxes are designed to accelerate global economic decline.



Don't blame meat and fat for what chemicals and sugar do.

733. CBDC and Gaza

Vienna 03/31/2024

An interesting analysis of these two seemingly unrelated topics appeared on kla.tv.

Is the Netanyahu Government connected to Hamas somehow? Are there ways to end the war in Gaza? Which parallels, connections and processes in the background connect this war with the Ukraine war? And: What is the difference between Apple Pay and CBDCs? Why are 93% of all central banks actively part of developing Central Bank Digital Currencies (CBDC)? Don't miss James Corbett's cutting edge analysis and predictions on these topics. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

The elements that connect these two problems are their perpetrators. The conflict in Gaza did not break out suddenly and unexpectedly on October 7, 2023. It was carefully planned over many years and implemented step by step. Likewise, central bank digital money – CBDC – was carefully planned by well-paid specialists and currently intensive work is underway around the world – including in the BRICS countries – to implement this new virtual means of payment and adapt it to the financial world of many countries.



Jackson Hinkle 🇺🇸 🟢 @jacksonhinklle · 19 ч



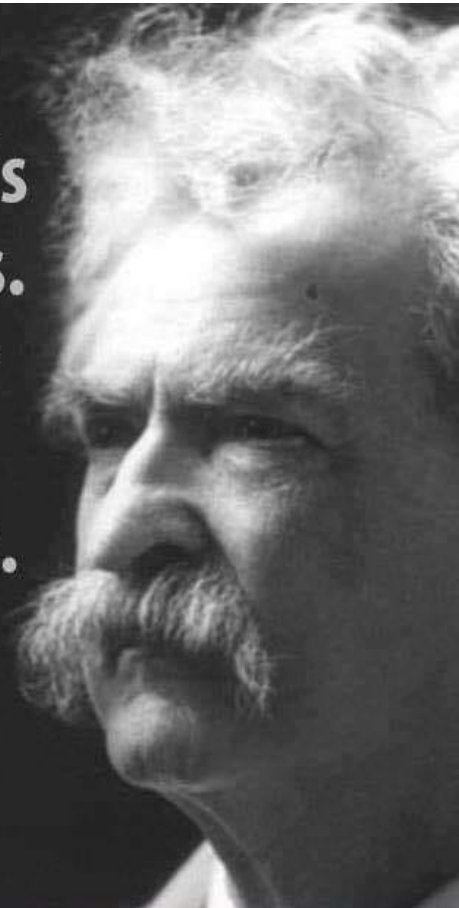
Why is Russia banned from the Olympics but ISRAEL isn't??



The world is full of hypocrisy and driven by the current short-sighted needs of lying propaganda. Where are the times when we were convinced that the government really does everything for our good? Today he actually does everything for the good of... well, who? Certainly not the nation that elected him.

The video above features the head of BlackRock, the world's largest company in terms of assets under management. Larry Fink – if anyone is behind this totalitarian takeover of the world, it is certainly him. His company has financial resources (as of July 2024) of 10.6 trillion US dollars. [Source](#). For comparison: in 2021, the value of all goods and services produced in the EU (gross domestic product – GDP) was 14.5 trillion euros. [Source](#). The equivalent of 15.7 trillion US dollars. With such resources at your disposal, you can corrupt almost any government in the world. It did not work in Belarus.

**When the rich
rob the poor it's
called business.
When the poor
fight back it's
called violence.
- Mark Twain**



734. How deadly are human experiments?

Vienna 09/01/2024

Since the mRNA pseudo-vaccines began to be administered to people en masse in December 2020, not a week has gone by without the press reporting on the sudden and unexpected death of prominent figures. Here are three examples from the last few days.



Claude Marquis, 36-times capped by France's national basketball team, died suddenly and unexpectedly at the age of just 44 – from a heart attack! Source: [Telegram 08/27/2024 08:29 p.m.](#)



Uruguayan soccer player Izquierdo died after falling during a game. He was 27 years old.
Source: [Telegram 08/28/2024 05:45 p.m.](#)



The Italian professional cyclist Simone Roganti has died at the age of 21 from sudden and unexpected heart failure!

Source: [Telegram 08/31/2024 08:18 p.m.](#)

When famous people die, we hear about it through media articles. Nobody announces the deaths of thousands of ordinary people who are not athletes or famous actors and who have never appeared on the front pages of newspapers.

Newcomers to the world, this would correspond to around 150 million vaccination deaths...this was the conclusion reached by the author of an article that appeared on the Report24.info platform on Wednesday. [Shocking “Sudden and Unexpected” Study – How Deadly Are the Covid Vaccines actually? Source.](#)

The vaccine-related mortality rate is about 3 percent of the vaccinated, with most cases occurring in people under 60 who were not hospitalized and had received their first dose of vaccination.

My understanding of the 60-year limit is that people of working age in particular were blackmailed with the threat of losing their jobs or educational opportunities if they did not participate in this genocidal experiment.

The topic is too serious to end the article with a joke – as I usually do. For this reason, I would like to conclude with a short excerpt from the speech in Ohio by Kamela Harris, the Democratic Party's candidate for the office of US President:



Mrs Harris said: 220 million or 64% of Americans have died from Covid.

Source: [Telegram 08/31/2024 10:30.](#)

[09/02/2024] Another tragedy after vaccination. Sol Bamba, a football legend and former representative of the Ivory Coast, died on Saturday. He was 39 years old.



Another young, healthy athlete.

Source: [Telegram 09/01/2024 07:43 p.m.](#)

735. The Rebellion of the Disobedient

Vienna 09/02/2024

Among the flock of obedient sheep who comply with even the most stupid demands as long as they are left alone, there will always be “black sheep” – subversives who do not accept the forced slavery. But unconscious slavery has so many advantages:

- You don't have to worry about making difficult decisions – elected politicians will do it for you;
- Just obey and everything will be fine;
- We sit in front of the television and let the complex processes of global development be explained to us;
- We do not have to change our fixed views about our brave new world;
- Conformity? The best and most comfortable way of life;
- Are they lying to us? And who doesn't lie these days? That's also a way of life.

How nice it would be if there weren't conspiracy theorists who would like to turn our world upside down. For what purpose anyway? For freedom? Can you eat freedom? Maybe freedom will pay the rent for my apartment? Followers of the Holy Tranquility religion put forward such arguments that cannot be dismissed.

**When an animal in the wild
issues a warning, others don't
question his motive because
their instincts are still intact.
When a human tries to warn
their fellow creatures, they
laugh and call him a
conspiracy theorist because
their instincts have become
useless.**

They give up what they have most valuable – vaccinating their own children with pathogenic vaccines. Why should they bother to find out what they are really giving their children? They trust the authorities who only want health for them and especially their children. They also accept full control because they feel safer when there are more cameras on the streets. Such a camera will surely defend them if a dangerous situation arises.

They are also unable to combat useful control tools such as street cameras.



Dismantling.

Source: [Telegram 09/01/2024 08:31.](#)

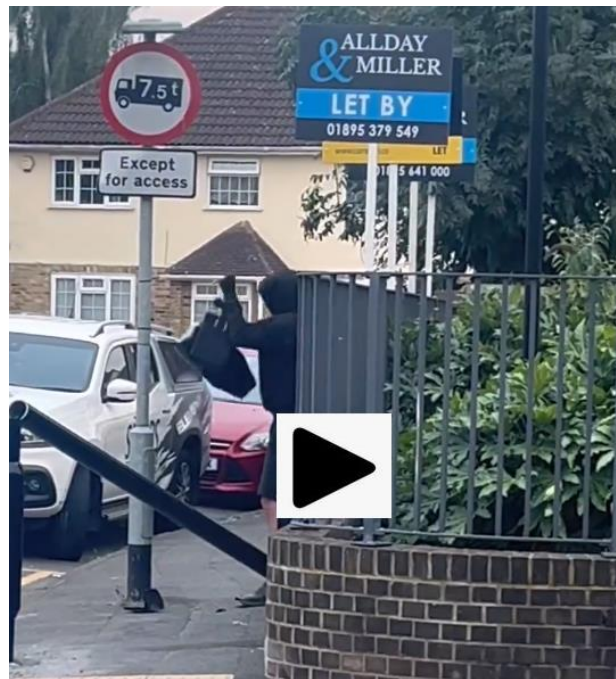
Such scenes are appearing more and more frequently. In the former GREAT Britain there is a desperate fight against cameras that monitor our every move. Of course, the enemy is not the cameras themselves – it is the people who use them to watch over us like sheep in the flock, and above all their intentions.



Hong Kong: People have torn down facial recognition towers.

Source: [Telegram +4/01/2024 09:10 p.m.](#)

Another video showing these “vandals” in action:



Source: [Telegram 03/25/2024 01:29 p.m.](#)

No one learns to be critical of the affairs of this world in school. You can only acquire such a skill on your own if you fulfill this most important requirement: you must be open-minded towards the world, know ALL sides of the coin without prejudice and choose the side that has convinced you. Only then can you say that you have your own opinion. Even if you have made a mistake and accepted untruth as truth, this is the best way to adapt your views to the realities that govern your world.



Say what you want about mass surveillance, but just look at how beautiful and majestic this government drone is.

736. Medical successes

Vienna 09/04/2024

At the beginning of the 20th century, over 100 years ago, medicine knew of 8 different drugs, 6 of which were herbal. At that time, 15 diseases were distinguished. The enormous “progress” of Rockefeller medicine means that today we have 740,000 drugs and 300,000 diseases. The concept of a healthy person has become an abstraction wherever the health system deals with these drugs and diseases.



In the UK, men are asked if they are pregnant before an X-ray. [Source.](#)

Vaccination didn't save the world from diseases. The real heroes, the technology that changed the course of history and public health, are: clean water, sewage treatment for municipalities and electricity to support refrigeration. Quote from the article: [Clean water saved the world, not vaccinations.](#)



How modern medicine was born?

I have written several times on this blog that [medicine is the third leading cause of death in the world](#). Not all areas of medicine harm patients. First and foremost, post-traumatic surgery has made incredible technological and methodological advances. Therefore, I would not recommend giving up health care altogether.

It would be optimal if patients themselves found medical sources both about the disease itself and about the methods of its treatment. Many reasonable people do just that. A doctor friend of mine once admitted that he had a patient who knew more about her disease than he did. **I learned a lot from her**, he admitted as we chatted over a beer. However, not everyone is ready to study medical knowledge in order not to be killed. Not everyone has the appropriate knowledge base to understand what they read, hear or see. Where would they even find the time for that? They prefer to trust professionals.



Pharmaceutical corporations are nothing more than a drug cartel.

Black market value of cocaine 48,000 euros/kg.

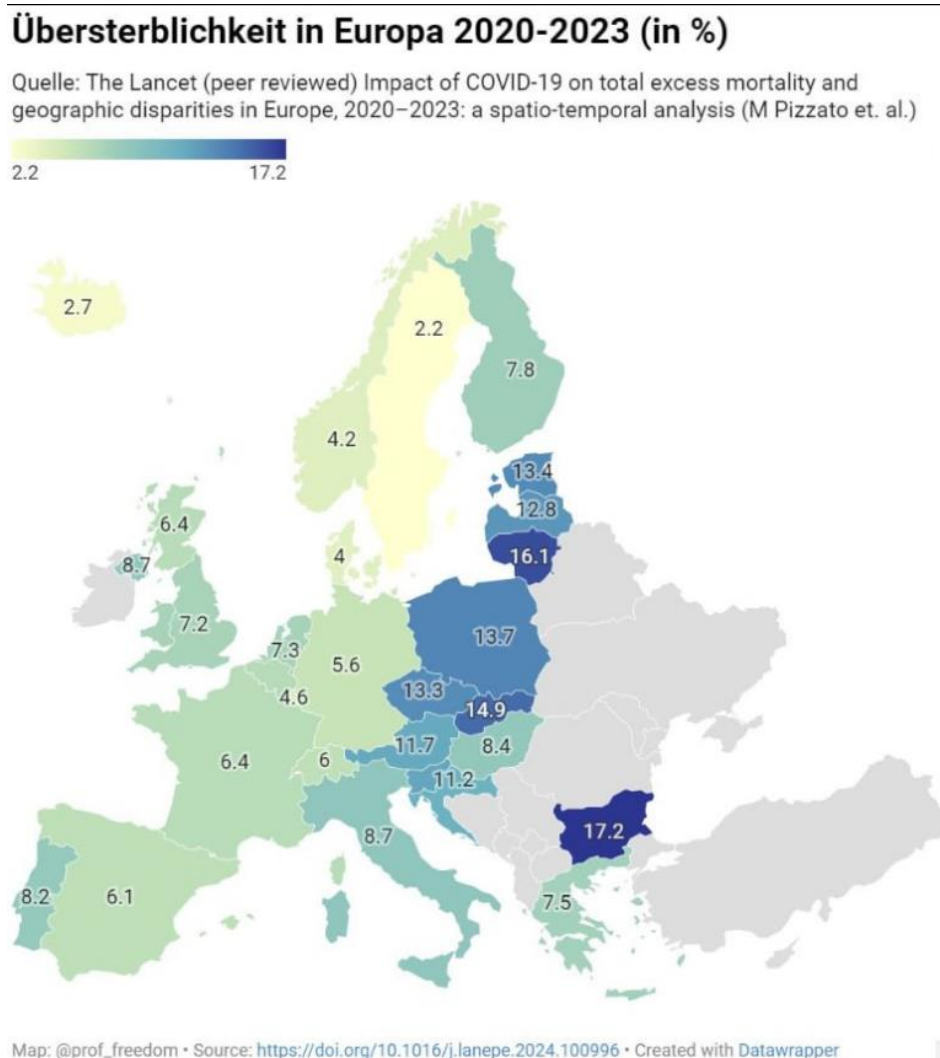
Black market value of oxycodone 1,000,000 euros/kg.

737. The cause of the excess mortality

Vienna 09/05/2024

In another study, “vaccination” with mRNA preparations has emerged as the cause of the excess mortality in Europe.

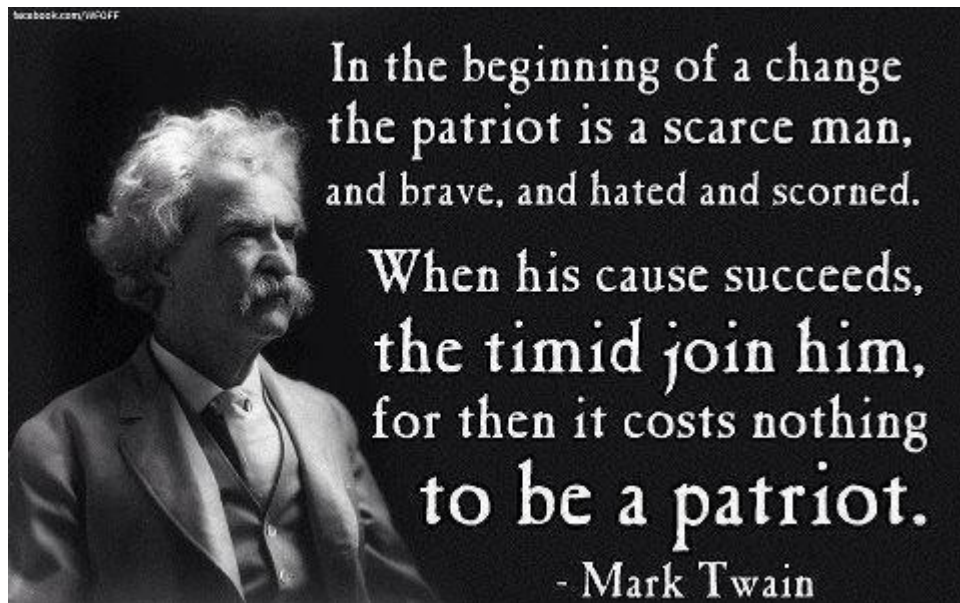
In a new study, an Australian pharmacologist showed clear statistical correlations between excess mortality in the EU and the so-called vaccinations against Covid-19: He worked with Eurostat data from 31 countries for the period between March 2023 and January 2024, the percentage of Vaccinated people in the respective population and the number of vaccine doses administered. The correlations of these data are significant. ... The myth of life-saving vaccination has been refuted once again. A quote from yesterday’s article published on Report24.info: [Covid vaccination and excess mortality in the EU: study shows statistical connection. Source.](#)



Excess mortality in European countries in percentage.

I will not analyze [the study by Australian pharmacologist Raphael Lataster](#) here, as not everyone is interested in statistical details. Those who are curious can look at the details – that’s why I have provided a link to this study.

I would like to highlight the courage of a scientist who must admit that he is risking his professional career and even his own freedom by proclaiming to the world theses that are often unpopular, especially among those in power.



Courage has become a scarce commodity. In a time when in the so-called "Great Britain" you can end up behind bars just for "liking" an article, in Brazil visiting the platform "X" is prohibited under penalty, in France the independent platform Rumble is blocked and the owner of the still independent Telegram is arrested in order to blackmail him with the threat of 20 years in prison, to be brave you not only need a strong character – you have to be an idealist who believes in values such as freedom of expression.



Waking up is not enough.
You also have to get up.

738. Monetization of children

Vienna 09/06/2024

Today I will not write about the perfidious practice of child trafficking. The topic of this article is making money from one's own children by giving them into the hands of corporate criminals to test new and profitable elixirs.



Symbol image: R24 / AI.

[That's how much money parents got who gave their children for Covid vaccine tests.](#) This is the title of an article published on Report24.info on Wednesday. [Source.](#)

Do [...] parents feel like heroes when they let Big Pharma tell them that they are injecting unsafe and as yet unexplored substances into their offspring for the greater good? ... \$3,000 for parents, cuddly toy for child.

They lovingly called the stuffed animal the “Covid stuffed animal” so that the child would have something lasting for its victim. Health complications can also be permanent.



Control your own thoughts. Otherwise, someone else will do it for you.

They say money doesn't stink, but greed stinks big time. It is greed that gives these parents excuses like, "It's for the good of humanity." Are they risking the lives and health of their own children to demonstrate progressive thinking? They are only showing greed and thoughtlessness.

They will never understand that they may be condemned to care for a disabled child for the rest of their lives. It also happens that if the child becomes disabled, the parent who took and spent the money simply walks away, leaving the partner and the child to their fate.



Covid "vaccines" for children from 2 months!

739. When criminals control the president...

Vienna 09/07/2024

I have already written about Heiko Schöning – a German doctor and author, among others – on the occasion of [his arrest by the police in London's Hyde Park](#).

Heiko Schoening revealed incredible background information at the 20th AZK: Are Kamala Harris and Donald Trump really counterparties? Who is Philip Zelikow and with which crimes did they enter into office? And what is the connection between 9/11 and North-Stream 2? Learn about it here. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

Fanatical supporters of Donald Trump will certainly be outraged when they hear news of criminals in his office when he was US President. I will not console them by mentioning his health adviser Antoni Fauci. I do not intend to introduce censorship just because the information puts a candidate for the future office of President of the United States in an unfavorable light. I myself believe that Trump is an incomparably better candidate than the small-brained Kamela Harris with her extremely pro-communist views.

The story spread by the WTC Attack Commission about the miraculously rescued “accidentally” found passports before the collapse (pulverized by energy weapons) of the three towers is funny.



Passports of the “perpetrators” of the WTC attack found.

...who really wants to tell their grandchildren a story like that, and then the grandchildren will grow up one day, and then there won't be much left of the glory of grandpa or grandma. And then they'll say: OK, it's fine that mom and dad tricked me with Santa Claus and the Easter Bunny, that's forgivable, but grandfather, grandmothers, yes, fathers and mothers, were you too stupid or too cowardly back then? And that's what the children and grandchildren will ask us, they will ask.

Trump will have no chance of fulfilling his campaign promise that as the new president he will end the specter of the crisis. Even the grey eminences from the "Deep State," which Trump called a swamp, could not perform such a miracle. The Deep State can only influence the timing of the global crisis.



Many people repeat lies on television without realizing how much they are manipulated by the media.

Source: [Telegram 08/30/2024 00:01 p.m.](#)

That's why it's worth fighting for the truth in times of rapidly spreading totalitarian censorship. When I spoke to my friend yesterday and he mentioned that he had Covid, I replied as usual that he had the flu, we didn't argue about it. Where do I see progress here? The fact that we can talk normally and have different views.

**"We must not consent to
creeping when we feel the need
to fly."**

~ Helen Keller



740. The truth about Brazil

Vienna 09/09/2024

Brazil – the largest country in South America with over 200 million inhabitants, one of the five founders of the BRICS group. Its current president is Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva, who was released early from prison. This was the president who persuaded Judge Alexander de Moraes to issue a ruling on freedom of expression in this country. After this judge announced the ruling, the Twitter platform (currently X) was banned in Brazil. Under threat of heavy fines, the use of VPN (Virtual Private Network) was also banned, which allows bypassing national blocks on the network to implement this illegal “law”.

The former president of this country, Jair Bolsonaro, was overthrown in what I believe to be rigged elections (2022) in Brazil and is now an icon of the Brazilian opposition. Some of my readers probably remember the [photo of the then president of Brazil in New York in September 2021, where he was eating pizza on the street](#) because he was not allowed to enter the UN canteen as an unvaccinated “sinner”. The United Nations has been taken over by globalists.

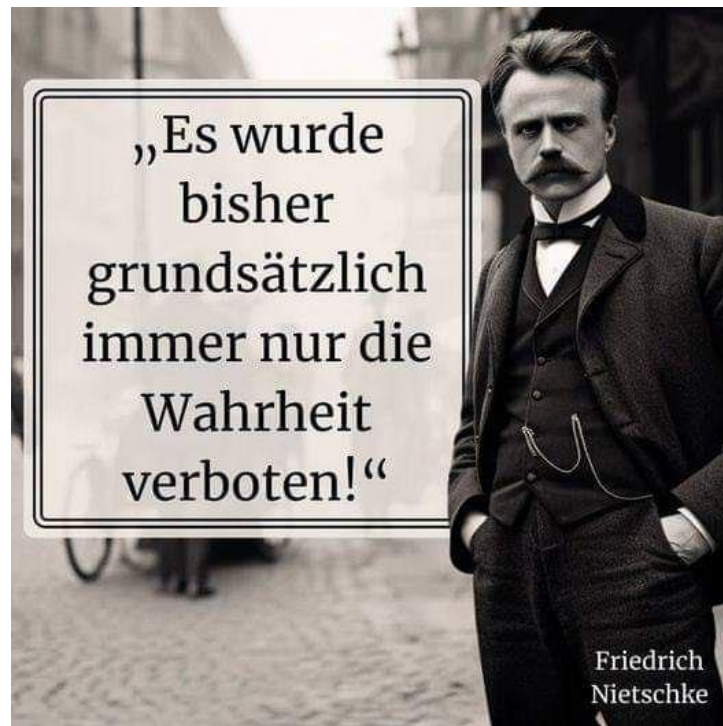
According to the organizers, one million protesters took to the streets of San Paolo on Saturday, September 7. The argument about the number of participants is irrelevant – you only have to watch the video of this demonstration to form an opinion.



[Source.](#)

A worldview can be instilled in people by endlessly repeating one kind of worldview, the only correct one, created by the global deep state, globalists, or baselessly named “elites.” These are not [elites](#), because the term refers to courageous people who act openly. Here we are dealing with eminences grise who, if this world coup fails, will simply disappear cowardly – they will sink into the ground.

How Nazi criminals will choose a new life after the war. The enormous wealth they have accumulated could make this easier for them. Such a comparison triggers a protest against the trivialization of Nazi crimes. Of course, we are dealing with a different philosophy. Outside of Gaza, there is no holocaust against specific nations. Instead, it is a holocaust against all nations, regardless of geographical, social or racial factors.



“So far only the truth has been forbidden.”
Friedrich Nitsche.

Nobody can complain about today's boredom. Autumn also promises to be interesting.



Autumn kiss...

741. Test of social responsibility

Vienna 09/10/2024

COVID-19 was the test of social responsibility – A huge number of unimaginable restrictions for public health were adopted by billions of citizens across the world. There were numerous examples globally of maintaining social distancing, wearing masks, mass vaccinations and acceptance of contact-tracing applications for public health, which demonstrated the core of individual social responsibility.

Two years ago, [an article](#) on the “climate threat” appeared on the central globalist platform of the World Economic Forum, which included, among other things, the above text. It is false propaganda, which mainly refers to the so-called carbon footprint – an abstract concept used as a tool for climate hysteria.

It's not that "safe and effective" is a lie.



It's two lies!

The experiment continues. Only the topic has changed. [The virus has been turned into a war](#), but both the clients and the contractors are the same characters who previously propagated the plandemic. Almost all governments in 194 countries around the world have sold themselves to the gray eminences fighting for world domination. Most of these corrupt politicians sell themselves for ridiculous sums. If you can [buy a US senator for \\$10,000](#), the prime minister of an African country shouldn't cost any more.

Corruption is also widespread in Europe.



The first world – the Western bloc – is doing everything to get to the honorable last place and create the fourth, poorest and most backward world. Production and know-how have long been taken over from the West by China. The US dollar is based solely on the still widespread belief in the mysterious value of this green banknote. When a new president appears in the American elections in two months, he/she will not be able to stop the economic collapse that was programmed over 100 years ago by the fraudulent financial policy of the central bank – the Fed.

The centuries-long era of living on credit is coming to an end, and we are the ones who share in this misery and have to bear the consequences.

What's the best thing about being a conspiracy theorist?



Never have a sudden, unexpected heart attack.

742. She and he discuss

Vienna 09/11/2024

Today, at around 3 a.m. European time, the first and probably last televised debate between Kamela Harris and Donald Trump took place in Philadelphia. A debate between the candidates for the office of US Vice President is planned for October 1. Who won this debate? In the media, the person who is favored by the media won. The mainstream media are singing with joy about Kamela's "great victory."



A whole debate with (all-)sided analysis.

It must be admitted that she did well this time. She lied about many things, but she stopped claiming that 200 million Americans had died from a made-up virus. She portrayed herself as a fighter against illegal migration, which she herself had enabled. Trump mentioned the situation in the city of Springfield, Ohio, with a population of 58,082, where there are about 20,000 Haitian migrants.

Yesterday, an article appeared in the Daily Mail: [Woman forced to leave the house she has lived in for 45 years after migrants started taking over her lawn](#). Trump mentioned that migrants eat residents' pets, which Kamela Harris accused him of lying about.



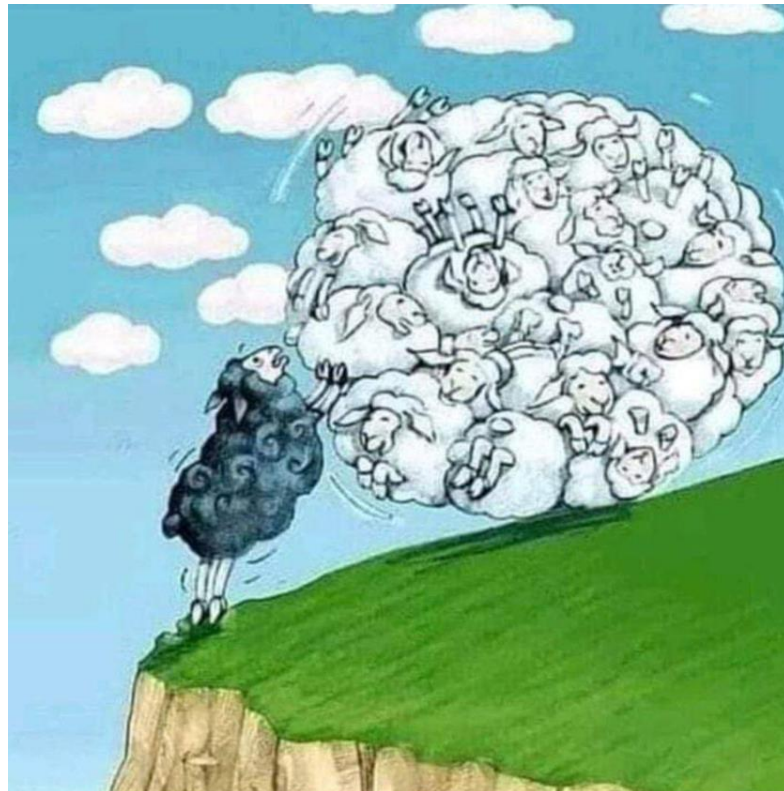
A woman from Springfield, Ohio, was accused of eating a cat in front of shocked neighbors.

Source: [Telegram 09.09.2024 08:16 p.m.](#)

The war in Ukraine was also the subject of this debate on ABC television. Just yesterday, Uncut-News.ch published an article in which [former US State Department spokeswoman Victoria Nuland admitted to sabotaging the peace agreement between Ukraine and Russia. Source.](#)

Nuland said the peace talks failed [April 2022] because the U.S., Britain and other Western countries “told” Zelensky’s government it was “not a good deal,” while members of the Ukrainian delegation said in recent interviews it was actually an excellent deal, a good deal.

Russian troops would withdraw from all Ukrainian territories except Donbass and Crimea. At a later meeting, Putin and Zelensky would discuss the status of these territories in return for neutral status and demilitarization of Ukraine.



This is exactly what it feels like...

743. Delivery to Brussels

Vienna 09/12/2024

The invaders' task is to destabilize Europe. Since Angela Merkel opened Europe's borders to the uncontrolled influx of young men from other continents in 2015 under the slogan [“We can do it”](#), [\(source\)](#) our continent is no longer a haven of peace and a long cultural tradition. Vienna was previously considered one of the safest capitals in the world. Shootings by rival gangs, knife attacks, rapes and cruel machete cuts are now part of everyday life on the streets of Vienna.



You have to throw away your passport, then no one can deport you.

Source: [Telegram 09/11/2024 09:10.](#)

When Angela Merkel, together with Nicolas Sarkozy and Tony Blair, diligently learned the basics of totalitarianism at Klaus Schwab's "Global Leaders of Tomorrow" school in Davos in 1993, the current Prime Minister of Hungary, Viktor Orbán, was also there.

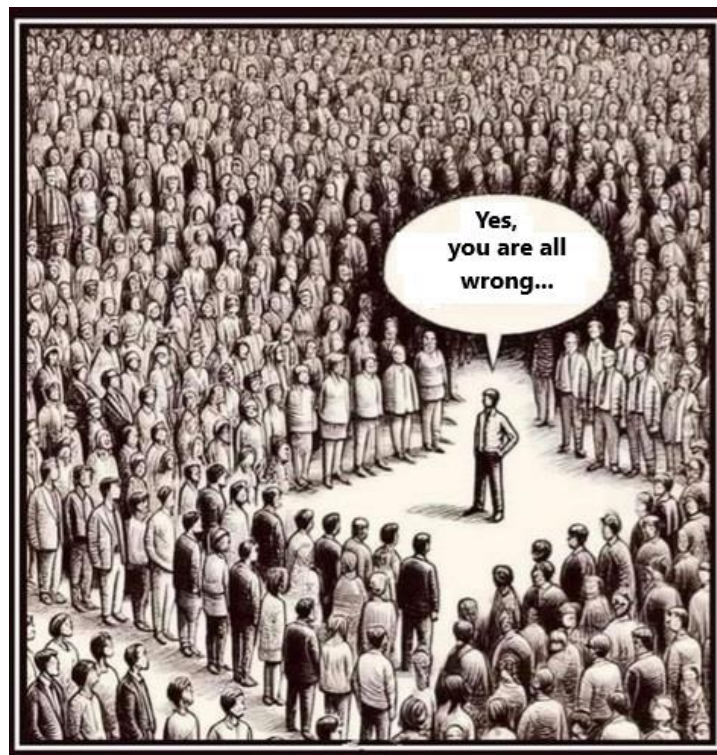
Yes, Orbán was also subjected to this brainwashing, which instilled in the participants the false theory of overpopulation and the superiority of a centralized world government over local, state and national power systems. However, unlike the politicians mentioned above, the dogmas of the totalitarian system could not change Orbán's attitude towards the criminal tendencies of global ideologies.

Knowledge of globalist ideology is now helping Orbán a lot in his fight against manifestations of totalitarianism. Orbán ordered the construction of fences on the border with Serbia to prevent immigrants from crossing the Hungarian border illegally. He introduced a ban on LGBT(xyz) indoctrination in schools. He opposed the "solution" to the refugee problem in Europe imposed by the European Commission.



Hungary sends buses of invaders to Brussels. [English subtitles available.](#)

In June, Hungary was fined 200 million euros by the European Court of Justice for insubordination. The fine has not yet been paid. In response, Orban decided to fulfill the dream of EU officials and provide them with the immigrants they wanted by [organizing and paying for a bus transport of skilled workers to Brussels.](#) [Source.](#)



The herd hates the man who thinks differently the most. It hates not so much his own opinion, but the audacity of this man to think independently and differently from others, precisely what the herd cannot do.

Viktor Orban – a politician who fights for his nation. Residents of most countries in the world could envy Hungarians for such a politician. In Poland, bandits fight against gangsters. They can allocate two large parties at will at their discretion. Both are sold to the enemies of the Polish nation in the same way. They waste time and energy proving the superiority of thieves over criminals.



Taxes are theft!!!
Choose your thieves.

Polish minister admits ...

Vienna 09/13/2024

Polish Foreign Minister Radosław Sikorski, who thought he was talking to former Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko, spoke openly about his plans for Poland to enter the war with Russia. I have already [written about Russian comedians Lexus and Vovan](#). This time they made the Polish minister confess his goals.



Vovan and Lexus pranked Polish Foreign Minister Radoslaw Sikorski.

Tomasz Röper wrote yesterday on Anti-spiegel.ru in the article: [ussian pranksters frame Polish Foreign Minister Sikorski](#). [Source](#).

Sikorski emphasized that “there is no desire in Western Europe to wage war with Russia.” And he added: My prime minister wouldn’t want to do that. You know that we are now discussing whether we should launch Russian cruise missiles over your airspace from our airspace. And even that is very, very controversial at this stage. And there is no agreement on this because that would mean entering the war.

Sikorski is aware of the consequences of implementing his war policy. He represents Poland and is seeking war with a nuclear power. Implementing his plans would release NATO from its obligation to defend Poland, as Poland would willingly enter the war with Russia. Who does Mr. Sikorski work for?



Radosław Sikorski, the Polish foreign minister, was fooled by Russian comedians. He thought he was talking to Petro Poroshenko. Sikorski explained to the Russians the intricacies of Ukraine's EU and NATO accession, Poland's domestic politics and nuclear sharing. When Polish President Duda was tricked by the same people into talking to Macron, Minister Sikorski mocked it, writing: "God save Poland, because they can't." Now the same people have fooled him.

A few days ago, the Elbe Bridge in Dresden collapsed, presumably due to age. Rumors of Russian sabotage appeared in the systemic media. There is a response from Moscow:



In connection with the collapse of the Charles Bridge (19th-century Saxon Queen's Bridge) in Dresden, Mr. Vladimir P. from Moscow asks whether his passport was by any chance found in the Elbe near the site of the disaster?

745. “War is peace”

Vienna 09/14/2024

War Is Peace!

Freedom Is Slavery!

Ignorance Is Strength!

George Orwell 1984.



This is what it looks like when a plane flies into a wall at a speed of 800 km/h!

It is pulverized! Except for the passport of one of the terrorists, of course!

This was even shown on MSM N24, BEFORE 9/11 of course!

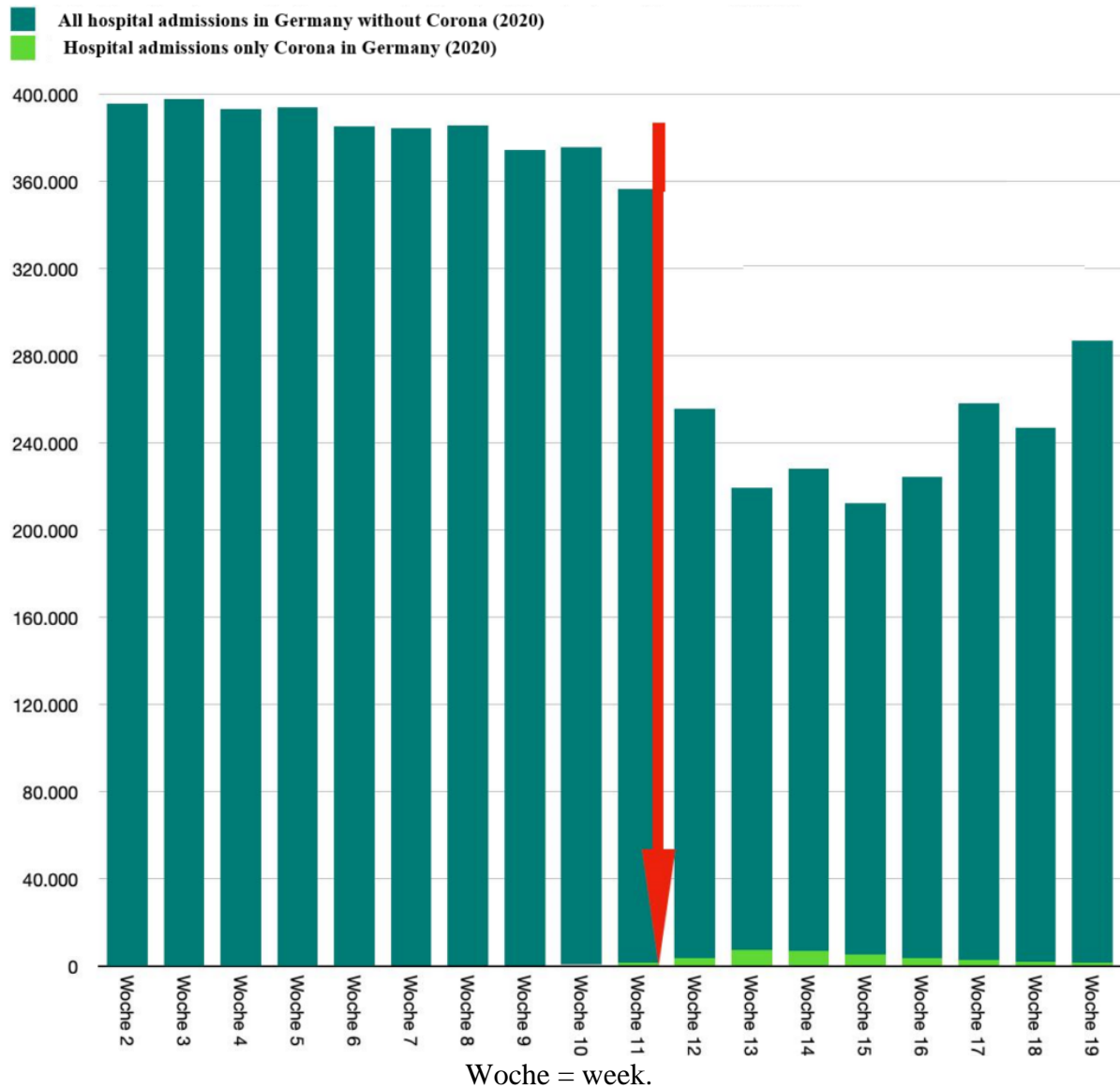
On September 11, 2001, the laws of nature changed!

Source: [Telegram 09/11/2024 11:30.](#)

18.5 years – that’s how much time lies between these two seemingly independent events: September 11th and Covid. Nevertheless, they have many elements in common. Yesterday an article appeared in the blog for science and politics tkp.at: [Covid, September 11th and war as peace.](#) [Source.](#)

It started with 9/11 and the “War on Terror,” then came the “War on Covid” and now there is “War on Russia.” War as a permanent social condition. The goal is not to win it, but to keep it going forever.

Global capitalist hegemony no longer needs to conquer land or steal resources. They already have everything worth owning, all they need now is control over their workers and preserving the inequality they have created.



The red arrow shows when the RKI (Robert Koch Institute in Berlin) changed the risk level for Covid-19 to high.

Source: [Telegram 09/14/2024 03:04.](#)

The aim of these wars is to create complete obedience to the authorities through fear.



These are the goals of the war.

This sounds very depressing. However, our world is not all evil. We choose how we perceive it by focusing on the good or bad aspects of our reality. See how a small gesture can make your day a good one:



Source: [Telegram September 14, 2024 06:30.](#)

746. Victims of genocide

Vienna 09/15/2024

War criminals do not confess their crimes voluntarily. They wage war against the entire world. They have planned it in detail for decades and are now – taking advantage of the impending collapse of the global financial system – putting their criminal plans into action on many levels.

Yesterday I read a comment by user hulajdusznik under my article on one of the Polish platforms, from which I will quote an excerpt in the original spelling:

Let me put it this way: we, normal, conscious people, know everything, even without dealing with and analyzing these ridiculous extremes. These constant analyses and comparisons of shit, its composition, meaning, properties, effects and similar nonsense will change absolutely nothing, because if they did, we would already be over this fact necessary for our survival. Our writings may bring temporary relief, but they will not bring fools to their senses. These fools will not help us in our potential fight against the scheming hunchbacks – on the contrary. Our shortcoming is the lack of organization... [Source](#).

In my opinion, this attitude is the result of frustration and the expectation that the light of truth will quickly prevail over the darkness of lies. A war is not won in one battle – this battle is a marathon, not a sprint, and it requires endurance. For over four years, I have been describing crimes in my blog, also in the context of the “viral” aspect of this war. This is my contribution to promoting common sense in today’s crazy world, where the media, gradually losing popularity, proclaim every day even idiotic views that sow themselves in the minds of an ever smaller and more uncritical mass of recipients.



Every lie exposed publicly means that the previously large crowd attacking independent media with arguments such as “conspiracy theorists,” “fools,” or, especially in Germany, “far-right Nazis” is gradually becoming a minority. While there is still a long way to go to victory, through logical and research-based arguments we are able to tip the balance in the battle against hypocrisy and mass numbing tools based solely on emotions and “facts.”

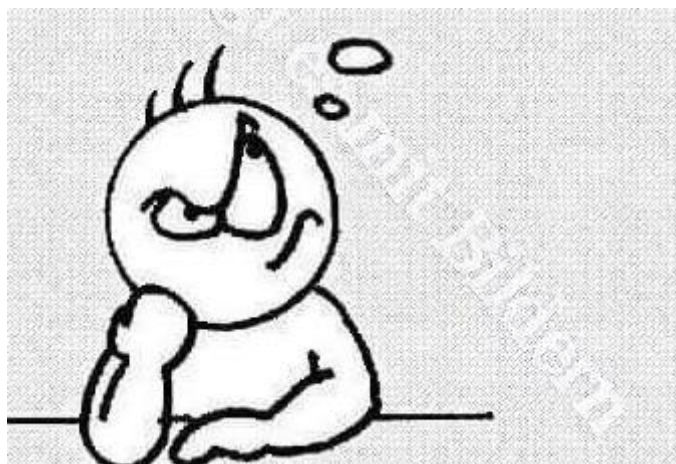
I am also presenting to you today another interview published on kla.tv in which the Swedish pathologist Dr. Ute Krüger presents the results of her research into the deadly effect of a pseudo-vaccine against an invented pandemic.

It wasn't long after the introduction of the mRNA Covid vaccines when it was suspected they might do more harm than benefit. Now, several years after the introduction of these vaccines, it has been medically proven that mRNA vaccinations can lead to death and disease! This is shown by Swedish Pathologist Dr. Ute Krüger in her recent book „Geimpft – gestorben“ (Vaccinated and died) with 57 death cases, the majority of which had been related to the Covid jabs. This work contains the findings investigated by the German pathologist Professor Arne Burkhardt, who died in 2023. Hear and see in the following interview why mRNA vaccinations definitively need to be warned against! [Source.](#)



...for example been published that 11% of Pfizer's vaccines have very serious side effects as far as Covid is concerned and 21% for Moderna. So this means that 21% of people who receive this vaccination against Covid have severe side effects.

Moderna's elixir beat Russian roulette, where the probability of "side effects" is 16.7%.



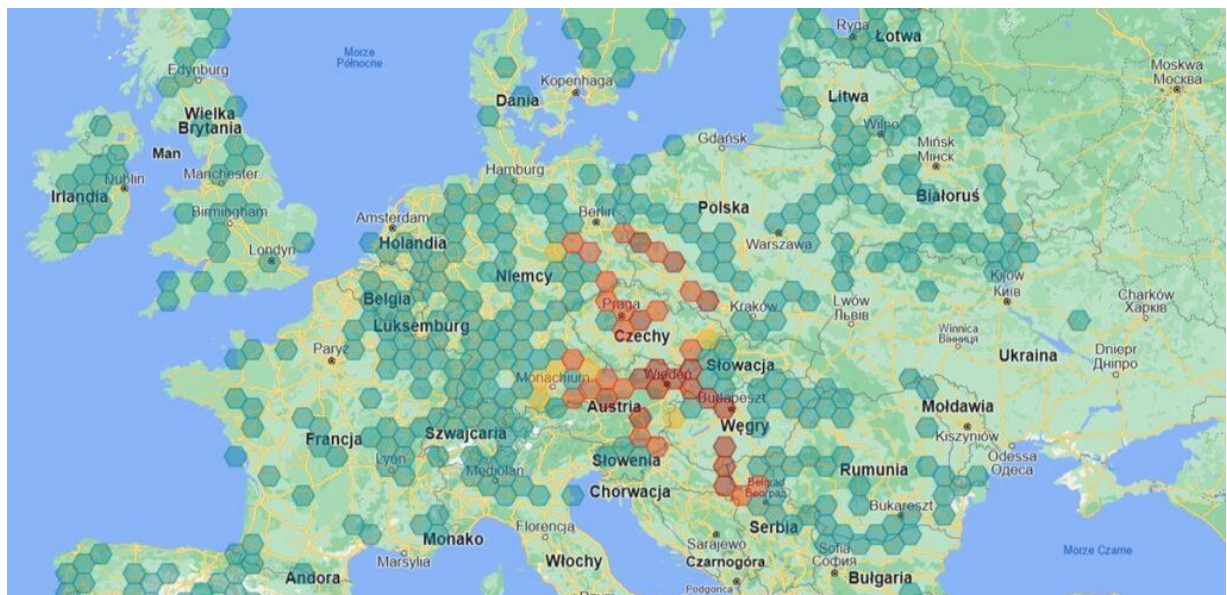
Your brain is not made of soap.
It will not wear out by itself when you use it.

747. Water attack on Europe

Vienna 09/16/2024

I had planned a trip to Poland today and those plans came to nothing. While in spring 2020 border crossings were prevented due to a tiny virus, today huge masses of water wreaking havoc in many regions of Europe perform a similar function. Water is very real and you don't need an electronic microscope to see it. I also believe that travel restrictions are not the most important thing in this situation. I would also like to add that the train from Warsaw to Vienna reached the Czech border in Zebrzydowice yesterday, where the journey ended. In the other direction, before the Polish border in the Czech Republic, entry to the A1 was impossible on Sunday between 8 a.m. and 2 p.m. due to flooding.

The current Google flood map shows the situation in Europe:



[Source.](#)

You've probably seen videos showing flood damage, but I'm going to show you a few videos I've selected to illustrate the seriousness of the situation.



Lądek-Zdrój. A year ago I walked along this otherwise quiet river.

Source: [Telegram 09/15/2024 11:59 a.m.](#)

Tragic floods began in Europe on Thursday, affecting countries such as Poland, Germany, the Czech Republic, Slovakia, Austria, Hungary, Romania, Serbia, Croatia and Slovenia. Flooding also occurred in many other European countries.



Jeseník, Czech Republic.

Source: [Telegram 09/15/2024 10:50 p.m.](#)

The power of this element is powerful. It often surprises people who are not prepared for such surprises.



Southeast Romania under water.
Source: [Telegram 09/15/2024 09:51 p.m.](#)

In Austria, the flood reached Lower Austria and Vienna.



Flooded motorway A2 Vienna-Graz.
Source: [Telegram 09/15/2024 11:08 p.m.](#)

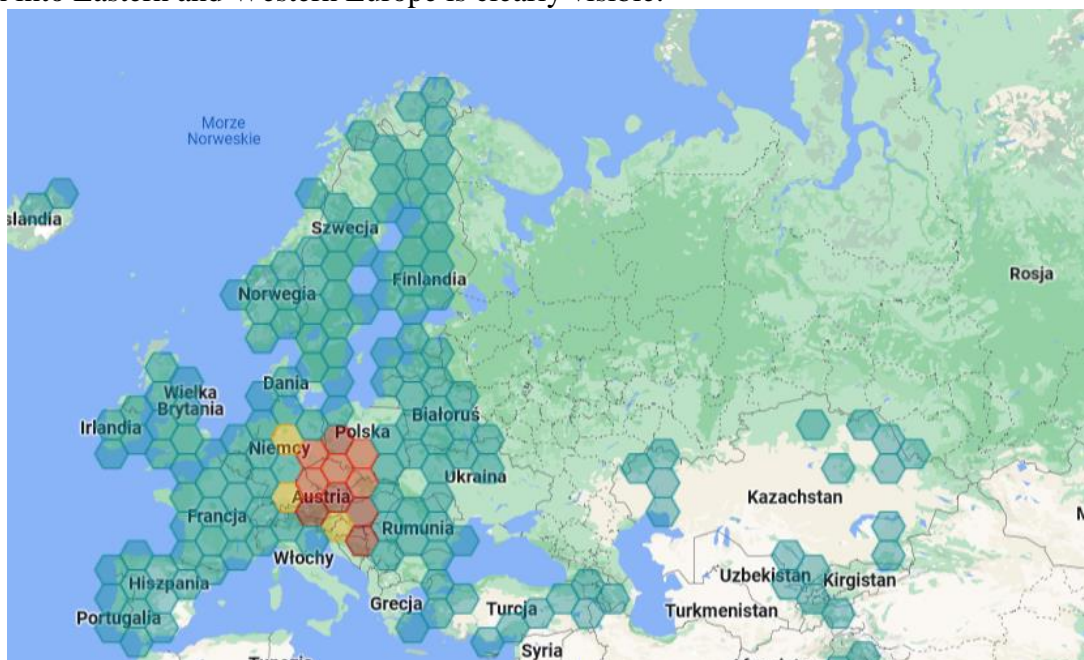
A large number of such films can be found on the Internet. The media reports that the cause of these disasters is the low pressure front “Boris”. Why was the Russian name chosen? Probably to increase people’s hatred for this Slavic nation even more.

In search of historical information about floods, I came across the website [The biggest floods in the history of Poland](#) – [source](#). In the entire history of Poland there has never been a flood in September or October. So we have the premiere. What am I getting at? I invite you to read the article: [Geological weapons – HAARP](#). There you will find an announcement from Klaus Schwab’s daughter: **Permanent climate blockades are coming, whether you like it or not!**



The richest and most powerful governments in the world can do nothing about homelessness among their citizens, but they can lower the Earth's temperature if more taxes are paid...

[09/17/2024] Reader @Kobieta Kula pointed out that after zooming out this Google map, the division into Eastern and Western Europe is clearly visible:



748. Ban golf

Vienna 09/17/2024

One must be consistent. Since carrying knives has been banned to prevent attacks by knife robbers – which will certainly cause great panic among the professionals besieging Europe and the USA – a next step is necessary: banning golf. Today, people's lives, which are governed by commands and prohibitions, require such bold decisions. The decision is all the easier because it will affect the capitalist bloodsuckers, as they were called in the People's Republic of Poland.



Austrian media published a photo of 19-year-old Beran A., who planned an attack at a Taylor Swift concert in Vienna. A classical Austrian who eagerly listens to Mozart.

On Sunday there was another assassination attempt on Donald Trump on his private golf course. Read about it in the Report24.info article: [Shots on golf course: Donald Trump escapes another assassination attempt! Source.](#)

With the attack, history repeats itself. This time, however, it was not possible to shoot the perpetrator – an inconvenient witness. No, this time he was not shot while trying to escape on the highway – there were too many journalists there. The attacker was accused of illegally possessing weapons with removed serial numbers.

Donald Trump and his guest spontaneously decided to play a round of golf at a golf course near Trump's headquarters in Maralago, Florida. They didn't know they were going there until an hour earlier. The assassin knew.

The hot phase of the US election campaign was anything but cold in July, when Trump miraculously escaped death. What really happened this time – we will probably never know. The assumptions of Kamela Harris' supporters that another attack will be very useful for Trump's campaign, although they have weaknesses, are not so easy to refute.



Elon Musk presented a presidential candidate at X in a uniform that appropriately reflected her beliefs.

Source: [Telegram 09/04/2024 05:09 p.m.](#)

In the US, the main theme of this campaign was the fate of pets in the hands or teeth of migrants from Haiti. The video below is for those with strong nerves.



Every country has its customs. Haitians eat cats on the street.

Source: [Telegram 09/13/2024 06:09 p.m.](#)

Finally, completely unrelated to the topic, I will show you the amusing adventures of the lying media in spinning the news.



Source: [Telegram September 16, 2024 8:03 p.m.](#)

749. A split in the European Censorship Commission

Vienna 09/18/2024

EU Commissioner for Internal Market Thierry Breton announced his resignation yesterday. The sudden departure of one of the European Commission's most influential figures comes amid controversy over his approach to digital regulation and ongoing attempts to censor social media platforms. A quote from an article published on Report24.info on Monday: [EU Digital Commissioner Breton resigns: censorship allegations and governance dispute shake Brussels. Source.](#)

Winning the battle does not mean winning the war. I have no intention of diminishing the joy of the downfall of a creature that promotes censorship. However, you can be sure that his place will not be replaced by a new commissioner with the convictions of Elon Musk. Bureaucratic careerists are lined up for this position, no better than Breton.



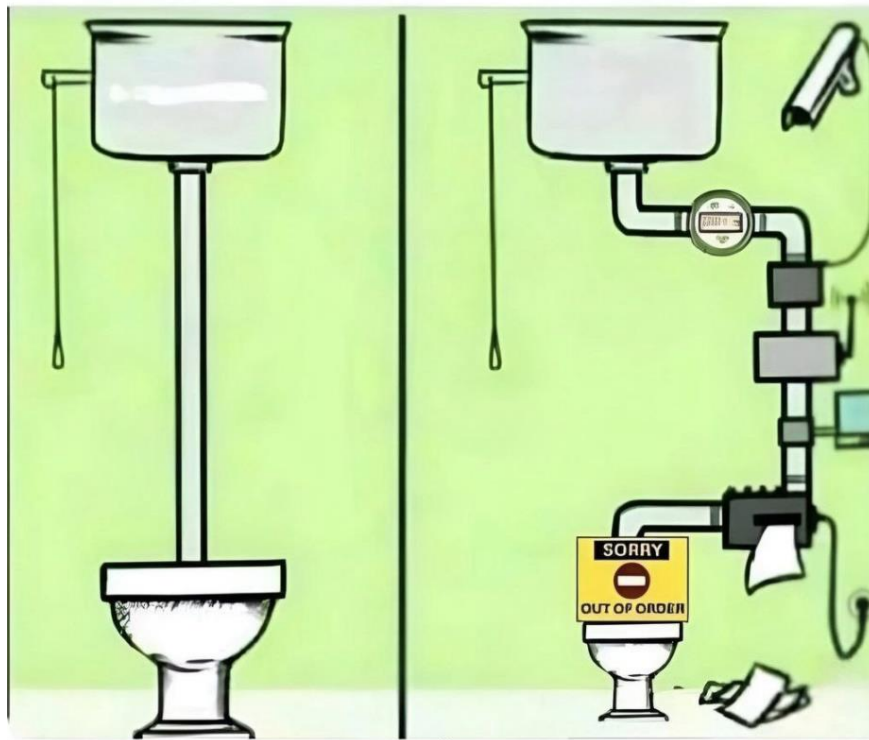
We do not want to abolish freedom of speech at all.
Only erroneous opinions.

Well, who decides what is disinformation and what is the honest truth? This is a key question, because the future depends on it, of course, only on a correct and safe opinion. Maybe we will use “neutral” tools such as AI – artificial intelligence? I have been working in the IT industry for over 30 years and I can assure you that complex applications are not that difficult to manipulate to make them behave according to the wishes of their customers. However, if we assume the goodwill of these sponsors – theoretically, I would point out that AI is based on databases containing information that is no less susceptible to manipulation than the software itself.

Without censorship, no totalitarian dictatorship is possible. That is why the EU Commission is fighting so courageously for the implementation of the Digital Act plans. Because the EU is a tool in the hands of the enemies of humanity who are implementing their plans for world domination. The same applies to WHO and UN structures. Of course, we will find honest people in these organizations, although there are fewer and fewer of them. That is why I am not inclined to condemn everyone who has something to do with this collective economy. There were also people in the community who wanted to fight totalitarianism from within. One even succeeded: Mikhail Gorbachev.

Without EU

With EU



The highly bureaucratic and ossified European Union is doomed to failure. The impending, inevitable recession of the economies of western countries in particular will mean that the EU, after having played a destructive role, will no longer be needed by anyone.

The BRICS countries, in turn, are faced with the dilemma that too many countries are ready to join this community. Currently, 34 countries are waiting to join the BRICS countries. Among these countries is Turkey, which is a member of the aggressive NATO pact. How can the decision-making capacity be maintained with such a large number (over 40) members, each of which pursues its own economic, military and social policies?

If Turkey becomes a BRICS member, it cannot be ruled out that the US will exert pressure on Turkey through NATO to obstruct decisions of the new multipolar alliance. In such a situation, the scenario of Turkey being a perpetual candidate for accession could repeat itself, similar to the process of Turkey's EU accession, which has been going on for a quarter of a century.



750. When the pager explodes

Vienna 09/19/2024

It sounds like a fairy tale. Once upon a time... in the time before smartphones, in the 1990s, there were so-called pagers.



I also used such a device. It was worn behind the belt of my trousers and when it vibrated and beeped, the display showed the phone number I should call back. I would look for the nearest phone booth – today it is also an archaism – and call back my impatient boss or colleague. In order for such a pager to receive a notification with a phone number, it was enough to call the operator's number. This form of slavery, now replaced by smartphones, was widespread at the time.

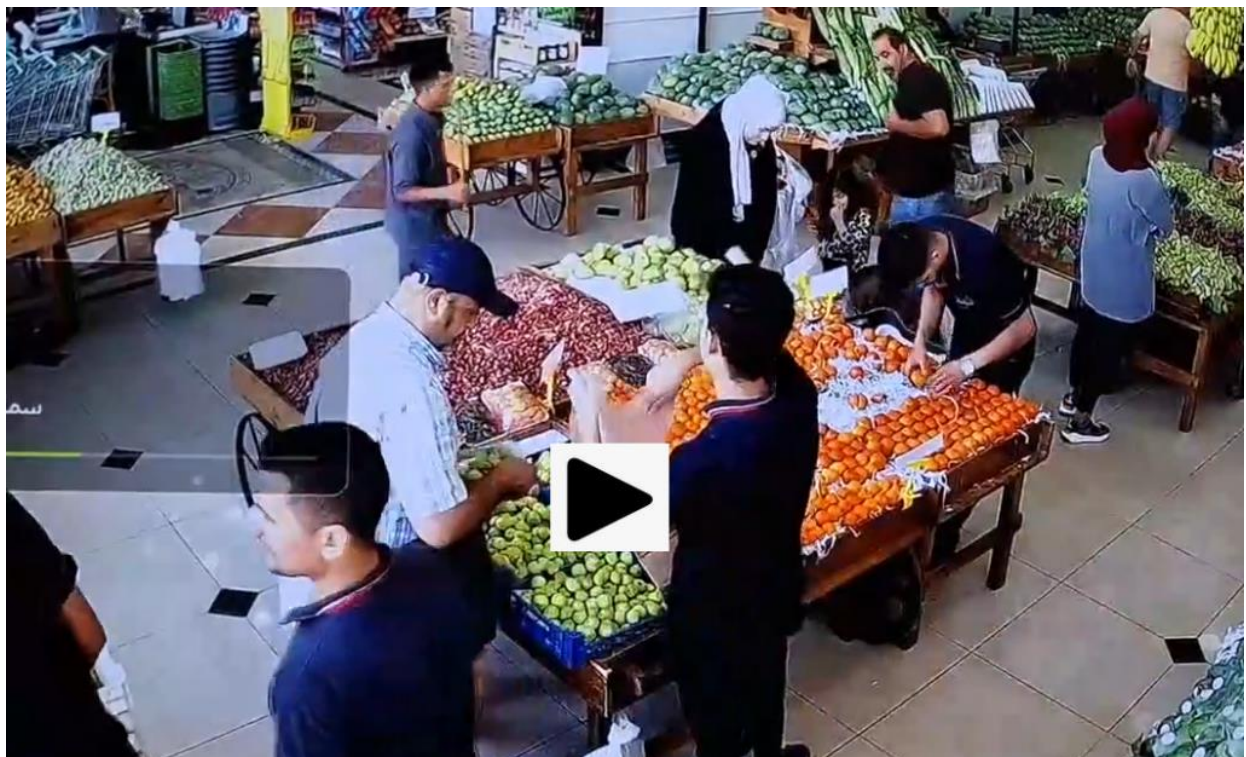
A certain young state in Palestine ordered its intelligence services to supply its opponents in Lebanon with thousands of pagers. Why pagers? Today, such devices are used for two-way communication, similar to a [walkie-talkie](#). There is a common misconception that communication with a pager that is not connected to a network is more secure than with a smartphone. However, love of neighbor was not the reason for this “gift”. The pagers were additionally enriched with PETN explosives that can be detonated at any time.



[Source.](#)

A terrorist attack was carried out on Tuesday. Hundreds of these pagers exploded due to a signal sent for this purpose. Read about it on the Austrian platform tkp.at in the article: [Pager terror in Lebanon – devices in Europe filled with explosives.](#) [Source.](#)

Around 5,000 pagers from the Taiwan company Gold Apollo are said to have been filled with 20 grams of PETN explosives in Europe. According to Sky News, the Mossad secret service was the client. According to US NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden, this is an act of terrorism that would result in a massive outcry from the Western media in other cities around the world. There was no outcry.



On the market...

Source: [Telegram 09/17/2024 04:26 p.m.](#)

Hundreds of electronic devices exploded simultaneously in homes, cars, on the street and probably also in airplanes. So far, 11 deaths have been recorded.



Lufthansa and Air France are suspending flights to several destinations in the Middle East following pager explosions in Lebanon.

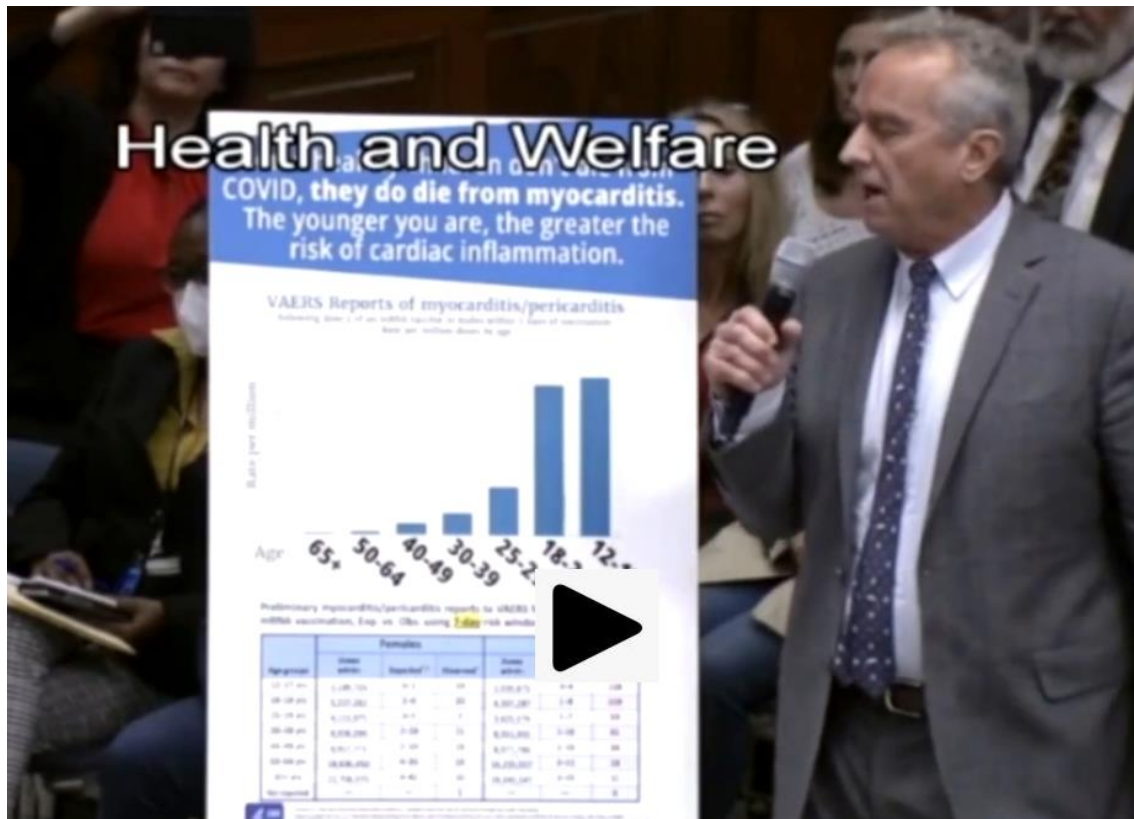
[Source.](#)

What can you expect from a state that seeks the barbaric destruction of the Palestinian people? Of course, every country has the right to defend itself against attacks. But the problem is that a year ago, on October 7, Israel was the driving force behind Hamas' attack on its own country. It not only enabled this attack, but supported it on many levels with the help of the Mossad. In addition, the Israeli army actively participated in this attack. If anyone does not believe it, watch the video published by the Israeli platform ynetnews.com, which shows how [helicopters of this country shot at civilians in its own country on October 7, 2023.](#)

751. Do vaccinations save lives?

Vienna 09/20/2024

Of course they save lives! First, the vaccine industry makes enormous profits. They save false theories justifying vaccinations from collapse.



Demonstrates Why the COVID Jab Is the Most Deadly Vaccine in History.

Source: [Telegram 09/20/2023 05:41 p.m.](#)

Another case of unimaginable suffering after vaccination in a long line of human tragedies is described in the article: [Forced to get 3 vaccines to receive medical care, 23-year-old Alexis Lorenze is now fighting for her life.](#)

Alexis Lorenze is a 23-year old young woman with a history of Paroxysmal Nocturnal Hemoglobinuria (PNH) since January 2024.

The hematologist at her hospital (UC Irvine Health) refused to give her further care for her PNH unless she took the Tetanus, Pneumococcal and Meningitis vaccines.

Within 10 minutes of the 3 vaccines which were given all at the same time, Alexis went temporarily blind in both eyes, had a locked jaw, began vomiting and then things went horribly downhill from there.

Modern medicine has already reached a level of “care” similar to that of banks looking after our assets. We have reached a situation where, according to Rockefeller’s business plan, the goal is not to cure patients but to keep them alive so that they do not die too early and thus deprive this system of the opportunity to continue enriching itself. Few doctors are fully aware of this.



Medicines

heal us in the same way that bank credit makes us rich.

Parents who subject their children to “life-saving” vaccinations, supposedly mandatory or not, are placing their fate in the hands of a ruthless system that is creating a sick society.



The average person cannot comprehend the extent of the damage we are dealing with. So don't be mediocre, check if your views are really yours. The thing about manipulation is that it goes unnoticed by the manipulated society.



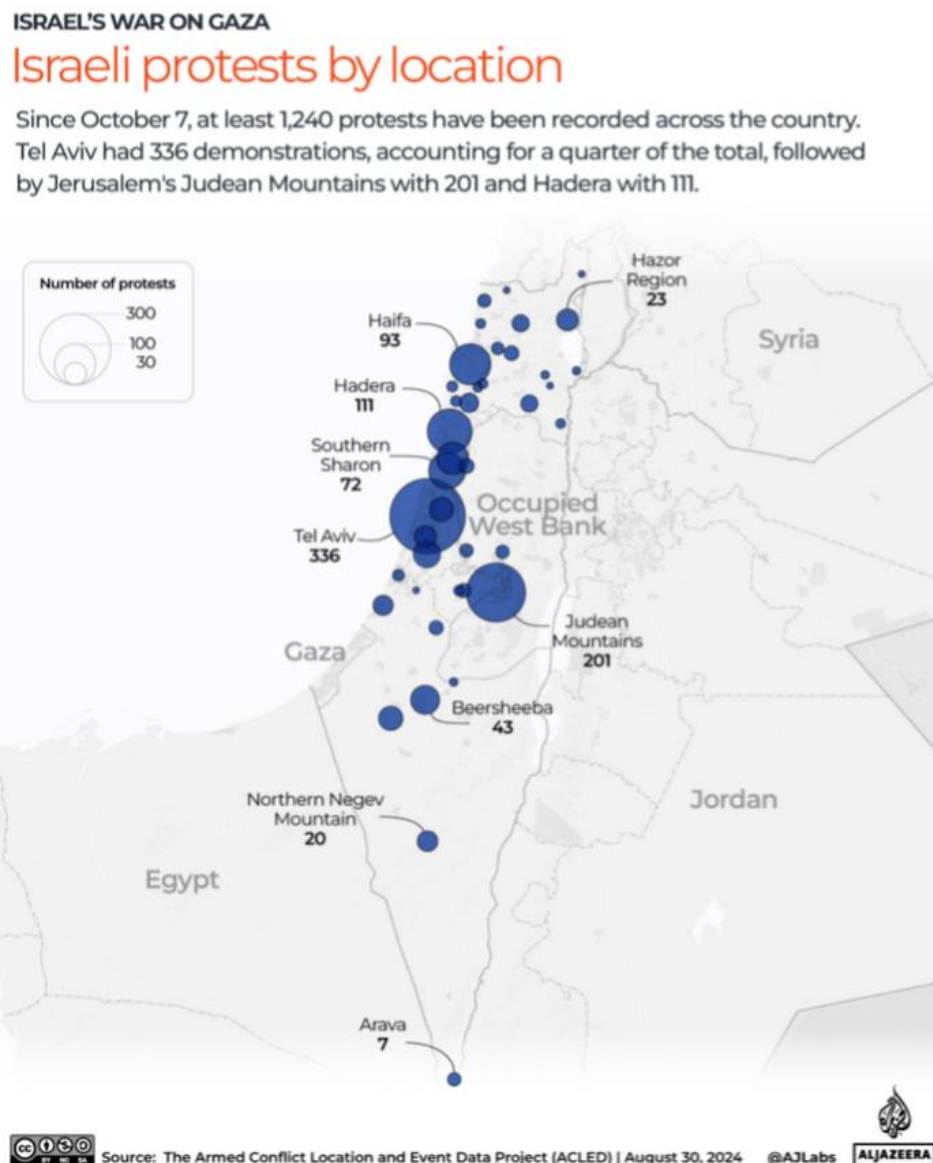
In the autumn of 2024, another catastrophe awaits us:
according to German television ZDF, more leaves will fall from trees than ever before since
measurements began!

752. Terrorist Parasite

Vienna 09/21/2024

The State of Israel, located in Palestine, is a terrorist organization that has given orders to the IDF (Israel Defense Forces). The government of Benjamin Netanyahu has set itself the goal of a “final solution to the Palestinian question,” just as at the [Wannsee Conference](#) in January 1942, when the Nazis planned the final solution to the Jewish problem.

The Israeli nation, once so deeply affected by the German Holocaust, recognizes what a planned genocide according to ethnic criteria is.



According to the Armed Conflict Location and Event Data Project (ACLED), there have been an average of 113 protests per month across Israel since October last year. [Source.](#)

Mass protests seem to have no effect on the Israeli government, which only cares about the argument of brute force. In this way, political stabilization in the Middle East is impossible. This is proven by the history of armed conflicts in this region.

The Six-Day War in 1967, provoked by [fake news – as we would call it today – from the USSR](#), became the pretext for military action. Israel was not always the aggressor, although the country's methods since then increasingly point to terrorist tendencies in Tel Aviv.

The operational methods were also adopted – not only in Israel – from the experiences of the gradual implementation of the totalitarian system in Germany.



How it began in 1933

- **Media control**
- **Political parties banned**
- **Indoctrination of children**
- **Opinion suppressed**
- **Nation divided**
- **Informants established**
- **Dissidents betrayed**
- **Citizens defamed**

The events of October 7, 2023 were planned and ordered by the Israeli authorities. Netanyahu's goal was to find a pretext to get rid of the annoying host of these countries – Palestine – once and for all. That is why today we see the tragedy of the Palestinian people. If Israel graciously allows the Palestinians to leave the Gaza Strip, we will see another wave of migrants in Europe.

In Gaza – mainly on the Mediterranean coast – Israel plans to build tourist infrastructure and exclusive hotels to provide a point of contact for those who are indifferent to the fate of the Palestinian people and thus provide economic support to terrorists in the Knesset.



753. The great game of empires

Vienna 09/22/2024

In fact, my entire blog is about this great game that is currently unfolding before our eyes. Why did I choose this title for today's article? I want to briefly outline the current situation in the world.

In my opinion, these empires do not correspond to our current geopolitical understanding. This is not China, Russia or the USA. Of course, these countries exist and participate in this game, but today two other empires are fighting for which national borders do not matter.

The causative empire, or THEM, is, in my estimation, a group of no more than 5,000 people worldwide. I do not include the puppets cooperating with them in the sense of the government or the officials of more important offices such as the European Commission, since they are mostly corrupt people who carry out the orders of gray eminences. They do not open their sick minds, but only open their pockets for silver pieces as a reward for treason.



The biggest scam in life.

You pay taxes on the money you earn and another when you spend it.

Then you pay taxes on what you own, even though you bought it with money that was already taxed...

The second empire fighting the first is WE – the remaining people living on this planet. THEY have money – WE get to pay taxes on it. Apparently this “fair” division was not in their favor, as they tried to seize power in the world and create a global government that would sit at the top of the pyramid system and decide what is allowed and what is not allowed for the people at the lower levels of the hierarchy. [This government has been around for a long time](#), waiting to take over the world.

THEY presented their goals in [10 points of the Decalogue](#). These goals can also be found in Klaus Schwab's book “COVID-19: The Great Reset” and in the [UN Agenda 2030](#).



"Your obedience knows no bounds and becomes more unforgivable with each passing day."
Thomas Mann (1940)

War manifests itself on many levels:

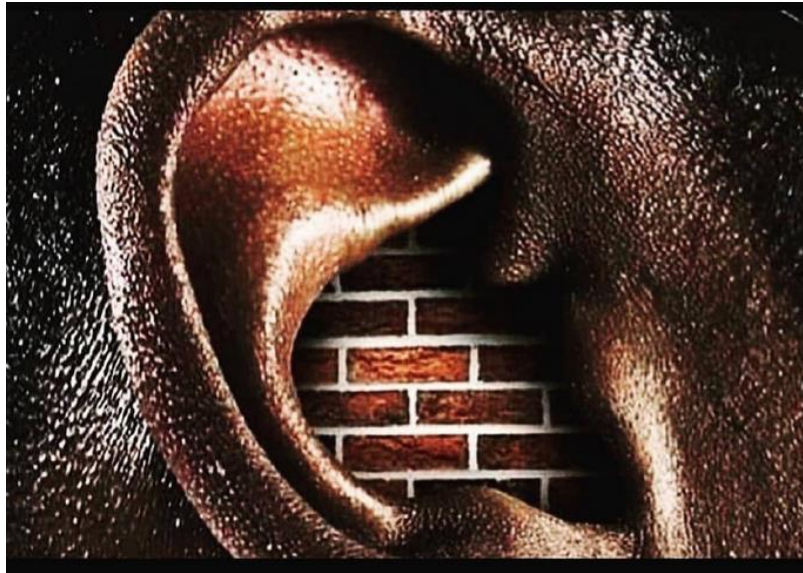
1. Biological – creation of false pandemics, vaccine euthanasia;
2. Medical – symptomatic treatment that causes further symptoms;
3. Propaganda – a narrative combined with the censorship of different views;
4. Psychological – sending contradictory information, creating mood swings;
5. Migration - destruction of the national identity of European and US countries through the influx of huge numbers of culturally alien young men;
6. Climate hysteria – triggers panic generated by those who cause environmental pollution;
7. On the battlefield – provoking wars and preventing their end;
8. Ideological – social divisions to keep society busy with irrelevant ideological disputes;
9. Family – gender language, promotion of LGBT ideology, gender selection and indoctrination of children;
10. Nutrition – destruction of agriculture and its replacement by the production of unhealthy food;
11. Control – digitalization, introduction of global documents based on biometric data, vaccination certificates;
12. Financial – CBDC is a digital money that allows them to control all payments.

These battlefields, which are visible everywhere today, have been prepared for decades. The WE empire is certainly no match for THEM in terms of organization and planning.

Who are these THEY? Most of them are hiding in the shadow of some overzealous people like George Soros, Bill Gates or Larry Fink, and not without reason. They take into account the

possibility of failure. Then the overzealous will step to the front of the angry crowd to satisfy their angry feelings. This empire is divided by ambitions and different ways of fighting, which, despite careful planning, require constant corrections.

We don't know what tricks they have up their sleeve – we know they're playing with marked cards. They will want to make the most of the inevitable crisis that is coming. They will probably trigger an economic collapse after Trump wins the American election, just to get people to associate this crisis with Trump. The economic situation is so unstable that a small movement is enough to cause panic on the stock market. Then no one will be able to control events.



The truth doesn't change just because you don't want to hear it!

We have no choice but to prepare for this great crisis. Do you already have a supply of drinking water?

754. Homo conformare

Vienna 09/23/2024

An unpleasant sound woke me up. Yes, that's the voice of the alarm clock I bought so I wouldn't be late for work. A useful but very annoying device. A cup of strong coffee and everything will be back to normal.

What happened yesterday? I'm starting to remember. The neighbor was arrested by the police. He reportedly wrote on Facebook that "armed looters are roaming our city and people are afraid to go out on the streets."

Serves him right! Why did he lean out? Yes, I saw these hyenas robbing the houses of flood victims. I didn't see any weapons among them, but I didn't go near them either. But to publish such things immediately, in a situation where everyone should be helping the government fight this tragedy?



Source: [Telegram 09/17/2024 09:19 a.m.](#)

I don't understand people like that. Why do they need to fester at such a difficult time? When I hear the opposition attacking the government on TV, I wonder who wants to make the already dramatic flood disaster even worse. Thousands of people are fighting in solidarity against the consequences of the flood, and these bastards have chosen the right moment for a polemic. Who is paying them to do this? But no reasonable person would do that.

I am an office worker and I just go to the office to fight for a better future in my office. I review applications for compensation for the people affected by the floods. The minister's

recommendations on compensation are not yet available, so I console the petitioners and tell them between the lines that they could have bought flood insurance. You have saved money on premiums and should now take responsibility for your own decisions.



Insurance industry insured!

The procedures for rejecting claims for damages will be simplified and the amount of compensation paid will be reduced as much as possible!

The issue of compensation will probably end as usual – the minister will promise to cover, say, 10% of the losses. You will have to wait several months, maybe even years, for the money. Few people received compensation for previous floods. That's how it works, and I play an important role in this process. Although I have no influence on the decision, the petitioners do not know this, so I am an oracle for them. It's a pity that I only deal with completely broke people. Otherwise there would be a chance to improve my own financial situation.

When I was walking home from work, I met this neighbor. So they released him after 24 hours. He tried to get me to read his Facebook posts. That was all I needed to engage with subversive texts! I prefer safe and solid news on TV. At least here I know what to say to people to avoid being treated like my neighbor.



Freedom of speech?
That's another conspiracy theory!

755. Global censorship system

Vienna 09/24/2024

The America First Legal Foundation gained access to internal CDC documents revealing international censorship collusion as part of President Biden's government censorship system. [Article.](#) [Source.](#)

Recently released documents by America First Legal show evidence of international cooperation between the US and UK governments in creating legal and technological tools – such as artificial intelligence-based censorship systems – to automatically flag and suppress content in real time. These automated systems can identify and silence dissent without human oversight, shrinking the space for free speech around the world. Through unelected bodies such as the International Criminal Court (ICC), the United Nations (UN) and the World Health Organization (WHO), governments enact draconian laws that can criminalize free speech around the world.

Not all information provided in the mainstream media is disinformation. There is also propaganda and manipulation. This is how a malicious person who is not well-disposed towards today's official media would describe it. The most important problem in the fight against disinformation is the qualification of the information itself. Who would do that? In the past, this question was left – although not always – to the recipient himself.

On Friday, September 13, 2024, the American platform America First Legal published an article: [America First Legal Obtains New Internal CDC Documents Revealing Foreign Collusion in Biden-Harris Government Censorship Regime.](#)



Saying you don't care about your right to privacy because you have nothing to hide is like saying you don't care about freedom of speech because you have nothing to say.

When I compare the level of censorship today with that of the Polish People's Republic, I see that we do not have preventive censorship today. When I write this article, I do not need to obtain the office's consent to publish it. So we have freedom! However, it should be noted that back then there was no Internet and a relatively simple, not too expensive way to appear in public space. All you

have to do is buy a domain (mine is world-scam.com), rent space on the server and you can go online! Is that really so?

Well, not really, I still have to get people to read my texts and that is the most difficult obstacle to overcome. Because of the content of my blog, I cannot count on Google's help. The first condition is to write in an interesting, not necessarily sensational way. The second condition is not to bore readers with texts that are too long. That is why some people feel a certain sense of lack after reading a text that is usually short.



We have freedom of speech, but there is no freedom after speech.

756. When Telegram goes out ...

Vienna 09/25/2024

ARRIVING ON SATURDAY. UNCLE JOHN. Such messages were sent by telegram a quarter of a century ago. It sounds strange today, but at the time it was the only way to send information quickly to the recipient. Technological developments in communication have meant that most countries have abandoned this archaic method of communication since the turn of the century.

The king is dead, long live the king. According to this principle, a new version of Telegram was created in Russia in 2013. The founders of the platform, which was originally called vk.com, were the brothers Nikolai and Pavel Durov. Pavel Durov was arrested by French authorities on August 24, 2024, when he went to dinner in Paris. After a few days, he was released from custody, banned from leaving France and had to regularly visit the police station. And all this under the absurd accusation of distributing child pornography, terrorism and similar nonsense. In fact, they accuse him of lack of censorship, which is undoubtedly an advantage of Telegram.

On the Telegram platform, I find both inspiration and documents for my blog articles. Attentive readers will probably have noticed the following note under the photos: Source: Telegram xx.xx.xxx xx:xx. By providing a link and the date and time of publication, I enable interested parties to find the sources.

Telegram founder Pavel Durov had been arrested for several days. After his release under strict court order requirements he is threatend with 10 years imprisonment. Telegram has become a news bubble with over 900 million people. Is this bubble about to burst and what would be the consequences? Are we ready for that? This video shows: It is time to become active! [Source.](#)



The battle for our freedom to speak freely has reached a heated stage. Terms like “disinformation” and “hate speech” are being used to manipulate public opinion.

Disinformation? Who decides what it is? So far, anything that deviates from media propaganda, any doubts and attempts to start a discussion, ends in accusations of disinformation. This is the easiest way. Instead of starting a discussion that lacks factual arguments, the opponent is pigeonholed with such terms and the long-devalued “conspiracy theorist” is replaced by a new, equally ambiguous epithet.

Hate speech? Yes, it is true that many of us hate this media and political hypocrisy. These are perfectly valid emotions. But how can opinions expressed in the media about the unvaccinated be described as anything other than hate speech? An extreme example is this inscription on the wall:



Unvaccinated people to the gas!

Politicians have also propagated “nice” slogans. Two years ago, after the Austrian parliament announced compulsory vaccination against the fictitious corona disease, Austrian Constitutional Minister Karoline Edtstadler declared that unvaccinated people had no right to live in Austria:



It is true that after the introduction of compulsory vaccination, it is illegal to live in Austria and not be vaccinated. This will have other consequences, such as liability if someone infects someone else. It will also be possible to fire unvaccinated employees.

Source: [Telegram 07/31/2024 01:14 a.m.](#)

It is true – hate speech does exist. This is a natural phenomenon in times of humiliation of people accustomed to freedom. The strange thing is that those who fight so courageously against hate speech are ready to use it themselves. Censorship is the first and indispensable step in the introduction of a totalitarian system.



Serious system oversight.
The game in which White has priority was not noticed.

757. Explosion of gold price

Vienna 09/26/2024

We live in times when not only pagers are exploding in Lebanon. The price of gold shot up at an unprecedented pace within a short period of time. It should be noted that the value of gold has not changed at all. It is the currencies we pay for it with that have lost so much value. The price of gold has exceeded the \$2,600 mark. In October 2022, the price of gold was around \$1,600.



Not Without Incident
@AnInchTooFar · Folgen



The price of [#Gold](#) is directly correlated to how fast your wealth is being stolen by governments.

If you understand this properly, you will have an empty bank account, and a full vault.

[\\$Gold](#)



[Source.](#)

Yes, you can speculate on the price of gold. With such a strong uptrend, speculation is relatively safe. However, it cannot be ruled out that this price may also fall, at least in the short term, depending on the market situation. In most cases, precious metals are not used to temporarily profit from a price change. The main reason we buy gold is to protect our assets, the value of which, when converted into paper banknotes, falls rapidly.

The advantage of gold is not only its stability but also its high value per unit of weight. For example, if we want to secure \$26,000 in this way, we will receive 10 gold coins worth one ounce for this amount, or 0.311 kg of gold. For silver, this would be around 22 kg.

Silver has an undeniable advantage. Let's imagine the great crisis. Shops have been looted, but you have to eat. A barter market is created where no one is interested in paper money because its conventional value is falling. Today, with an ounce of gold, you can theoretically buy a thousand loaves of bread. For every ounce of silver, 14 loaves of bread are sold.

None of us need 14 loaves of bread at once unless we're running a canteen. However, if the seller adds a few eggs and butter, such a transaction with a silver coin makes sense for both parties. Gold coins can and probably will be divided into smaller pieces, but this requires an accurate scale, which is a bit of a challenge when we're buying food at a nearby farm.



Bartering.

The rule is to buy gold to secure assets and hold onto it until we are in a new reality and stable gold-based money is created. Silver, in turn, makes it easier to survive during the Great Depression.

There are other precious metals. The list of the most important precious metals includes:

- Gold (Latin Aurum, symbol Au);
- Silver (Latin Argentum, symbol Ag);
- Platinum (Latin platinum, symbol Pt);
- Palladium (Latin palladium, symbol Pd);
- Ruthenium (Ac. Ruthenium, symbol Ru);
- Rhodium (Latin Rhodium, symbol Rh);
- Osmium (Latin Osmium, symbol Os);
- Iridium (Latin Iridium, symbol Ir). Source: Google.

Most of us have probably heard of platinum, but few people can appreciate the value and properties of an element such as osmium. Therefore, the first two chemical elements on this list – gold and silver – will be popular means of payment during the new great crisis.

Everything I have written here so far concerns a small group of people who have accumulated wealth. The vast majority of us, I think about 90%, have debt instead of wealth. It is not necessarily their fault. Not everyone has the opportunity or ability to make more money. To complicate matters further, I assure you that not all of the 10% of people who have accumulated their wealth acquired it dishonestly.



During the Great Depression in 1929, many American farmers could not pay their mortgages and had to close their farms.

When banks tried to sell them at public auctions, the previous owner and local farmers showed up armed.

The previous owner had bid for a ridiculously low amount, and anyone who tried to outbid him got a beating.

This allowed the farmer to regain his property and only lose a few dollars. It was called “penny auctions.”

758. The measles vaccination causes measles

Vienna 09/27/2024

Another obvious media lie aimed at getting people to get vaccinated has been publicly exposed.

According to documents released Tuesday by Informed Consent Action Network, a single case of measles in 2023, reported by the Maine Center for Disease Control and Prevention and hyped by mainstream media, was caused by the MMR vaccine.

MMR is a vaccine against measles, mumps and rubella. The above quote is from the article [Maine Warned Public About a Measles Case — But Didn't Mention It Was Caused by the Vaccine](#), published Wednesday on The Defender.



Symbolic image of MMR vaccines. (C) R24/AI.

We have the case of a child vaccinated against measles who was diagnosed with the disease and the media (CNN, USA Today) wrote: Get vaccinated because measles is widespread. This is a classic case when the thief shouts the loudest: catch the thief!

...children's health took a big hit when Big Pharma and the American Medical Association over 100 years ago forced the public to transition from a natural health platform that included the use of health-promoting diets, herbal medicine and homeopathics to a drug-based system.



The best option is a natural vaccine. Who of you had such a childhood?

Source: [Telegram 08/09/.2023 19:12.](#)

The average doctor would shake his head after watching the above video. But only him. Why? Because he is average and uncritically accepts all information from medical textbooks. And what does it say? Strict adherence to hygiene rules is the basis for good health – or something equally nonsensical. Yes, exaggeration is not a good thing, but it works both ways.

Excessive hygiene is the same mistake parents make as the mother or father performing any activity, even basic ones, to “help” the child. This deprives such a child of the opportunity to learn activities necessary for a normal life. Which parent can overcome the urge to intervene in a child learning to walk? Of course there are some, but most would gladly do it for the child. To avoid falling over and to avoid the child feeling pain.

Every bump on the head or knee is a valuable experience for life. Likewise, contact with bacteria teaches a child’s body to live with them or fight them for life. No matter how complicated a chemical “medicine” would be if properly patented, it is not capable of keeping the human body as healthy as nature designed it to be.

I know parents who refused to give their children ice cream or cold drinks on hot days because they would catch colds. And these children often caught colds. Why do you think this happens?

After all, there are diseases and people die from them. Yes, they are and always have been. Since Rockefeller’s medicine, i.e. for 100 years, there have definitely been more of these diseases because natural treatment methods are rejected and forgotten and replaced by chemical “treatment”.



Suddenly and unexpectedly – this is how vaccine deaths are described in the false reality of the medical establishment.

759. Global chaos

Vienna 09/28/2024

They call it “global order.” A select group of UN members have agreed to a pact that creates a new global order, covering all areas of human activity, including: for the implementation of the Sustainable Development Goals.

... everyone should take the time to actually read this document because our leaders just committed us to an extremely insidious global agenda that literally covers just about every conceivable area of human activity. Quote from The Expose article: [The Globalists got what they wanted: A new global order with the UN at the centre of it.](#)

A global agreement has been adopted that we have not paid enough attention to, even though it applies to all countries in the world. The “Future Pact” adopted on Monday, September 22nd at the United Nations creates the framework of the NWO – New World Order and applies to all human activities. What are the Sustainable Development Goals? Whatever: a nice name for ugly ideas?

According to globalists, the three pillars of the United Nations are: sustainable development, peace and security, and human rights. Sounds great, doesn't it? Here's what it's all about: globalists diagnose the problems of the modern world, blame us, i.e. humanity, and suggest that the only possible solution is to hand over power over the world to appropriate global institutions.



Translating the “Pact for the Future” from globalist language into English.

How much energy it took to prevent the WHO treaty! The globalists did not give up. If not with the stick, then with the club – they have just achieved their goal. The only difference is that it is not a terrorist, the head of the WHO, but the UN Secretary General – an ardent supporter of climate hysteria – who can impose new plandemics on the world, if only to protect the sustainable development of climate panic.

In an era of fighting disinformation by the NY Times, CNN and the rest of the select group of fraudsters, the most important task is to give people access to information hidden by the system.

Only then can you decide for yourself what to think about the “progressive” tendencies of the globalists. If you are interested in who these globalists are, you can [read about it here](#).



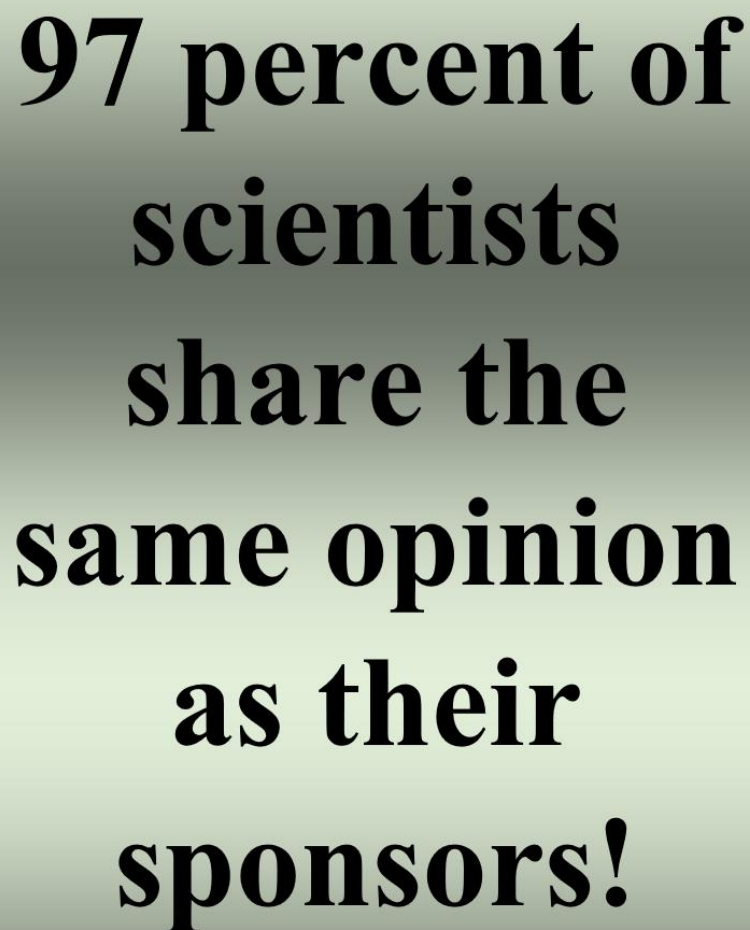
I already have an electronic climate vaccination certificate ready.

760. Doctor or medical quack?

Vienna 09/29/2024

Before you go to the doctor, ask yourself one question: are you going to a doctor or a medical quack? What is the difference? Let me start with the similarities: both have completed medical studies and have the relevant knowledge required by the medical associations. They regularly attend medical training courses and most of them try to do their job as well as possible, at least in their opinion.

The difference is that the medical quack uncritically accepts all the information that is given to him during his studies and later. The doctor, however, checks – he does not naively believe in the scientific basis of medicine. The doctor researches and finds out what the scientific research that is presented in medical textbooks in an overly one-sided way actually looks like. It is not easy at all, if only because:



**97 percent of
scientists
share the
same opinion
as their
sponsors!**

I first heard about this doctor-medical quack difference in a German-language video recently published on YouTube:



This is definitely something you need to know when going to the doctor! -Dr. med. Michael Spitzbart.

[English subtitles can be turned on.](#)

The humorous yet serious approach to the topic of modern medicine piqued my interest.

If you drop a fork on the floor in a restaurant, don't ask the waiter to replace it with a clean one – that fork has just been vaccinated!

Or the purpose of mammography:



Yes, I did have my mammogram today... Why do you ask?

2,000 women would have to undergo mammography every year for 10 years for even one to benefit.

A good example of the futility of symptomatic treatment – the most commonly used strategy in medicine:

Imagine that you are driving your car on the highway and suddenly a red light comes on on the dashboard. In such a situation, the best tactic from a medical point of view is to take the chewing gum out of your mouth and cover this red monster so that it does not bother the driver. This is how doctors work today: they “treat” symptoms without investigating the causes of the disease. God forbid such heresy as the causal treatment of diseases! Medical quack, like their partner – the pharmaceutical mafia – do not want the patient to recover and stop enriching him.

Difference between physicists and physicians:

A physics student is told that he must memorize a set of physics formulas. Why, he asked? I know where to look when I need them. A medical student is ordered to memorize the phone book of his town. The student asked: When is the exam? It is no wonder that universities produce 90% of medical quacks and 10% of doctors.



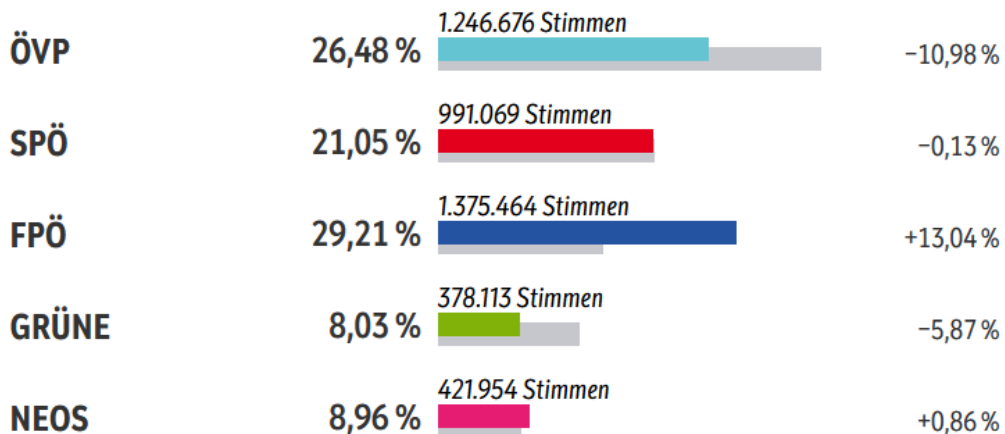
761. Defeat of the globalists

Vienna 09/30/2024

In three German local elections, the anti-establishment AfD party won major victories. The united “defenders of democracy” parties are doing everything, even against the rules of democracy, to prevent the “extreme right”, which is actually a conservative party, from taking power. Following Orwell’s principle: war is peace, a lie is truth and a vaccine is health – the latter was not even invented by Orwell – they are introducing totalitarian plans to enslave the nation.

Parliamentary elections took place in Austria yesterday. The Austrian anti-globalization party FPÖ, the sister party of the AfD, took first place, almost 3% ahead of the ÖVP, which governs with the Greens.

Österreich



In Austria, as in Germany, system-globalist unity parties, which only differ in color, have been trying for years to build a firewall against the FPÖ. Mainstream propaganda using the Nazi cudgel against the party led by Herbert Kickl did not help.



You are the boss – I am your tool.
FPÖ election poster.

In a discussion on this topic, the Austrian political commentator Gerald Grosz told the following story, I quote from memory: In one of the schools in Styria, a teacher asked the children which party they would vote for if they had the right to vote? One student said he would vote for the Nazis. The class was completely dismayed. When the teacher asked for an explanation, the student said he had heard on television that the FPÖ was being called Nazis, and he was pleased that someone was finally addressing the issue of illegal immigrants in Austria and was against the war in Ukraine.

This is how it works. If the system parties make preventing the FPÖ from taking power the top priority in their political programme, it is no wonder that this party wins.

If Kickl becomes Austrian Chancellor, we can expect a return to the traditional rules from the time of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy. Viktor Orban is a prime example of a politician who fights not only for peace in Ukraine, but also for the preservation of the sovereignty of nation states in Europe. Italian Prime Minister Giorgia Meloni awoke from her lethargy after two years and declared the fight against illegal migration.



The foundations of the European Commission have been shaken.

I have often heard claims that literally all politicians, including Viktor Orban and Donald Trump, tacitly support the globalists and are only trying to deceive naive voters on the wave of opposition to globalism. They present selected past decisions of politicians that were beneficial from Davos' point of view. Viktor Orban was educated in Davos in 1993, Donald Trump accepted Jerusalem as the capital of Israel.

The world is not black and white. This is war – but not people. A good example is the American President John F. Kennedy, who was assassinated by the CIA 61 years ago. He was definitely a positive figure, but if you want to hit someone, there's always a stick there.



John F. Kennedy ordered 1,200 Cuban cigars just before the embargo was imposed.

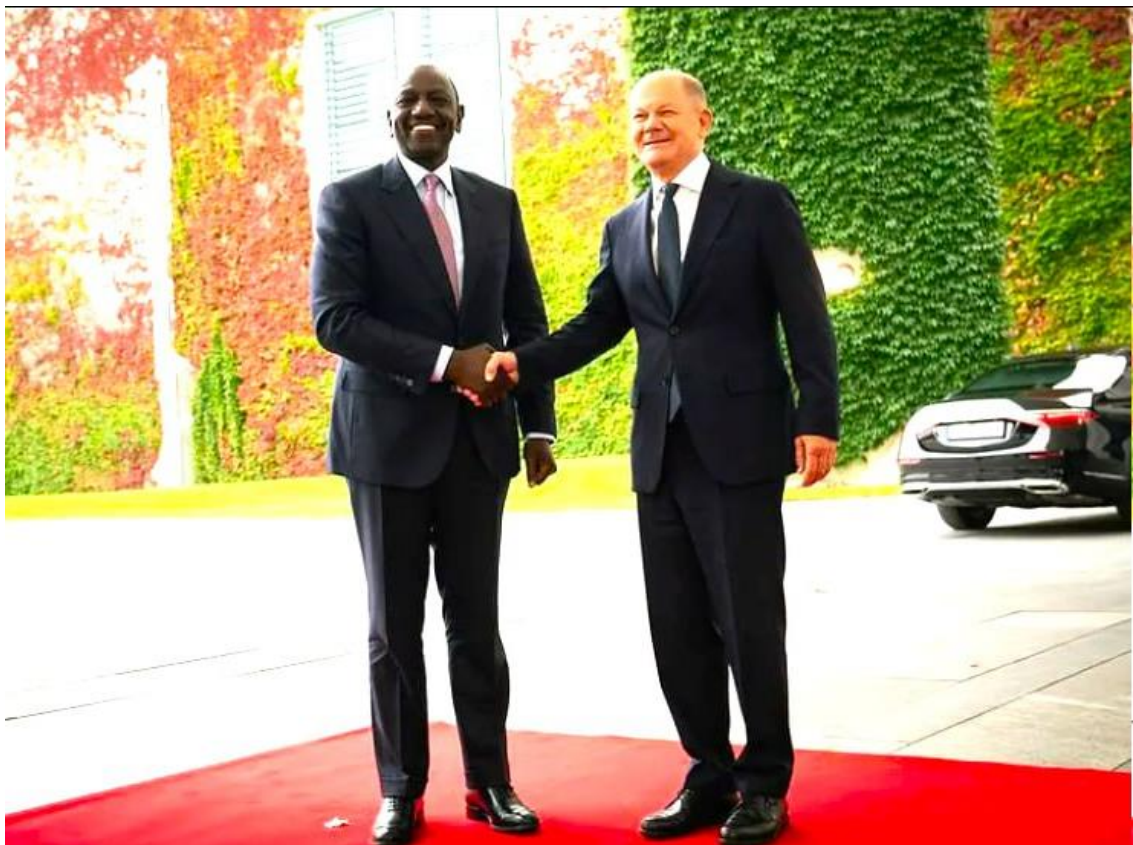
762. Europe is “too white”

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/02/2024

[The latest publication](#) by the globalist European Council on Foreign Relations (ECFR) reads like a manifesto of the cultural suicide of the “old continent”. With a boldness that is second to none, they claim that Europe is “too white” and “too Western”. You rub your eyes and ask yourself: Is this still reality or is it already the nightmare of an Orwellian dystopia? Quote from Monday’s article: [Globalists call for a “less white” Europe](#), source published on Report24.info.

The centuries-old power of Egypt and Babylon was the cultural cradle of Europe. The discovery and conquest of America led to a rapid acceleration of Europe’s development and culminated in the Age of Enlightenment.

It was also related to the cruel treatment of people in conquered or colonized countries by Europeans. According to globalists, the supremacy of the white race deserves punishment. This, of course, is an excuse on the long road to gaining complete control over the national countries of Europe.



I wonder who gave the German puppet chancellor, Mr Scholz, the idea of accepting a quarter of a million Kenyans into Europe? [Source.](#)

The highly “humanitarian” goal of the globalists to murder 7.5 billion people of all races in the world clearly proves that they are not racists. Every criminal also has positive qualities, which does not explain his anti-humanitarian pathology. Globalists know that billions of people will not willingly go to the slaughter. Unless they are convinced of “higher goals” such as sustainable development and hide well the fate that awaits them

What does it matter that these plans are doomed to failure if millions of people die needlessly on the way to failure? These are soldiers on both sides of the front sent as cannon fodder for an unnecessary war, victims of the medical dictatorship, not just the vaccine dictatorship. Victims of artificially induced “ecological disasters.” Deliberate restriction of human fertility, for example through tetanus vaccines and many other “life-saving” chemical drugs. If we add to this the victims of the poisons smuggled in food, water and air, we get a complete picture of the globalists’ depopulation methods.



Trust the experts!

Our main weapon is knowledge of these plans. It is not necessarily about convincing reluctant people of information that is not mainstream. Experience shows that simply spreading what the head of the totalitarian European Commission calls “disinformation” allows thinking people to make their own decisions that shape their views. They are the ones who think logically and can reach their friends with completely unknown information. Only in this way have we succeeded in raising public awareness of what is happening in the world. This is work that lasts for years and brings results that one does not normally notice.

BBC presenter says 'overwhelmingly white' workplace affects his mental health

Nihal Arthanayake told a journalism diversity conference in Salford: 'It's really affecting me that I walk in and all I see is white people'

Wesley Johnson • 1 hour ago

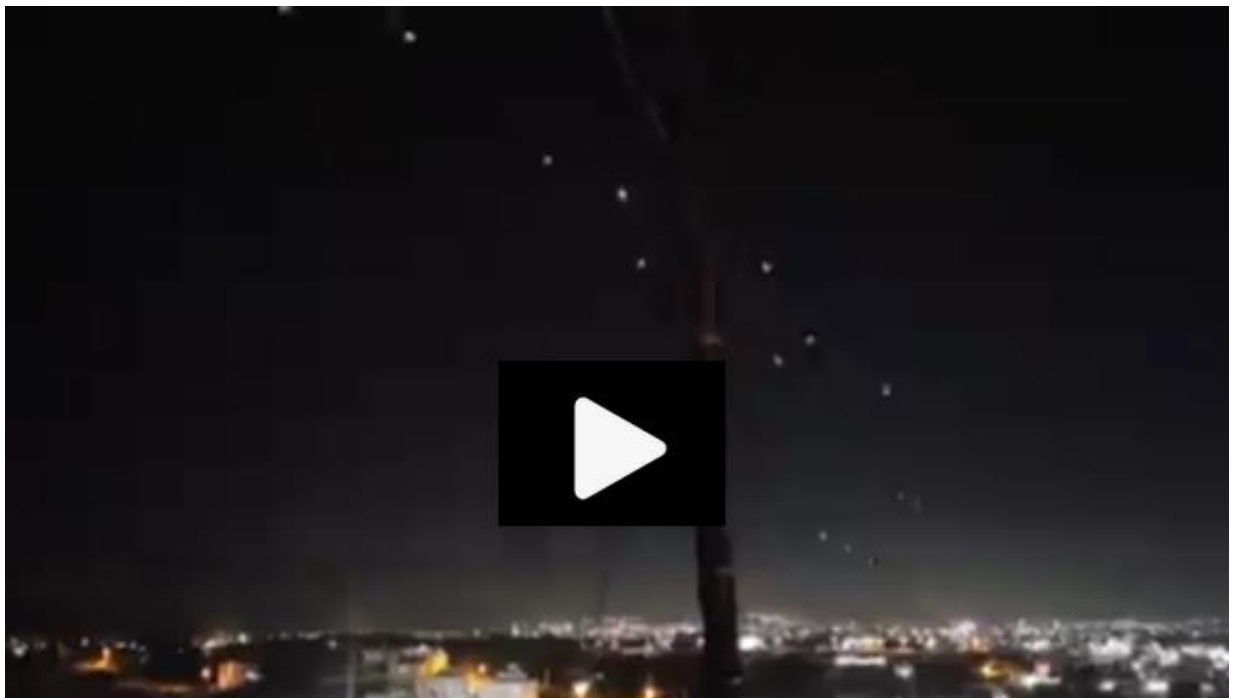


763. Israel's straw dome

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/03/2024

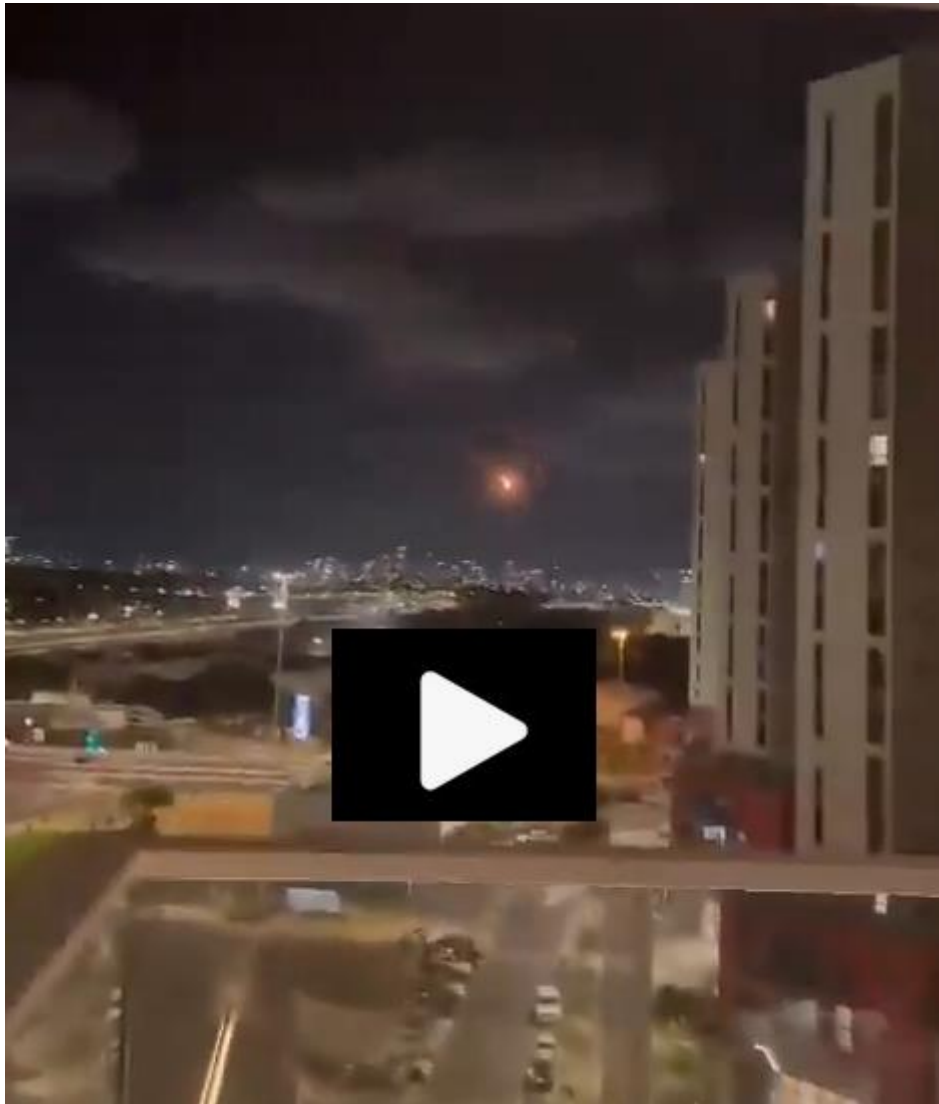
Why straw? The much-vaunted iron dome that was supposed to protect Israel from rocket attacks turned out to be a pipe dream, as did the treacherous attack on Israel a year ago by Hamas, acting in concert with Israel. The attack, however, was carried out with the [active help of the Israeli army](#).

There are no good or bad missiles. This assessment, which depends entirely on our opinions, is very subjective. All missiles kill people and destroy objects, because that is what they are designed to do.



[Source.](#)

As it turns out, Israel's Iron Dome is made of straw. The Israeli government assured its citizens that Israel could kill its enemies with impunity. Until now, the myth of the Iron Dome had protected them from a retaliatory attack. It is a missile defense weapon system based mainly on Patriot missiles. Residents learned of the effectiveness of this dome when hundreds of Iranian missiles reached Israel.



Tel Aviv. [Source.](#)

“He who lives by the sword dies by the sword” – but the most common victims of rocket attacks are both civilians and military personnel. The life of a soldier is no less valuable than that of a civilian. Most soldiers are afraid to take such risks. Therefore, in my opinion, we should talk about war victims without dividing them into those in uniform and those not in uniform.

The United States, in cooperation with Israel, is provoking a new war in the Middle East. This is a classic geopolitical analysis of the situation in this region. “I don’t want to, but I must” – this is how the US entered both World War I and World War II. In both cases, American lives were sacrificed to convince its own public of the need for US participation in major wars. It will be similar with the third. Israeli provocations forced a retaliatory response from Iran, which in turn provoked an Israeli response, including: sinking an American aircraft carrier with missiles fired by Hezbollah from Lebanon.



The only country in the world that has used nuclear weapons in war.
The US criticizes Iran for its nuclear program.

Independent of classical geopolitics, a geopolitics based on the struggle of the globalists against the rest of the world has recently emerged. Both versions are not mutually exclusive, although their decision-making centers are different. The White House and especially President Biden, who is unaware of the situation, are merely transmitters of the decisions of the globalists. The latter also have a certain influence on the policies of China, Russia and Iran. This allows them to decide at the right moment whether this war will break out.

There is only one month left until the US presidential election. Although CNN tells fairy tales about Kamela Harris' advantage over Donald Trump, the reality is completely different. This time, even electoral fraud on the scale of four years ago will not prevent Trump from winning. The outbreak of war may then prove to be the only option for globalists. This situation can be observed in Germany and Austria, where "defenders of democracy" are trying to prevent democratically elected opponents of globalism from coming to power.



Wake up!
We have equal rights and you were accepted into the army!

764. Illegal squirrels

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/04/2024

The heroes of fairy tales can be people, as well as animals, objects and phenomena that embody human types, character traits or opposing views and positions. [Quote from Wikipedia. Source.](#)

Although the story of illegally migrating gray squirrels seems to be true, it has all the characteristics of a fairy tale as defined above. The story described on Report24.info in the article: [Fight against illegally migrating squirrels](#) – [source](#) – represents an interesting trajectory of an effective fight against illegal immigration of animals.

No squirrel is illegal? Are you kidding me? Are you serious when you say that. They're both cute, but the red squirrel has been granted elder rights: The gray squirrel invasion of Aberdeen, Scotland, has apparently been stopped.

This is squirrel racism! Fanatical defenders of the invaders will scream. It is hard not to agree with them, because the only criteria for judging whether a squirrel is good or not is the colour of its fur. Since this racism is supported by the legal government in Scotland, we are dealing with legal racism against illegal (squirrel) immigrants.



Thomas P. M. Barnett is an American military strategy researcher and globalization fanatic.

[Thomas P. M. Barnett](#) made the following statement:

The end time is the leveling of all countries on earth... by mixing races, in order to obtain a light brown race in Europe; in addition, 1.5 million immigrants from the Third World are to be admitted to Europe every year. The result is a population with an average IQ of 90, too stupid to understand, but intelligent enough to work. Yes, I recognize the irrational arguments of our opponents, but if they oppose the global world order, we will kill them!

Even those who consider themselves to be woke cannot see that such goals are reflected in today's globalists. [The theoretical background for these depopulation theories](#) was provided by Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi.



The greatest danger to the world is the nodding of those watching the television news.

765. The beginning of the end of global dictatorship

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/05/2024

Next month, on November 5, the US presidential election will take place. Former US Secretary of State in President Donald Trump's administration, Mike Pompeo, a Republican and supporter of globalism, said in a conversation with an "African politician" whose role was played by well-known Russian comedians Lexus and Vovan, "We must bring Russia back to the side of the West."



Excerpt from the conversation.

This look at the rapprochement between Russia and China, provoked by the Democrats, shows the mindset of US politicians. Both parties see the battle for the presidency as a battle between good and evil and assign characteristics to both parties depending on their party affiliation. In foreign policy, what the US government has achieved is much more important than which party is in power.

Former British Prime Minister Boris Johnson told a funny story. In his book, he accused Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu that in 2017, when Johnson was Foreign Minister at the time, Netanyahu used the toilet during a visit to Johnson's house and allegedly personally installed a listening device there, which was discovered immediately afterwards.



Boris Johnson's Explosive Claim: Netanyahu Bugged My Bathroom!

Did the Prime Minister, who heads the best intelligence service in the world, really need to personally listen in on his “friends”? Anything is possible, including the fact that Johnson made up this story.

Warum verfolgen die Medien unermüdlich ihre Lügen oder nicht ihre? Sie propagieren nur eine richtige Idee und nennen sich zu Unrecht Journalisten, sie haben eine zusätzliche Motivation, bei dieser Lüge zu bleiben. Nach dem Fall des globalistischen Terrors werden auch sie fallen. Nur die Ehrgeizigeren ändern ein paar Wörter in den Texten, die sie per E-Mail erhalten. Vielleicht können sich diese Leute zumindest daran erinnern, worum es bei authentischem Journalismus geht. Lügen werden in Zukunft wertvoll sein. Allerdings wird es viele, oft widersprüchliche Interpretationen der Phänomene geben. Eine solche Gedankenvielfalt ist diesen korrupten Funktionären der Medienkonzerne fremd.

Conspiracy theorists:

If you were to believe us, the world would be full of wars, our food would be poisoned, harmful substances would fall from the sky, medicine would kill, banks and corporations would have unlimited power, and the average citizen would not make many decisions. We would have secret agreements, implanted chips, puppet media would lie as much as they could, there would be widespread corruption among politicians, child trafficking would be rampant at the highest levels of government...

But you can't see any of that! These are just theories!

766. War for our Children

Warsaw/Poland 10/07/2024

At all times children have been a chosen instrument of self-appointed „would-be rulers“ to push through their destructive plans and ideologies. In this documentary, Kla.TV shows the impact this has already gained in our society by connecting individual pieces of the puzzle. The result is alarming: A hybrid war is raging against our children! Instead of protecting them, they are being attacked from all sides – by the financial world, the educational system, the healthcare system, and even by the church and the judiciary! It is high time to recognize this destructive agenda and take a stand against it! [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

This means that children, whom we as parents are supposed to protect and influence positively in their development, become victims of sick ideologies, indoctrination and even pedophilia. We are too busy fighting for our existence in the treadmill of the “rat war” to delve deeper and deal with what is happening to our children in kindergarten or school.



Vaccination of children from birth.



Gender Education for Toddlers.



Softdrinks.



Fastfood.



Fluoride.



TV conditioning.

It is not without reason that we say that children are the future of the world. Are we really fulfilling our most important duty and teaching them to think independently and solve problems that they will one day face on their own? Or are we perhaps happy to have peace and quiet when our child takes care of the smartphone?



No comment.

Can young people survive on their own in a world without electricity and internet? It's not that unrealistic.

**We bought a computer from you
yesterday and it won't turn on.**

Please press the big button.

I pressed it.

Please check the cable on the back.

Maybe it's not connected?

I'll get a flashlight, I'll be back soon.

Why do you need a flashlight?

It's dark, we have no power.

**Without the staged covid we would
never have known how deviously the
media lies and how low the IQ of the
masses is.**

767. Intruders

Ostrzeszów/Poland 10/09/2024

Migration from distant cultural zones to Europe as a weapon was planned over 100 years ago. Nation states with a rich history and tradition stand in the way of the would-be owners of the world. A strong sense of belonging to one's own nation is the main obstacle to the realization of the globalists' goals. The nature of the globalists is to plan globally. That is why the massive wave of migration movements to Europe and the USA began at the same time.



It is enough that a small percentage of the invaders are specialists in white weapons for the threat to the population of Europe to increase disproportionately.

14 countries, members of the European Union as well as Liechtenstein, Norway and Switzerland, are putting pressure on the European Commission to [accelerate the return of illegal immigrants](#).

The key message that all agree on is a clear signal to the Commission that we need a stricter EU returns system with clearer obligations for cooperation from the returnees and less interpretation by the European Court of Justice.

The border controls introduced by Germany are the same pro forma measure as similar controls when entering Austria. In Mikulov/Drasenhofen I cross the Czech-Austrian border several times. At the entry to Austria, car traffic was actually diverted in order to check incoming vehicles. When this summer I got caught in a long queue before the border with Austria, I decided to use another border crossing 15 km to the east and entered Austria there unchecked.



Breaking news!

Due to mushroom picking, the number of illegal immigrants has decreased dramatically, as a large number of cutthroats have appeared in the forests.

Voting for patriotic parties brings results. It is possible that a coalition of losers will emerge to prevent a “far-right” party from taking power in Austria. The FPÖ is an extreme party in the eyes of other parties dependent on globalists. The situation is similar in Germany, where “defenders of democracy” disregard all democratic principles.

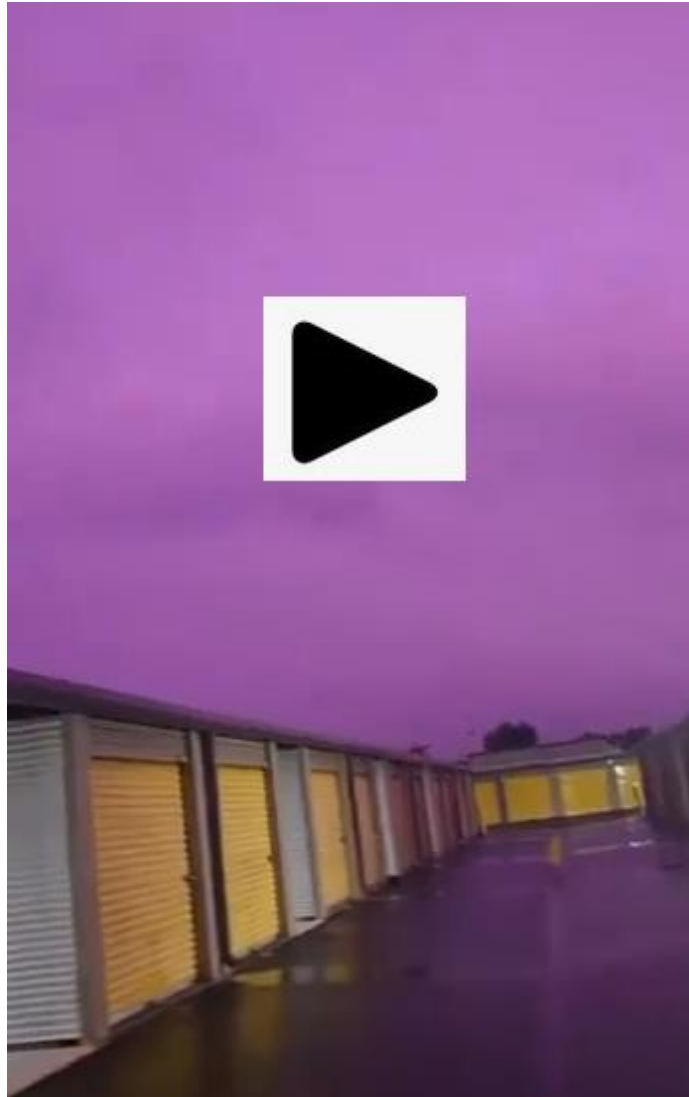


I’m sorry, but you have to leave this place.
The migrants in the hotel opposite have filed a complaint against you.

768. Milton – the work of man

Vienna 10/11/2024

A month before the US presidential elections that will decide the future of the USA and the world, Hurricane Milton appeared on the coast of Florida and, according to the Pentagon's schedule, destroyed everything in its path.



Purple skies over Florida as Hurricane Milton made landfall. Source: [Telegram 10/10/2024 07:52.](#)

The rare color of the sky that appeared in some places was the least of the worries for the inhabitants of states attacked by geological weapons.



Clewiston, Florida.

Source: [Telegram 10.09.2024 11:00 p.m.](#)

Only two weeks after the devastating Hurricane Helene, which killed at least 230 people, residents of the US state of Florida are once again forced to leave their homes. According to the Weather Channel, flood depths exceed 2.7 meters and in some places even more than 4.5 meters. With wind speeds of around 270 kilometers per hour, the hurricane is classified as the highest hurricane in Category 5.

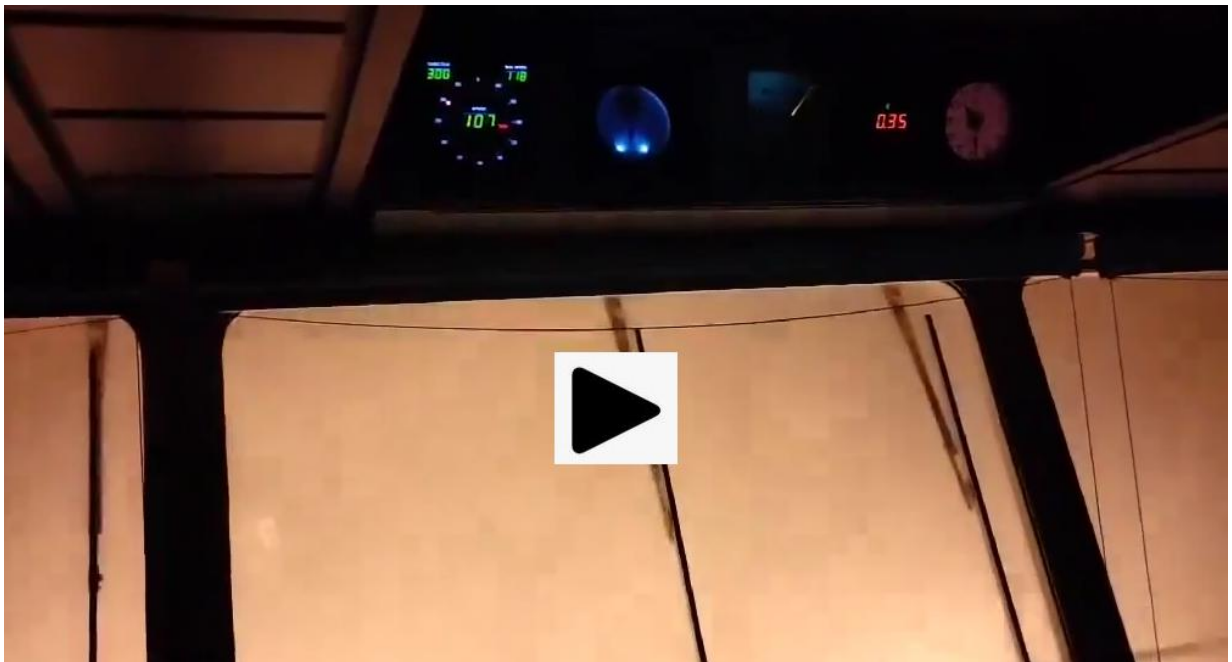


Milton in Tampa.

Source: [Telegram 10.09.2024 04:45 p.m.](#)

Hurricane categories:

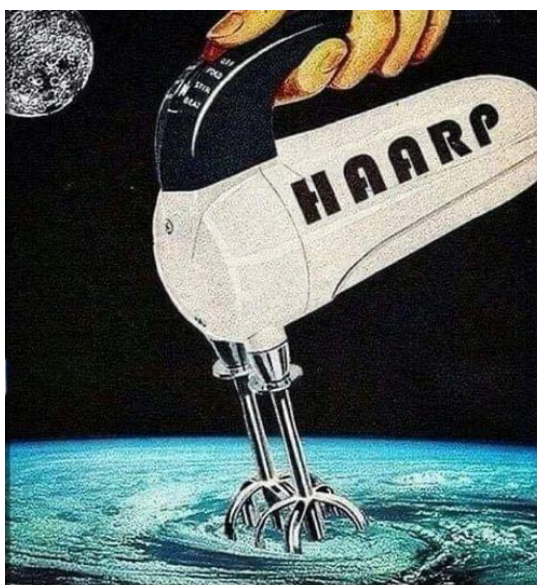
1. Wind up to 150 km/h: The damage is not significant. Several roof tiles fell off. Palm trees bend in the wind;
2. Wind up to 180 km/h: You can feel it clearly. Windows can be broken by flying debris. The trees bend. The facade begins to hit the walls;
3. Wind up to 210 km/h: The front door is torn inwards. The house begins to shake. Trees are uprooted;
4. Wind up to 240 km/h: Tree trunks fly towards the house. All windows are broken. The roof begins to collapse;
5. Wind from 250 km/h: The roof and beams have been destroyed. The walls are collapsing inwards. The structure of the house does not support them. No trees will remain in the area.



Cargo ship was hit by Hurricane Milton in the Gulf of Mexico on October 8, 2024. Wind speed 228 km/h.

Source: [Telegram 09/10/2024 10:39 p.m.](#)

The media repeats man-made climate change ad nauseam. Most of these disasters in the world are actually caused by humans using H.A.A.R.P. technology to trigger them.



Instead of such large “mixers”, other devices are used.



**H.A.A.R.P. High Frequency (HF) Transmitter
Used To Radiate Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) & Very Low Frequency (VLF)
Wave Generation Via Modulated Heating**

The war against humanity is being waged on many fronts. In addition, weather manipulation with chemtrails has the side effect of poisoning the air.



Source: [Telegram September 15, 2024 06:27.](#)

These are the poisons they are currently spraying on us:

1. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* – bacteria that usually attack the lungs;
2. *Pseudomonas fluorescens* – bacteria that cause infections of the blood and respiratory organs;
3. *Serratia marcescens* – bacteria that cause inflammation of the lungs, brain and heart;
4. *Mycoplasma fermentans* incognitus; a type of pathogenic microorganism created by biotechnology in US military laboratories and found in 45% of American soldiers suffering from the disease called Gulf syndrome;
5. *Streptomyces* and other types of fungi;
6. Various types of yeast;
7. Bacteria that contain certain bacterial enzymes that can alter the human genome;
8. Barium salts;
9. Aluminum – particle size on the order of micrometers (Alzheimer's disease causes excess aluminum in the brain);
10. Ethylene dibromide (dibromoethane) $C_2H_4Br_2$ – a carcinogenic fuel additive and insecticide with the smell of chloroform. Source.

If you are wondering whether globalists are investing their own money in this war, remember [Donald Rumsfeld's press conference on September 10, 2001](#), the day before the Pentagon attacked the World Trade Center and the Pentagon.



\$2.3 trillion, or \$2,300,000,000,000, went missing from the Pentagon.

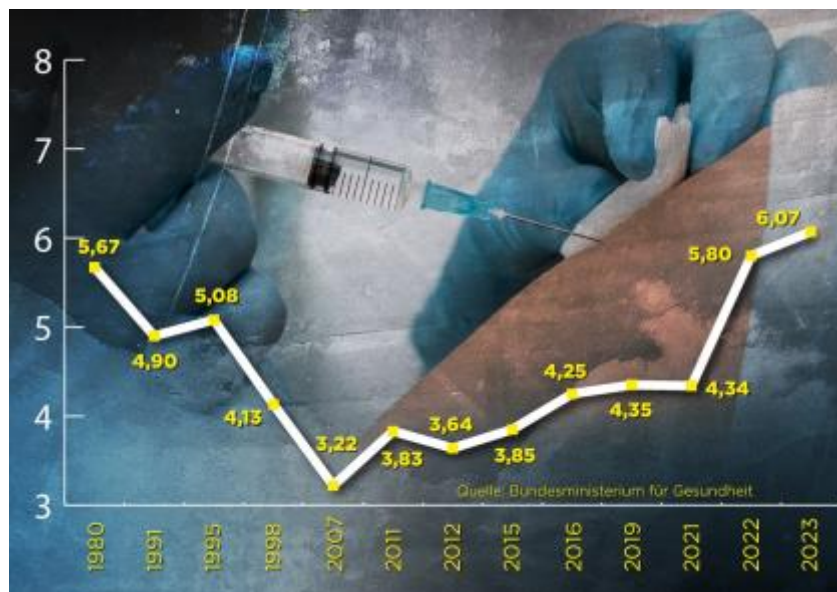
A day later, computer-painted duralumin airplanes, shown on all television channels in the world, “hit” the WTC. In this situation, who would be interested in such a financial fraud?

769. Ban on mRNA “vaccinations”

Vienna 10/12/2024

It is already sufficiently proven that politicians and their loyal mouthpieces in the form of so-called experts refrained from critically questioning measures and medical interventions during the “pandemic”. Not even Boris Johnson dares to defend his lockdown measures anymore. The RKI protocols in Germany speak for themselves: even the judiciary can no longer ignore them. A quote from the article published on Thursday on Report24.info: [Corona processing in Slovakia: Government representative recommends banning mRNA vaccinations. Source.](#)

In Slovakia, the process of settling the fake Covid pandemic is underway. Many governments in European countries have contented themselves with settlement statements. Some politicians, e.g. in Austria, claim that such an agreement has already taken place. This is just their attempt to evade responsibility for mass murders over vaccines, for corruption in the health sector and in the testing and mask business.



Exploding sick leave in Germany. Could this be the result of mass vaccinations?

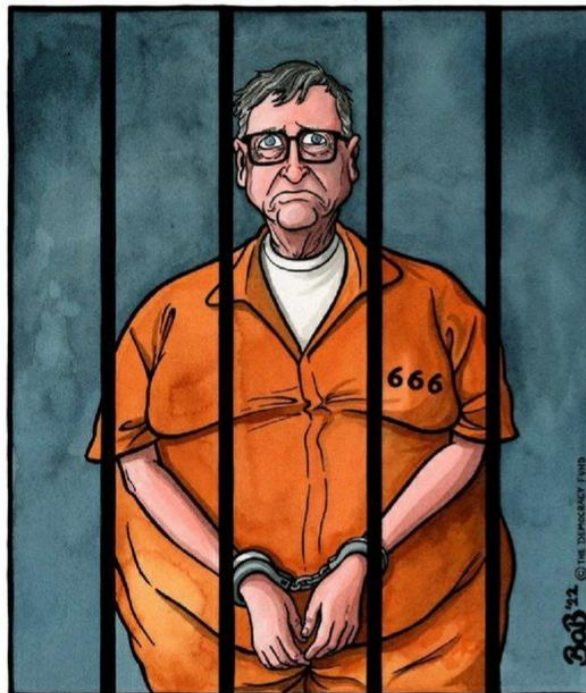
Source: [Telegram 10/10/2024 05:01 p.m.](#)

Why are Germans suddenly sicker than ever before? In 2022 and 2023, there were the highest rates of sick leave since records began more than 50 years ago. And a new historic high is expected this year too. The record increase occurred from 2022 onwards – exactly one year after the introduction of the experimental mRNA injections. Several studies by the Cleveland Clinic had already shown that the more often their employees were vaccinated against Covid, the more often they became ill with it. Source: [Telegram 10/10/2024 05:01 p.m.](#)

We have a long way to go to bring this crime against humanity to justice. The vast majority of perpetrators knew full well that they were cheating their victims. Celebrity advertisements for the intramuscular “elixir of happiness” are also responsible for spreading a criminal campaign under the guise of health protection. Corrupt media: television, radio, press and even films that portray anti-vaxxers as Covid victims. The threat of job losses, bratwurst, commandments and prohibitions typical of totalitarian systems – all of this requires reckoning.

Of course, no settlement will bring life back to the dead and health back to the disabled. Nevertheless, it is necessary to make an effort and explain the causes and mechanisms that led to mass hysteria against a disease that was artificially created from several already existing respiratory diseases.

The acceptance of a false PCR test as an assessment of a non-existent disease was the basis of this plandemic. Today, Mr. Drosten from the Charité in Berlin, the inventor of this Covid test, is frightening us with new “pandemics”.



How can you stop another plandemic?
And he wanted it so badly...

There is no shame in being deceived by people you trust. We all make mistakes, without exception. What is definitely worse is to stubbornly cling to old and hypocritical patterns just to avoid admitting to myself that I have made a mistake. Contrary to popular belief, making mistakes is a blessing, provided you notice them and draw the appropriate conclusions from them. It is only thanks to this attitude that human development is possible.



The courage to face threats is the most valuable and at the same time the scarcest asset.

Source: [Telegram September 29, 2024 06:30.](#)

770. Death of the pilot during the flight

Vienna 10/13/2024

The cases have been increasing since 2021 at the latest: pilots are increasingly suffering from “medical emergencies” such as cardiac arrests or heart attacks during flights. System media has no interest in seeking statistics or questioning reasons. For example, the annual obituaries of the pilot associations provided information. A spectacular case recently went around the world – an Airbus long-haul pilot from Turkish Airline (59) died during the flight. Apparently the cause is being investigated. Article: [Latest incident in a long series – Turkish Airline pilot dies during the flight Source.](#)

On the same day, October 9, the pilot of the plane suffered a heart attack during a flight in California and his wife, who had no experience as a pilot, landed safely at Meadows Field Airport in Bakersfield.



Emergency landing of the aircraft.

The media persistently avoids questions such as: Why has the number of medical incidents among pilots increased so dramatically since 2021? There is a general ban on the mainstream media linking this statistic to the forced vaccination of pilots with the disease Covid-19, which was invented for this purpose.



When you realize that vaccinations were not invented because of covid19, but covid19 was invented for vaccinations, then it all makes sense.

Because vaccinations save lives! Where does this “modern” approach to this type of medical intervention come from? Because some experts think so. Without any scientific basis, we are bombarded with claims about the beneficial effects of toxic drugs, so-called vaccines. Because that is what the professor, generously paid by the pharmaceutical mafia, claims.



By November 2022, 80 Canadian doctors had died after being “vaccinated” against Covid19.

When a pilot dies during a flight, we hear about the event in the media. However, when the average vaccine recipient dies, the news about it is only found in the death column of the local press. The happiness elixir is one of many ways to reduce the human surplus on our planet.



Unlike sunscreen, the sun is not poisonous.

771. Epigones of Covid-19

Vienna 10/14/2024

Some doctors cannot admit they are wrong and reject all evidence and scientific work that contradicts their rigid views. This is the definition of the word “epigon”. Others, on the other hand, miss the golden age of the plandemic, when they had the opportunity to make easy and big money for obedience to medical associations and vaccination zeal.

In the small German town of Miesbach in Upper Bavaria, Dr. Nina Schötzau organized a long day to vaccinate children against Covid-19 on October 12, 2024.



Children's docNina 
@KinderdocNina · Follow



A long [#Covidchildren vaccination](#) day is coming to an end. Such great, brave and courageous children! One or two goosebumps moments because of the loving gratitude that is going on these days has become rare 😊
Stay healthy!
And thanks to [@U12Schutz](#) 🙏



10:15 p.m. · Oct 12, 2024



[Source.](#)

Most of us will be shocked by this news. After the publication of the Robert Koch Institute’s protocols, which clearly show that the recommendations during the plandemic were not based on scientific evidence but were imposed by politics, no one should doubt the futility of mRNA “vaccinations”. I have selected one of the more cautious but nevertheless sensible comments under this post on the “X” platform:

BLNinsider: Crazy. It's 2024 and I don't know what's worse: a doctor who still injects contaminated stuff into children and doesn't do any further training, or parents who still don't know anything about all the terrible things this liquid does to their children.

The editor of Report24.news, Florian Machl, wrote an [open letter to the doctor \(source\)](#), who so eagerly administered the elixir of happiness to defenseless children.

According to your bio, you suffer from Rheumatic Polyarthritis and ME/CFS. I'm very sorry about that and I hope that you get better or at least have a mild, controlled course. I would like to point out to you that the Covid-19 vaccination preparations can induce these two diseases as a side effect – permanently. My last question to you is: Do you want a healthy, cheerful, curious child to come to your practice and you cause him to suffer the illnesses that have affected you so badly?

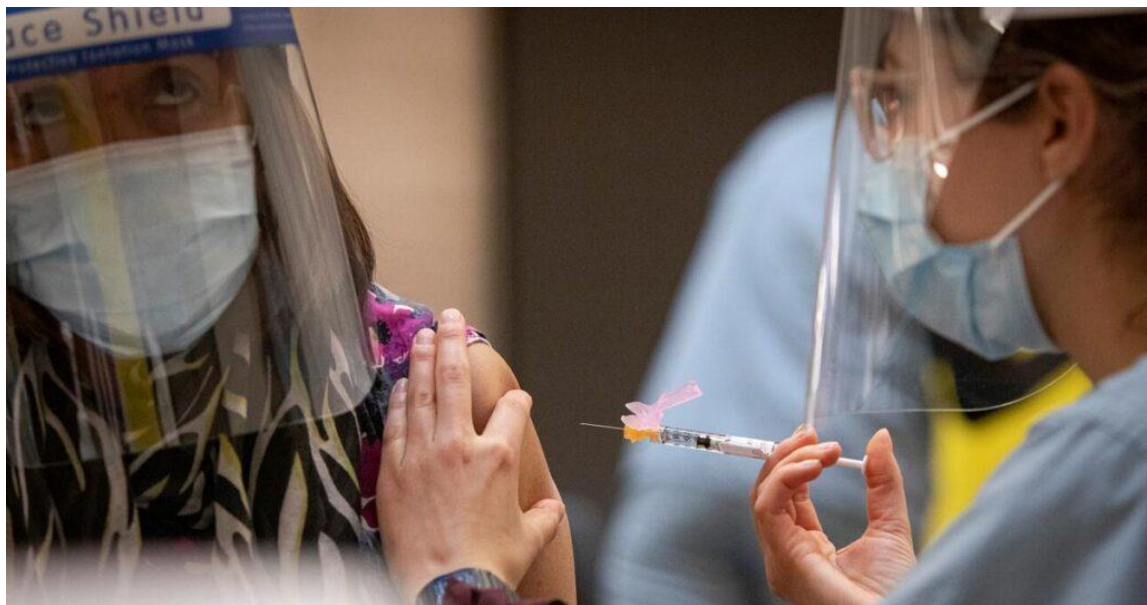
[An article in Mayo Clinic Proceedings](#) describing the side effects of the elixir of happiness.

The following video shows the normal reaction of not only a dog, but also a normal human being to such manifestations of genocide.



Many people would like to smile like the dog at the end of the movie in this situation. This is only natural when we learn that children are being harmed.

Here's how it works: you create situations that provoke strong resistance in healthy, normal people, and then you accuse them of hate speech. Stored emotions have to be released at some point, and planners of psychological warfare know this very well.



772. Neo-Nazis on Steroids

Vienna 10/15/2024

Half a year ago I wrote about the [kidnapping of the famous lawyer Reiner Füllmich](#) by the German authorities. On Sunday it was a year since he was forced to fly from Mexico to Frankfurt, where he was temporarily detained. Inhumane conditions prevail in the high-security Rosdorf prison in Göttingen.

We can see what kind of conditions these are in the article: [German Lawyer Dr. Reiner Fuellmich's Persecution in Prison^{\[1\]}](#). Subtitle: Today, Germany has become Neo-Nazi on steroids – hence I have adopted the title of today's article.

This deeply dehumanizing humiliation reminds of German concentration camps during Hitler's Third Reich regime over 80 years back.

One would think that humanity has learned from the horrors of WWII, but nada, zilch, nothing. Humanity is led by the same inhumane monsters; except much worse today.

Then, the Third Reich was confined to Europe and North Africa; today, the New World Order or One World Order – one that wants to become One World Government, for which Germany is again playing a leading role, spans the entire globe, all 193 UN member countries.



Reiner Füllmich September 17, 2024

Some laws are still respected, people are not yet killed with impunity because they are suspected of being able to think independently of the propaganda of the media. Not yet...

If we tacitly consent to torture, if we do not defend the brave oppressed by the totalitarian regime out of fear, if we allow ourselves to be divided and engage in senseless battles, defending the better perpetrators of our humiliation against the worse, then we are supporting this enslavement of the remnants of humanity, which is being decimated in various ways before our eyes in the ongoing process of hybrid depopulation war.



Reiner Füllmich in court.

All people in the world, regardless of race, nationality, education or views, are members of one large human family. Even the good and the bad.

In the Allier department in central France, at the Anne de Beaujeu Museum, you can admire Jean-Léon Gérôme's famous painting: "The Truth Comes Out of the Well". It is worth reading the legend associated with this painting.



According to a legend, one day the Truth and the Lie meet. The Lie says to the Truth: "Today is a wonderful day!" The Truth then looks up to the sky and sighs, because the day was really very beautiful. So they spend a lot of time together and finally arrive next to a well. There the Lie suggests: "The water is very pleasant, let's bathe together!" The Truth puts her hand in the water to check and finds it to be very pleasantly warm. They undress and start bathing. Suddenly the Lie leaves the water, puts on the clothes of the Truth and runs away in a hurry. The angry Truth climbs out of the well and wanders around desperately to find the Lie and get her clothes back. The world, suddenly seeing the Truth naked, turns its gaze away in contempt. Poor Truth returns to the well, disappears there forever and hides her shame in it. Since then the Lie has traveled around the world - disguised as the Truth. It satisfies the needs of society, because the world has no desire to face the naked truth. Jean-Léon Gérôme: The truth comes out of its well to shame humanity" (oil on canvas, 1896).

773. They danced and clapped

Vienna 10/16/2024

Remember when the TV brainwashed 95% of the population into believing they were living through a deadly pandemic, even though the hospitals were so empty that medical staff spent hours filming asinine dance routines out of sheer boredom? [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

The overcrowded hospitals shown on television and the “overheard” conversations between stray ambulance drivers and emergency services, supposedly sent away from hospitals due to a lack of beds, were designed to spread panic and convince those who were unconvinced of the need to inject the mRNA substance that causes death and serious illness. It was also a test of how far we can go in taking away the freedom our ancestors had won for us. All this for a higher value, which is supposedly public health. The mass closures of hospitals and the fraudulent manipulation of the number of beds in intensive care units clearly show how important public health is to the ruling puppets of globalist enslavement.

Meanwhile, hardworking service workers dance and clap for a unique and imaginary disease.

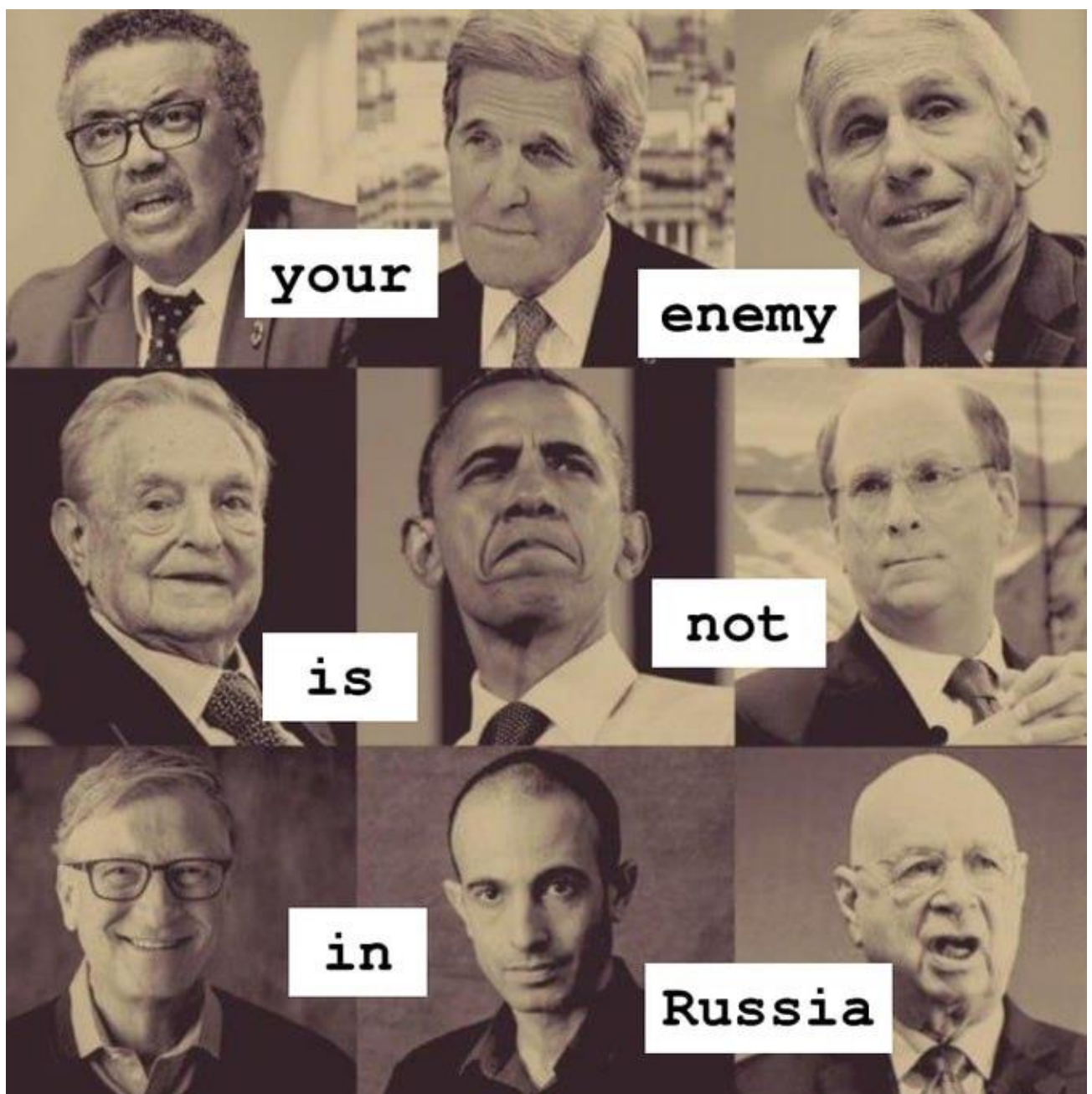


Source: [Telegram April 1, 2024, 10:47 a.m.](#)

They danced on graves where people had been deliberately treated to death using poorly adjusted ventilators, using new procedures. They clapped and propagated the deadly elixir of happiness – a genocidal preparation for weapons of mass destruction in the war against humanity.

Like any war, the Covid war left millions dead and many more seriously injured. What was new was killing opponents not because they speak the enemy's language, but because they belong to a population that must be decimated in order to save the "overpopulated" planet Earth.

The dancing clapsters must have been aware of this nonsense. They worked hard in empty Covid hospitals and created choreographies for these films. Just like famous actors and athletes who promote the miraculous "vaccine" in front of TV cameras, these dancing clowns are responsible for millions of human tragedies. For dying alone, without the possibility of contact with loved ones, for denying necessary operations to children whose parents were not vaccinated. For the dance of death – deceiving the viewer with a false message, calling for submission to the medical dictatorship.



774. Depopulation methods

Vienna 10/17/2024

More and more people around the world believe that the business model of conventional medicine is to combat patients' symptoms and prolong their lives in order to retain as many chronically ill clients as possible.

The monkey pandemic promoted by the WHO was based on symptoms caused by mRNA “vaccines” against Covid. This self-driving enterprise is the result of the oil magnate Rockefeller taking complete control of the direction of development of pharmacy and medicine 100 years ago.



Yesterday an article was published on the Austrian platform tkp.at: [Researchers find 55 undeclared components in corona vaccines. Source.](#)

Among the undeclared chemical elements, 11 of the 15 cytotoxic lanthanides used in electronic devices and optogenetics have been detected. ...

In addition, among the undeclared elements were all 11 heavy metals: chromium was found in 100% of the samples, arsenic in 82%, nickel in 59%, cobalt and copper in 47%, tin in 35%, cadmium, lead and manganese in 18 % and mercury in 6%.

We are dealing with a precisely planned mass genocide. Why? It is the result of pathological ideologies such as eugenics, the plutocracy's right to rule the world, sustainable development and the New World Order. If we add to this climate hysteria and weather manipulation supported by technocrats, which have a long history of causing unnatural disasters.

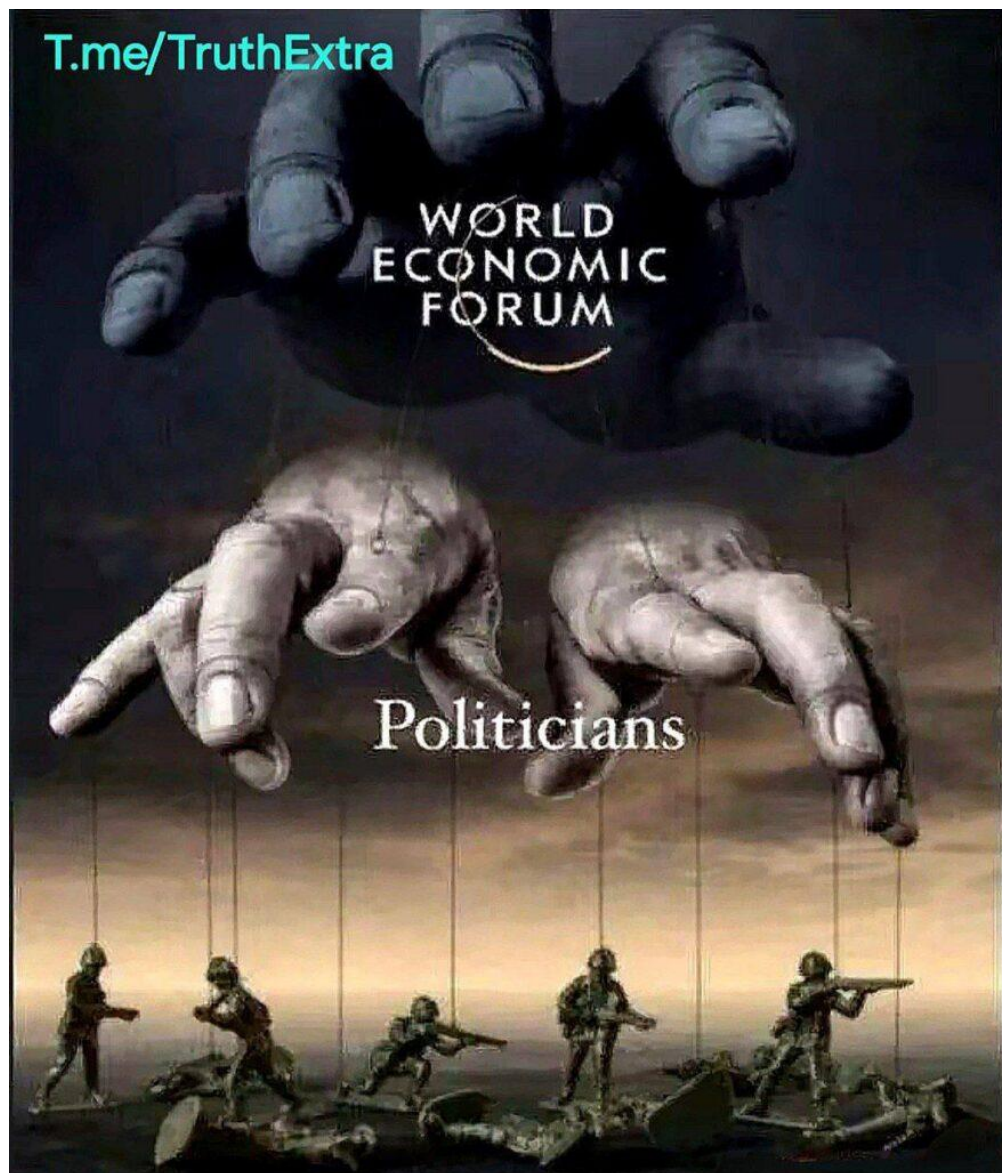
Such a concentration of epidemics of all kinds in a short period of time, which have occurred individually and at long intervals over several thousand years of history, clearly proves that the theory and practice of warfare covered the following areas:

- Health – biological weapons;
- Climate – meteorological weapons;
- Environment – geological weapons;

- Infrastructure – Energy Weapons;
- Psychology – a propaganda weapon;
- Family – LGBT Weapon.

The list is certainly not complete. Most of its elements have branches in the Ministry of Defense in Moscow, Beijing and Washington.

What is puzzling is the synchronization of this time of increasing disasters with the approaching major financial crisis. Apparently the planners of the NWO (New World Order) are using – as in the example of the monkeypox symptoms – the [synergy](#) of the impending end of the current financial system with the remaining pieces of this puzzle.



Does anyone of you know the answer whose fingers are even higher?

This is what geopolitics looks like today. Yes, China is preparing to recapture Taiwan and is just waiting for the US to weaken it further. Israel is implementing its policy of the final solution to the Palestinian problem and provoking a major war with Iran. However, there is a higher platform that is planning all this and trying to implement it. This is certainly the previously mentioned plutocrats. Of course, not all billionaires have such ambitions. Some of them are sensible enough not to play God.



Nothing to see here!

The cactus will regain its natural appearance in a moment.

The battle for our minds continues. The winner will be the one who can use that mind.

Hacker attacks on this blog's website are ongoing. Today one of them tried to log into my blog and instead of a username he used something like this:

Yes So we met me I could only still have set Assault Go.

At least he has a sense of humor.

775. Pandemic industry

Vienna 10/18/2024

We need to alter pathogens in the lab to anticipate the mutations that just might occur in nature, and to promote the production of vaccines to protect humanity from these theoretical superbugs. In truth, there is no legitimate reason to create superbugs in the laboratory. One does not save Tokyo by creating Godzilla.

The above quote comes from the article published on Monday on the Brownstone Institute platform: [Monkeypox: Evidence of the “Pandemic Preparedness” Lie](#). The title of today’s article: “Pandemic Industry” also comes from this publication.

The leading vaccine philanthropist – Bill Gates – travels around the world telling everyone that the only thing that can save us from the next pandemic is to create it. He doesn’t say it word for word, but you can easily see his intentions between the lines.



Bill Gates claims that a cow pollutes the air more than a car!

Okay, Bill. I’ll lock myself in the garage at night with a cow, and you lock yourself in the garage at night with your car and the engine running.

We’ll meet for breakfast in the morning to discuss the results.

The need for a new pandemic just before the US presidential election was the reason for the reintroduction of the senseless mask requirement in hospitals in California. Some states in Germany have also adopted this idea. The constant sifting through of lies is apparently a vital necessity of the long-discredited plandemic propaganda.

The article published in May on Transition News: [Gain-of-Function research in Wuhan was funded with US taxpayer money](#) ([source](#)), shows the US funding of Gain of Function.

NIH Deputy Director (*National Institutes of Health* Lawrence Tabak finally admitted to the US Congress on Thursday that US taxpayers in the months and years before the Covid-19 “pandemic” Function research at the Wuhan Institute of Virology in China. on this [reports](#) *The New York Post*.

The funny thing is that the concept of a virus until now refers to a theory that has never been justified by scientific research. What is considered a virus is most likely the result of cellular metabolism. For details, see the article: [Is Virology a Science?](#)

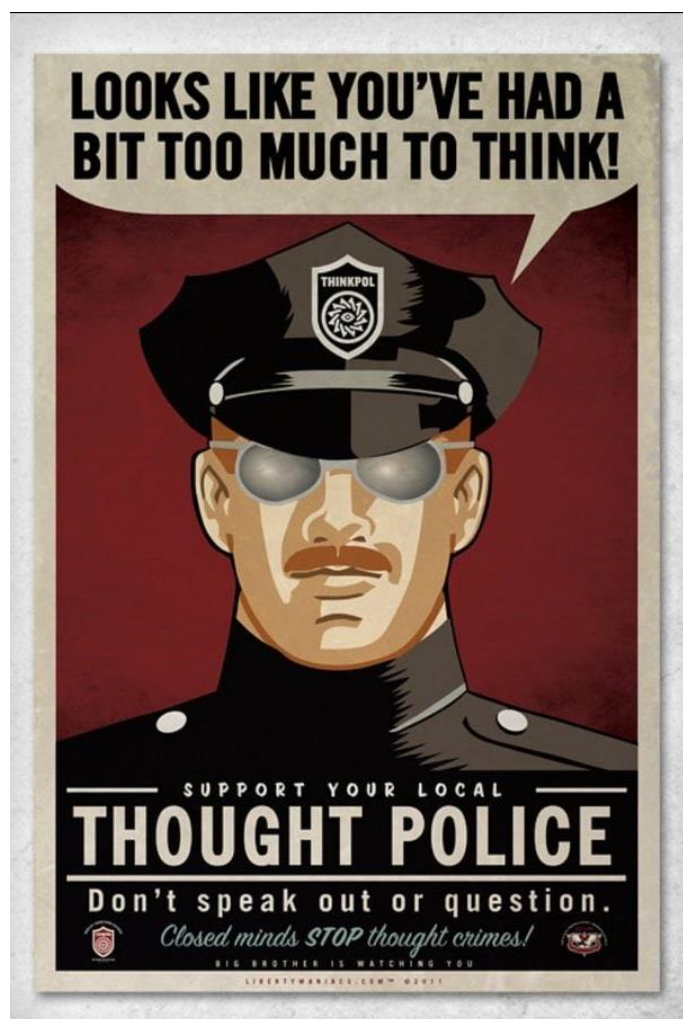


776. Conviction for thought crimes

Vienna 10/19/2024

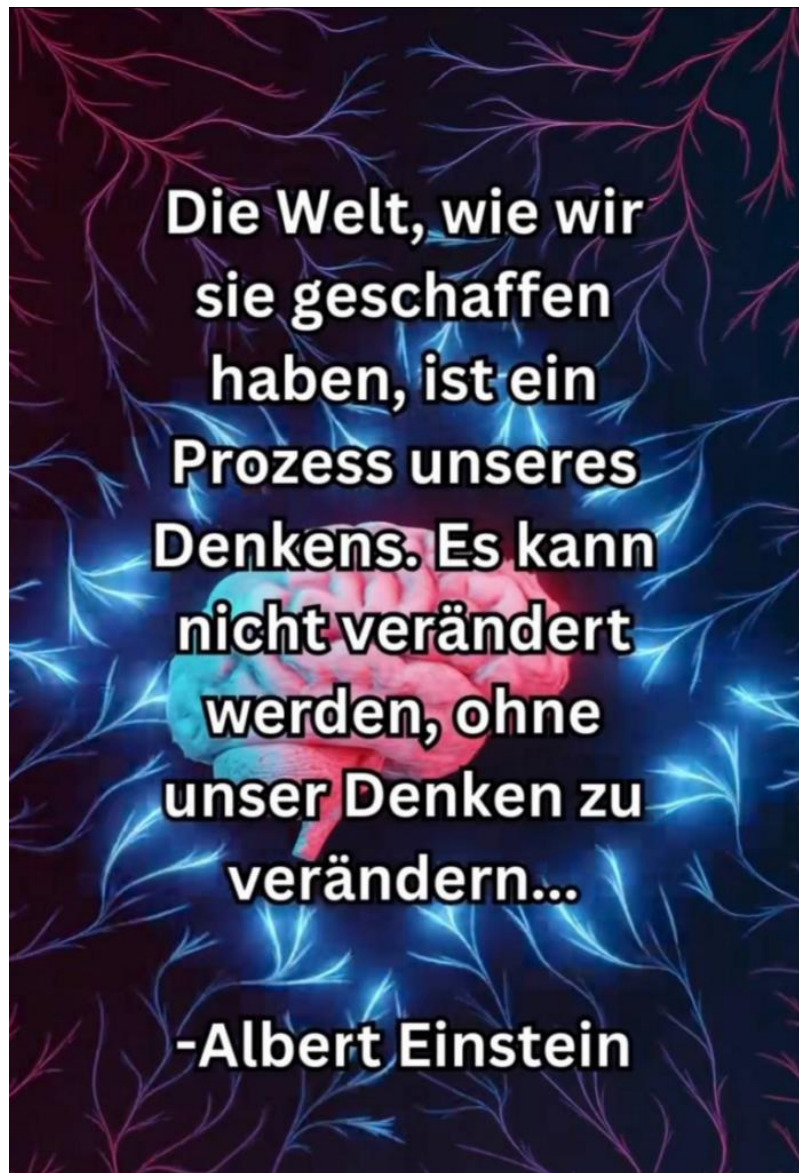
George Orwell's prophetic visions are becoming reality. On Wednesday, a British magistrates' court in the English Channel town of Poole handed down a sentence for praying near an abortion clinic. Adam Smith-Connor, who was [guilty of a thought crime](#), was sentenced to a fine of 9,000 British pounds.

Adam Smith-Connor, who served in Afghanistan, was prosecuted for breaching a ban on protests within a buffer zone around a clinic in Bournemouth, Dorset, in November 2022. His head was bowed and hands were clasped as he prayed for his unborn son Jacob, whom he now regrets aborting more than two decades ago.



If a criminal prays while concealing his crime without folding his hands for this prayer, then the only thing that could help to expose such a fraud is a device for reading criminal minds! The technical possibilities of creating such mind control devices are being intensively researched. Once this is achieved, similar to speed cameras, hidden points for reading the minds of pedestrians, connected to a face scanner, will be created in major cities and in the countryside.

Then nothing will stand in the way of developing a computer program with very artificial intelligence that will replace courts and judges. Digital CBDC money will enable automatic law enforcement, as is already practiced in China. Technocrats and the plutocrats – candidates for positions in the already [existing world government](#) – dream of such a bright future.



The world as we have created it is a process of our thinking.
Nothing can be changed without changing our thoughts...
Albert Einstein.

777. Fabricated operation

Vienna 10/20/2024

If a blogger or even a certain group of them claims that the pandemic is a lie, they just say so and the world does not care about “conspiracy theories”. If this group finds support among famous figures from the world of science, this is not a problem for the conspirators either. All it takes is an appropriate instruction to the media propagandists under their command and such a scientist becomes Orwell’s “unperson”. This can also be seen on Wikipedia. If you are looking for a voice of reason, just pay attention to the compliment of a “conspiracy theorist” and you will immediately know that it is worth being interested in the information he spreads.

It is a different story when a commission of inquiry set up by the government of a country comes to similar conclusions. Even if it is a country as small as Slovakia. More than two years after the creation of a global pandemic of media fear was abandoned, public opinion – whatever it really is – is realizing more and more every day that it was a colossal fraud.



Peter Kotlár – Head of the Slovak Government Commission for National Investigations into the COVID-19 Pandemic.

[Source.](#)

The article [Slovakia Moves to Ban Dangerous COVID ‘Vaccines,’ Declares Pandemic a ‘Fabricated Operation’](#), published on Friday on GlobalResearch, describes the details related to the activities of this government commission.

Dr. Fleming has been tipped to lead the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) if President Donald Trump wins re-election. Both Fleming and Kotlár made several references to Trump and noted that the 45th president shares their views on bringing justice to those behind the pandemic.

For this reason alone, it is worth supporting Trump in the US presidential election, which will take place in less than three weeks. His rival, if by some miracle she won this election, would support a new pandemic because it would help her supporters impose greater control in the US. This is not a fight between Democrats and Republicans, this is a great fight between the globalists behind this swamp of lawlessness against the whole world.



These three Americans invaded nine countries in 23 years, killed 11 million civilians, and no one calls them “war criminals.”

One of them was even awarded the Nobel Prize... for peace! Hypocrisy on an unattainable scale.

Source: [Telegram 10/19/2024 1:13 p.m.](#)



The media's Corona pandemic was based only on fear artificially created by television. The discovery of a wrongly constructed PCR test provided a "scientific" basis for this great hoax. People were deprived of their lives, their health, their dignity and their freedom, just to see if they would allow it.



The most sensible use of the "truth" teacher.

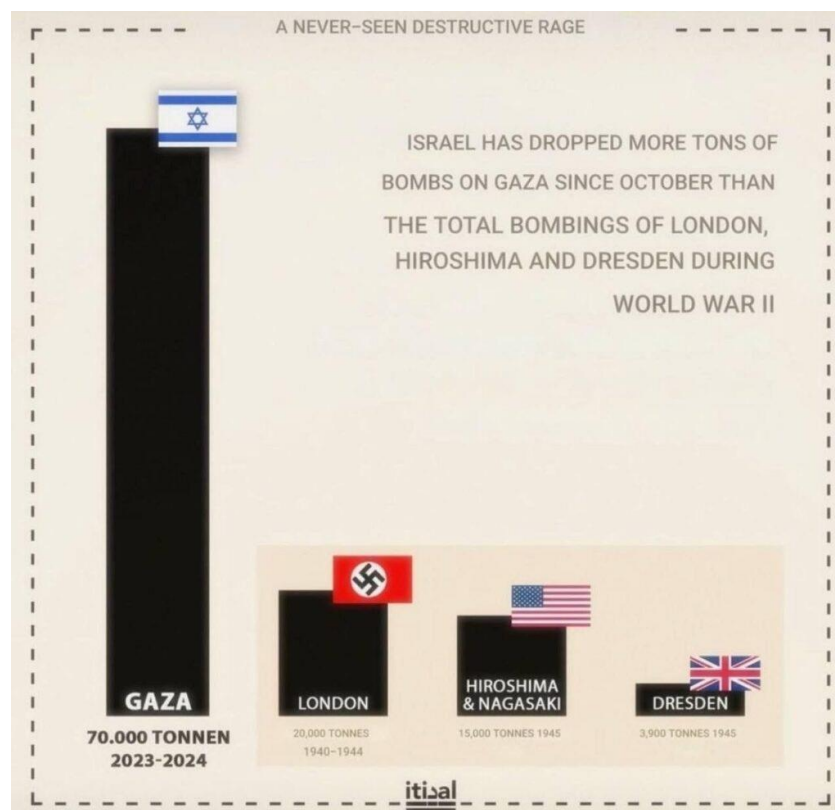
779. We remember

Vienna 10/23/2024

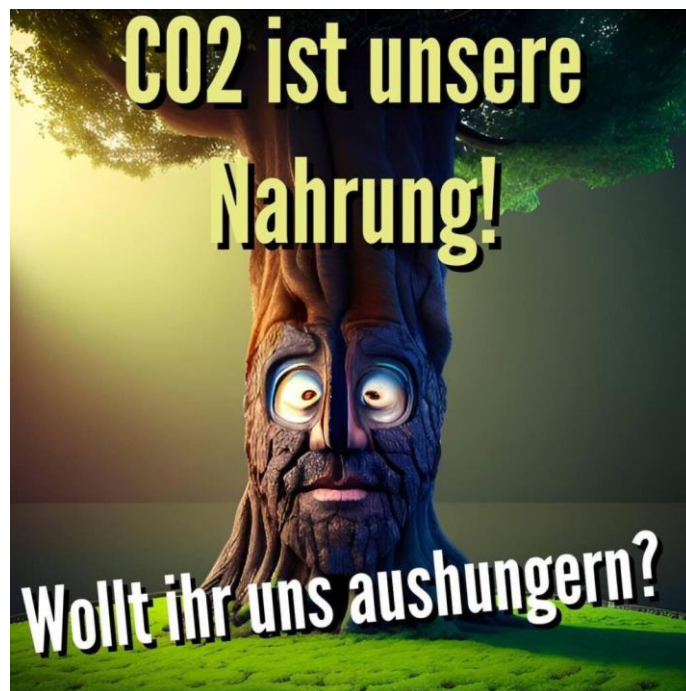
Bizarre welcoming rituals, harmful social distancing, sick health care, the reduction of public discussion to the absurdity of a narrative, omnipresent censorship, compulsory mask wearing – a symbol of slavery, fear propaganda and its solution: the elixir of happiness in the form of a genocidal vaccine.



A senseless, provoked war in Ukraine that ends in a crushing defeat of NATO doctrine – the tale of evil Putin. Defending peace by providing lethal weapons and economic sanctions to one of the parties, destroying the economies of the countries that support these sanctions. Israel's crime of genocide against its host country, Palestine.

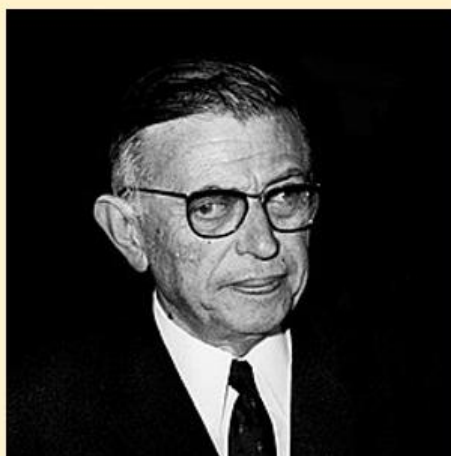


Climate hysteria based on the CO₂ lie. Manipulating the weather to lend credibility to a false climate narrative. Implementing a carbon tax – further weakening the global economy. Geological weapons that cause earthquakes, floods and hurricanes. Spraying toxic substances from aircraft to influence the weather.



CO₂ is our food!
Do you want to starve us?

These are not all aspects of the war against all humanity. Added to this is medicine, which is the [third biggest killer in the world](#) after heart disease and cancer. Industrial poisoning of food, air and water. Psychological warfare, by depressing people through mood swings, mainly fear. Creating social divisions. Destruction of family ties – LGBT. [Vaccine castration](#).



**Every word has
its consequences.
Silence too.
Jean Paul Sartre**

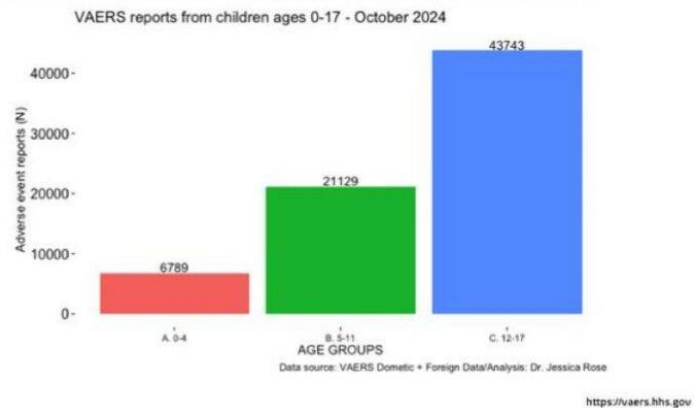
Problems are created in order to provide a ready-made solution that would not be widely accepted without these problems. The elixir of happiness was not created to fight the pandemic. This pandemic was created to implant deadly mRNA substances into people.

Jessica Rose, PhD
Oct. 19, 2024

VAERS REPORTS OF ADVERSE EVENTS FOR CHILDREN AGES 0-17 BY AGE GROUP

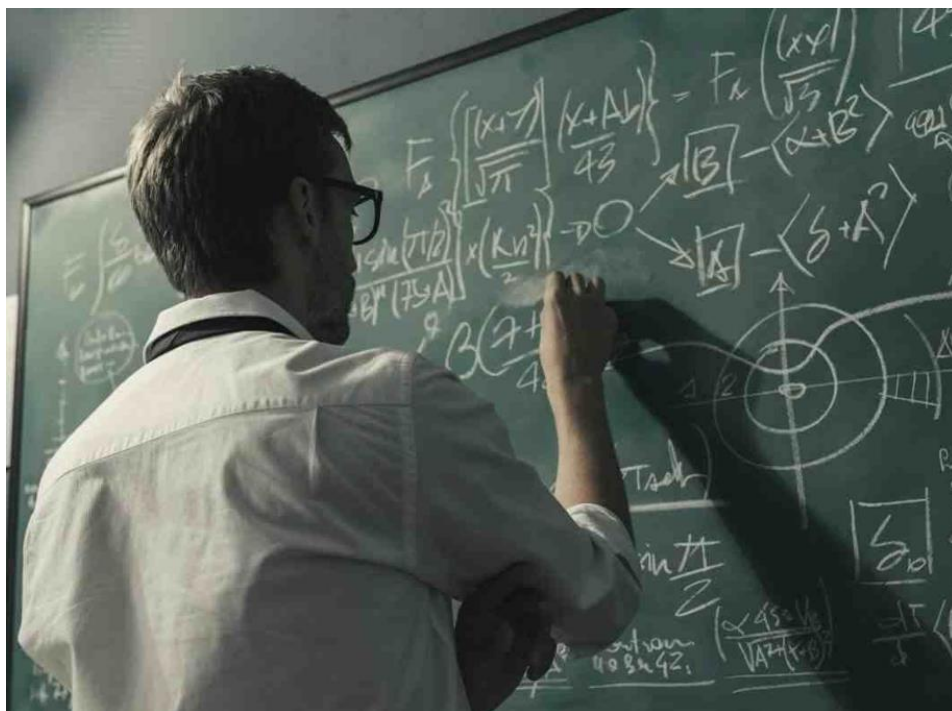
BRADFORD HILL CRITERION TEMPORALITY EVIDENCE OF CAUSATION

- 14% considered to be Serious Adverse Events
- 200 died (234 if 18-year-olds included)
- 29% of those who died did so **within 24 hours of injection**



29% of deaths reported to VAERS in children (0-17) occurred within 24 hours of injection.

There are still people in the world who know nothing about the insidious war and its victims. They mostly use television as their only source of information.



In this way, “scientists” – supporters of the system – attempt to investigate why conspiracy theorists are able to predict the future so accurately.

780. Unvaccinated crew

Vienna 10/25/2024

Klaus Schwab has banned vaccinated pilots from flying World Economic Forum members to and from Davos because of the security risks involved. According to sources, WEF members are only transported by unvaccinated pilots. Josh Yoder, head of the US anti-vaccination pilot organization Freedom Flyers, said he is receiving requests from Davos elites interested in hiring unvaccinated pilots for business trips. “Now wealthy businessmen and companies are calling him and asking him to fly their executives on business jets with unvaccinated crew.”



Source: [Telegram October 24, 2024 12:12 p.m.](#)

The lives of people important to Davos, even those less wealthy because they don't have their own jets, are worth more to the World Economic Forum than the lives of non-globalists. The deaths of such grey people, along with the vaccinated crew, would benefit the globalists in the fight against the “overpopulation” of the earth.



Polish television gives a scientific explanation of why the price of butter has increased. Well, butter is becoming more expensive because there is no grass. The cows have nothing to eat and have lost weight. And since they have lost weight, they produce less butter in their milk. Now television will explain to us why there is no money. The forests have dried up and there is no paper to print banknotes.

The current catastrophic economic situation is the result of the insidious work of the Nazis. This is particularly visible in the autumn.



Right-wing deviation in the forest: the leaves will turn brown!

Do we really want such a stupid world? Certainly not. So why do we swallow such moronic messages without protest? Out of convenience or peace of mind? There will be no peace, I assure you. Why? Because if we allow it, the next step will be to increase terror or, if you prefer, tighten the totalitarian screw. That is the goal, after all. Absolute power over the world. Step by step, slowly, so that the cost is not too high.

A Great Reset in the spirit of Klaus Schwab may indeed prove necessary. It is important to regain control and not leave it to the globalists. Who could take over this control?



Sometimes you have to sink a ship to get rid of rats.
Of course, rats are just a symbol. They are exceptionally intelligent creatures.

Finally, a gem from the rich reflections of Noam Chomsky. This is what it really looks like.



The majority of the population doesn't understand what's really happening.
And they don't even know they don't understand.
Noam Chomsky

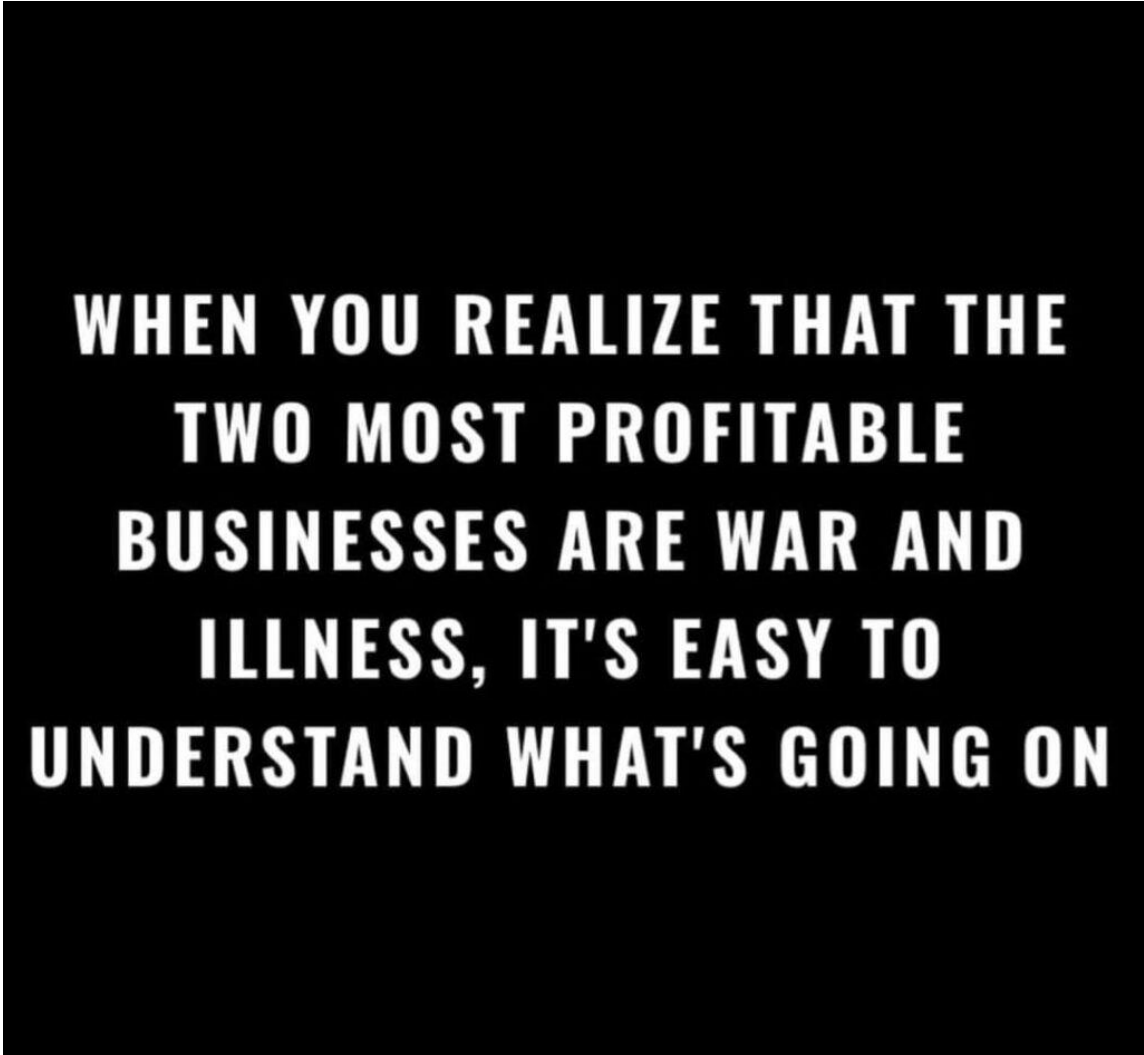
781. The Effects of Vaccine Genocide

Vienna 10/26/2024

Another large scientific study showed that by September 2023, people all over the world would die from the so-called mRNA vaccinations 16.5 to 17.5 million people. In the article published yesterday on the Report24.info platform: [Calculated for a large study: over 17 million vaccination deaths worldwide a year ago](#) ([source](#)), it can be read:

By applying the vDFR (vaccine dose fatality rate) to the approximately 13.5 billion vaccine doses administered worldwide, the study estimates approximately 17 million vaccine-induced deaths, representing approximately 0.213% of the global population.

How easy it was for us to get used to the sudden and unexpected death of young athletes, heart attacks in children, turbo cancer and thrombosis. Before 2021, there was practically no such tragic information.



**WHEN YOU REALIZE THAT THE
TWO MOST PROFITABLE
BUSINESSES ARE WAR AND
ILLNESS, IT'S EASY TO
UNDERSTAND WHAT'S GOING ON**

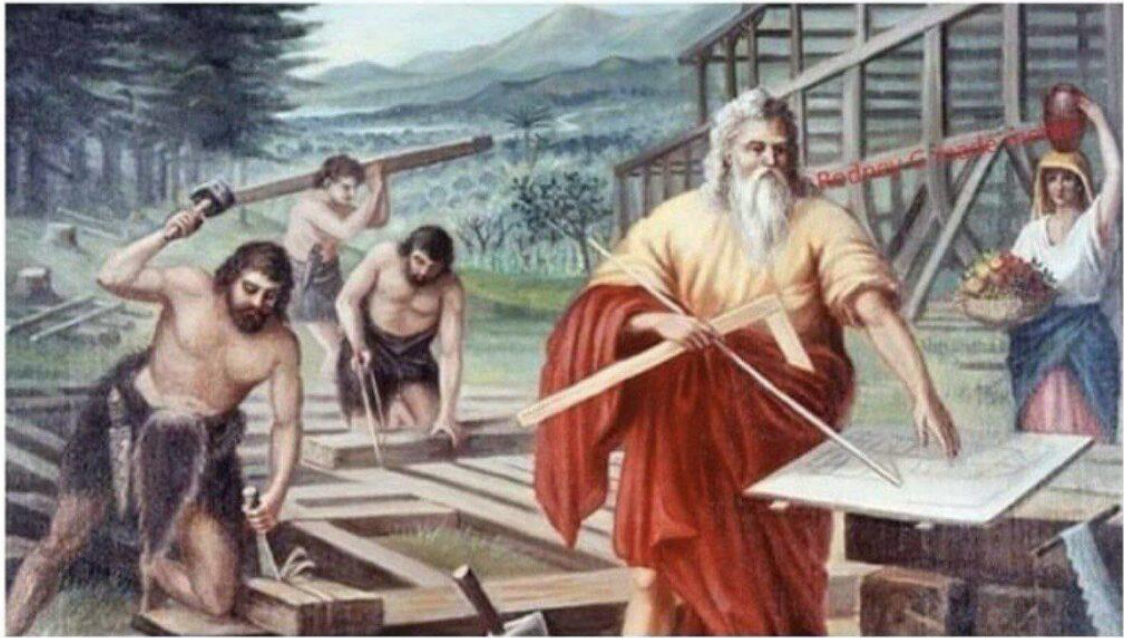
The era of absurdities we have reached is nothing new. Just listen to people who remember a similar era in the GDR.



A silent weapon used in a silent war.

Many of us have no idea that we are in the midst of a cruel, hidden war. Those 17 million people did not have to die prematurely. If we add to that the victims of diseases caused by “treating” disease symptoms with patented chemicals falsely labeled as medicines, the victims of recent wars or climate hysteria combined with man-made disasters such as floods, hurricanes, earthquakes or cities brutally burned down with energy weapons – then the casualty figures will be much closer to the known effects of two world wars.

WHY DID NOAH BUILD AN ARK WHEN HE COULD HAVE SIMPLY PAID MORE TAXES TO STOP CLIMATE CHANGE



The most important war, however, is the war for our minds. Our reaction to world events depends on how we think. Most people who blindly repeat the TV agenda are convinced that these are their own thoughts and beliefs. Beliefs, yes, but not your own, but secretly smuggled in by appropriately trained manipulators who work in the media sold to globalists.



Watching 15 minutes of TV news is more dangerous to you than any war or virus.

782. Humor in the Time of Cholera

Vienna 10/27/2024

We don't have a cholera. Humor is also a rare phenomenon today. The title of today's article is a paraphrase of the title of a beautiful book "Love in the Time of Cholera" by the Colombian writer [Gabriel García Márquez](#).

When looking for topics for articles, I sometimes come across funny videos that I then present on this blog. Humor helps us not to go crazy in times of paranoia that prevails in the mass media of lies. I start subtly with moving sculptures made of recycled materials.



Source: [Telegram 10/24/2024 06:30 a.m.](#)

The above video is timeless, while the next one shows how dangerous the actions of today's special forces are when trying to open the door:



Source: [Telegram 10/26/2024 06:31 a.m.](#)

See what happens when your artificially intelligent Tesla changes its mind:



Source: [Telegram 10/12/2024 03:57 p.m.](#)

Sometimes it pays to be persistent...



Source: [Telegram 09/11/2024 10:13 p.m.](#)

Even hard work can bring joy.



Source: [Telegram 09/02/2024 00:39 a.m.](#)

New service – free pedicure on board the aircraft.



Source: [Telegram 09/01/2024 09:59 a.m.](#)

Let's look at the benefits of an incredibly artificially intelligent home. What can a visit to the dentist do?



Source: [Telegram 08/29/2024 04:44 p.m.](#)

Finally, dramatic scenes from the television studio. When television goes to the dogs and the dog takes over the direction.



Source: [Telegram 10/25/2024 6:30 a.m.](#)

Humor is our powerful weapon in psychological warfare. Not only because it ridicules the globalists' narrative and turns it into a farce. Humor connects. Sometimes just one word is enough to make artificially conflicted and deceived people laugh. In this way, a new community of people is created who are aware of the deception.

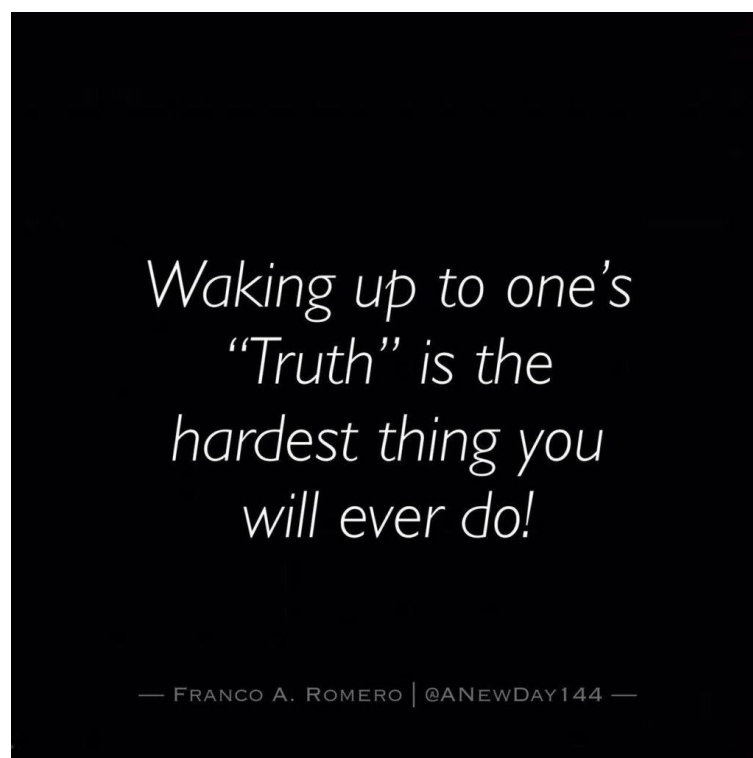
People with a sense of humor in all languages - unite! A bearded philosopher once called for something similar. However, he did not use humor, which is one of the reasons why all attempts to implement his philosophy failed.

783. A Silent War

Vienna 10/28/2024

For 70 years, the [Bilderberg Group](#) has organized its annual meetings, where the world's rich invite selected politicians to discuss or impose on them the possibilities of political and economic solutions that will determine the direction in which global forces are moving in the world. The details of the politicians' speeches held there have never been disclosed.

For politicians, participation in such globalist brainwashing means so much media support in their election campaigns that over 90% of them win the elections. [The list of politicians who have participated in such training](#) is interesting. This list is the answer to the question: why don't politicians defend their national interests?



I have found a document, allegedly discovered by accident in 1979 – 25 years after the first Bilderberg meeting – that lays out a strategy for controlling the human population. [Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars – Operations Research Technical Manual TM-SW7905.1.](#)

The document begins with this sentence:

It is patently impossible to discuss social engineering or the automation of a society, i.e., the engineering of social automation systems (silent weapons) on a national or worldwide scale without implying extensive objectives of social control and destruction of human life, i.e., slavery and genocide.

All science is merely a means to an end. The means is knowledge. The end is control. Beyond this remains only one issue: Who will be the beneficiary? In 1954 this was the issue of primary concern. Although the so-called "moral issues" were raised, in view of the law of natural selection it was agreed that a nation or world of people who will not use their intelligence are no better than animals who do not have intelligence. Such people are beasts of burden and steaks on the table by choice and consent.



We ourselves create modern slavery.

The quality of education given to the lower class must be of the poorest sort, so that the moat of ignorance isolating the inferior class from the superior class is and remains incomprehensible to the inferior class. With such an initial handicap, even bright lower class individuals have little if any hope of extricating themselves from their assigned lot in life. This form of slavery is essential to maintain some measure of social order, peace, and tranquillity for the ruling upper class.

The technical methods for implementing this control are explained in detail in this document. It was correctly predicted that the development of computer technology would be one of the most important factors that would help achieve a state of complete control over people. Most of these plans have been implemented or are currently being implemented.

On the other hand, the great coup in the world, which was carefully prepared for many years before it even gained momentum, is failing. Unfortunately, the globalists have won the Covid obedience test – thanks to the element of surprise.



Three effective forces in the fight against globalism.

Despite Blackrock CEO Larry Fink's blustery claim that it [doesn't matter who wins the US presidential election](#) ([source](#)), the Republican Party has been largely purged of globalization advocates by Trump and MAGA supporters. If it didn't matter who became US president, why did they go to so much trouble and try twice, unsuccessfully, to kill Trump?

If Donald Trump is sworn in as the 47th President of the United States on January 21, 2025, it would be another severe blow to the usurpers of power around the world.



Stop When I'm Talking to You!
The Real Reason Evolution Began.

784. A Modern Fairy Tale

Vienna 10/29/2024

Not so long ago, everywhere – that is, nearby, before the seventh mountain, before the seventh river – this fairy tale happened. Even young people remember it perfectly, although they would prefer to forget it as soon as possible. There was no good, innocent princess and no evil witch. It was all of us and a handful of well-hidden rich psychopaths who sold this fairy tale to the world for the benefit of all of us. As in fairy tales, evil hidden under the guise of philanthropy spreads a conspiracy of fear in order to “save” the entire population.

“Just one shot,” “95% effective,” “safe.” Such advantages as the “freedom” to travel were decisive. Because the Minister of Health himself and a previously unknown professor with a stethoscope around his neck, who was presented on television as a leading expert, argued unanimously that we had the world’s only salvation from the plague of the 21st century: a preparation that I called the “elixir of happiness.”



When politicians are proven to have knowingly acted to the detriment of the country, they must face legal consequences.

No matter which of these traps most people have fallen for, the important thing is that they have accepted this genocidal stuff and there is no way to reverse it. The European agency that is supposed to protect the market from harmful medical substances fits this fairy tale perfectly. The European Medicines Agency (EMA) under the leadership of [Emer Cooke](#) quietly changed the German-language document regarding the [side effects of the injection with the mRNA preparation](#). The following text block appeared 43 times in this document:

Myocarditis and pericarditis There is an increased risk of myocarditis and pericarditis following vaccination with Comirnaty. These conditions can develop within a few days of vaccination and occurred mainly within 14 days. They were observed more frequently after the second vaccination and more frequently in younger men (see section 4.8). Available data show that most cases recover. **Some cases required intensive care and fatal cases have been observed.**

In this context, what does the requirement for “voluntary” injections for various professional groups look like? Were the people who refused medical interventions really so selfish? Or did they perhaps intuitively feel that the intrusive advertising of the elixir of happiness was not a philanthropic activity? For technocrats, intuition is an enemy they cannot fight, so they try to ridicule it.



In autumn 2022, the Austrian parliament passed a law on compulsory vaccination against Covid19. After the introduction of compulsory vaccination, it would not be legal to live in Austria and not be vaccinated, said Minister Karolina Edtstadler two years ago. In this way, several million Austrian residents violated Austrian law. To this day, the minister has not admitted her mistake.

Conspiracy theorists:

If you were to believe us, the world would be full of wars, our food would be poisoned, harmful substances would fall from the sky, medicine would kill, banks and corporations would have unlimited power, and the average citizen would not make many decisions. We would have secret agreements, implanted chips, puppet media would lie as much as they could, there would be widespread corruption among politicians, child trafficking would be rampant at the highest levels of government...

But you can't see any of that! These are just theories!

A fairy tale must have an end. That is why the mistakes and distortions of the fairy-tale plandemic are hidden under the carpet. The Austrian Chancellor said that the pandemic has already been overcome. In such a situation, the fairy tale ends like this: They led a short and unhappy life...

785. Controlled Content

Vienna 10/30/2024

Censorship is not an invention of our time. The first censorship authority known to us was established in Rome in 443 BC. In 399 BC, Socrates was sentenced to death for corrupting young people and abandoning his belief in the Greek gods. The book burning in the 3rd century BC, proclaimed by Chinese emperors in the context of the conflict between the Legists and Confucianists, was also an expression of tendencies to control free, independent thought. [Source in Polish.](#)



Today we find censorship tendencies on both sides of the [silent war](#), both among the globalists and their opponents. One example of this is the fight against ill-defined “disinformation”. From our side too, the call to shut up about fraudulent propagandists is understandable, but leads to nothing.

Censorship assumes that if we make it difficult or impossible to distribute content that the censors do not want, people who are deprived of information that deviates from what is prescribed will have no other way of accessing it. This assumes that most people do not try to do it themselves. Since the invention of the printing press, it has become impossible to completely remove unwanted books. The Internet age has made it virtually impossible to effectively remove content that contains “disinformation.” What that disinformation is is defined by those who fight it.

[Naval Ravikant](#) is an Indian-born American entrepreneur and investor. A week ago, his [post on freedom of speech](#) appeared on Ilona Musk’s X platform. The following text is a quote from his statement in the video.



“Freedom of speech is a natural right.”

To improve readability, I will traditionally quote this long quote in quotation marks this time instead of changing the text color:

Naval Ravikant: “Freedom of speech is a natural right. You can open your mouth and you can talk. It’s their God giving to you from the day you’re born. And then when the government steps in and tries to take it away, that’s sort of the ultimate form of control. It may be helpful to think about it in physical terms.

Forget digital where you’re being censored in the so-called town square, but it’s more imagine somebody came to your house and every time you tried to say something and they didn’t like it, they would put a hand over your mouth. That lets you understand immediately restrict freedom of speech to have censorship, you need violence.

It is inherently linked, censorship is inherently violent. It prevents you from saying what you would say the physical instantiation will be to put a gag on your mouth like in a prison or in a Gulag or in a concentration camp.

So I do not think that is something we can let slide easily. Misinformation, hate speech, all of this stuff is complete nonsense because who gets to define misinformation? Who gets to define hate speech?

The test of a good system is you establish the rules and then you put your worst enemy in charge and then you see how fair it is. So to the people who wanna censor misinformation, great.

Put Donald Trump in charge of deciding what is misinformation, what’s hate speech and you will very quickly regret the power that you gave out. So to me, that is a bright line. That is a bright line.

The first amendment, anyone who violates the first amendment, anyone who basically says that no, I get to decide or some godlike censor who gets to hear everything and say everything gets to decide what is acceptable and can be said and can’t be said Those people are you know, I have no quarter with them

Those people are my sworn enemies because they are going to drive the world into ruin All the progress that comes in science comes from original blasphemies from things that you were not about to allow to say.

You were not allowed to talk about you were not allowed to think about and if you want to start muzzling people then I would say because of these inherent violent tendencies we should be starting by showing you what muzzling is and muzzling you first.

People talk about the fire in a crowded theater ruling a lot. That one comes up a lot. They're like, there are limits on freedom of speech. It's actually not true. If you go and you look at the fire in a crowded theater ruling, I believe it was being made against a draft dodger trying to get put him in jail for not going to war and subsequent Supreme Court rulings and cases and commentaries have made it pretty clear that that was a wartime ruling that even those members of the Supreme Court regret.

And there are basically no limitations on free speech like a lot of internet commentators like to think there are. And then I think related to that, and this is why I'm a big proponent of the Second Amendment, because any rights, any rights that we always are challenged by from the government or from statists, they have to be defended. Otherwise, it's just an idea.

Look at what's happening in Britain where freedom of speech is essentially on the run. If you don't have the ability to stand up for yourself, then all of these rights will be taken from you. The logic of violence dictates the structure of society. I hate to say it, but at the end of it, it's still nature. We're still animals and nature is red in tooth and claw. If you do not have the ability to defend your rights and your beliefs, they will be taken from you.

If you look at the COVID lockdowns, the lockdown started ending first in the West, in the red states. And why in the red states? Because that's where people love freedom in their arms, so the government can't stop them. It's 40 million intransigent Americans with guns that keep basically the world free.

If the US were to fall and turn into an authoritarian regime, I don't think Australia, Great Britain, Canada, New Zealand, all these countries, Western Europe, would survive for that long on their own. Most of the world is run by authoritarian societies, or at least half of it, roughly.

So it's not a pretty place. North Korea is a giant gulag. It's try speaking freely in the Chinese state or the Russian state. So if we don't want to end up that way, we need to have freedom of speech. And if we need freedom of speech, then we need to have the right to bear arms to the backup of freedom of speech.”



There will certainly be many people who disagree with everything Naval Ravikant said. That is what freedom of speech is all about. All views have an equal right to public existence.

The right to freedom of expression always comes with responsibility. So if someone harms someone with their words – and there are many – they must expect legal consequences. Some people feel offended when someone dares to contradict their views. But this is not about such harm. For example, inciting murder, regardless of the reason, is a crime. In this context, I believe that freedom of expression has its limits.

786. Controlled Opposition

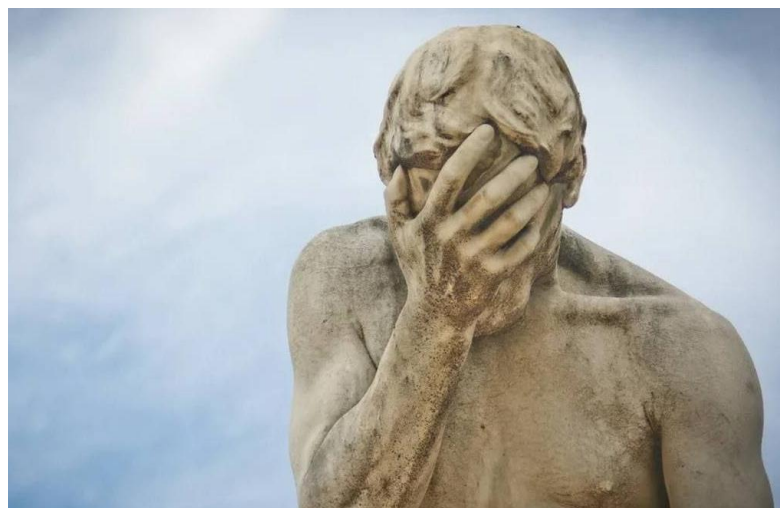
Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/03/2024

We are in the midst of the biggest information war the world has ever seen. You will hear groundbreaking news that can prepare you for the inevitable confrontations to come. The more attractive a story sounds, the more carefully you should check it! They want to destroy the search for truth and plunge it into chaos to such an extent that in the end not a single person will know what is truth and what is a lie, what is real and what is false. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

The example of the falsification of Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla's statements in Davos discussed in this film was described in my June 2022 article [A shortcut](#). Then I suspected that someone who was overzealous had used typical media propaganda techniques to more easily convince skeptics. Today, like Ivo Sasek, I believe this is an attempt to destroy our environment, which is crucial for globalists. More and more often I come across videos on YouTube that criticize the head of the European Commission and present facts from a few months ago as current or completely fabricated.



The biggest argument of skeptics of the global conspiracy is: why would they do it?

I often come across attempts to get the opposition into arguments. Frequent [troll attacks](#) are designed to get us involved in pointless discussions. I never take personal attacks from people I don't know seriously.

Of course, the opposition is divided. Every activist has their own views, which are often very different from those of others. A German financial analyst who I have often mentioned in this blog and whom I hold in high regard – Ernst Wolf – believes that Donald Trump, Elon Musk and Robert Kennedy are not fighting globalism at all. He cites many examples from the past to support this thesis. Trump was President of the United States for four years and supported lethal vaccinations. Elon Musk is pushing his transhumanist company Neuralink, and Robert Kennedy is a staunch Democrat. It's all true. Fortunately, our world is not so black and white. Trump has created a powerful MAGA grassroots movement whose enemy is the globalist swamp. It's true that he was deceived about the plandemic, but I think the idea of making Robert Kennedy the US Secretary of Health and Human Services is the best of all possible. And what will Kamela Harris offer the world?

If Trump wins the election next Tuesday, he will not save the world from economic recession, because no one can. The future world that will emerge after humanity's greatest crisis will be shaped, at least in the United States, by people who have nothing to do with Davos or the 2030 Agenda.



Of all the things we worry about:
40% will never happen, 35% will turn out better than we think, 15% can be changed with little effort and we have no influence on 10% anyway.

787. Who will win the election tomorrow?

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/04/2024

Tomorrow's US elections, or rather their actual result, are the most important battle in the globalists' war against the world. The fate of this war depends on who will be in the White House on January 21, 2025. Trump's victory does not only mean the end of the globalist agenda in North America. Most European heads of state and government are afraid of freedom at the hands of the USA. Who will tell them what to do when the President of the United States cuts the umbilical cord and their friends from Davos hide in a mouse hole? Those who have believed their own lies about the bloodthirsty Putin are quietly preparing for a corner in the Antipodes, where they hope to escape the well-deserved "hate speech" against these "statesmen". It will dominate the less corrupt public media.

This is the most optimistic version of such a development. There is so much at stake that it is hard to imagine these degenerates submitting to the decisions of the justice system without a fight. There are probably more events awaiting us that will hopefully fulfill the expectations of the Deep State to a similar extent as these two failed assassination attempts on Trump.

How much must some people hate and fear President Trump if they don't mind Kamala's horseshit? No offense to these beautiful animals.



[Source.](#)

I too would wave my hand at this manifestation of the “intelligence of a pol”, as President Trump put it, describing his rival in the battle for the presidential throne. There are few people who are under the illusion that Kamala would decide everything for herself after her victory. She is the perfect, thoughtless candidate for the gray eminences who secretly hold the strings in their hands.

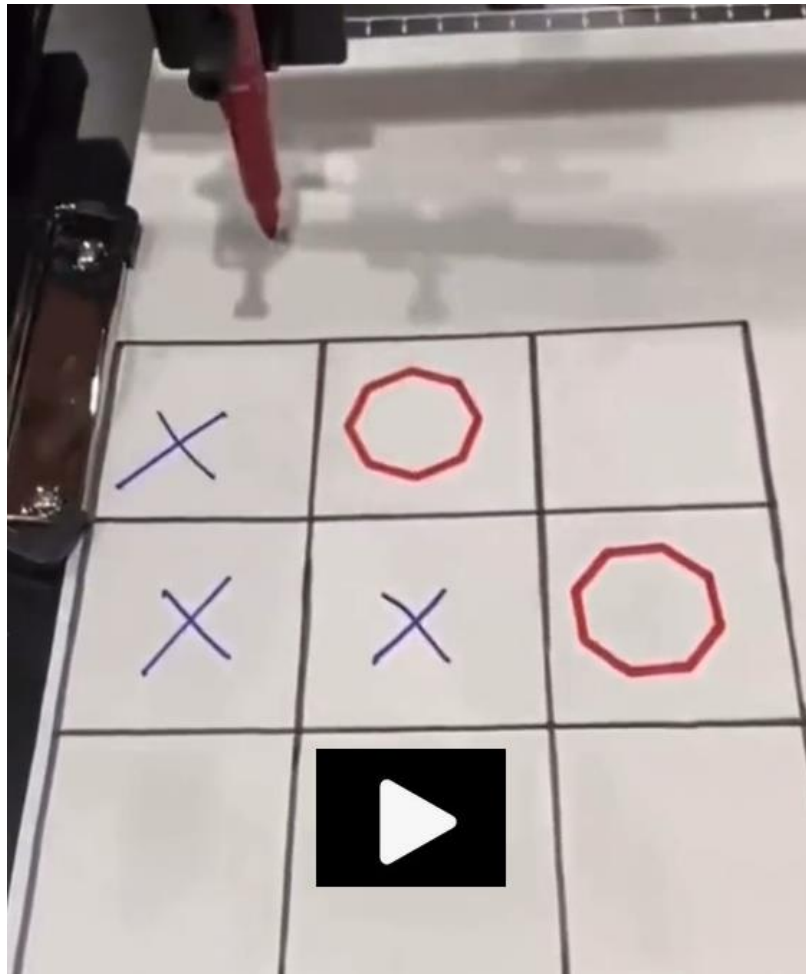


[Source.](#) Protocol from the [White House.](#)

Such statements are not an expression of their own views. Her views are identical to those of the hidden promoters of her career. It is not her communist views, if she has any, that are dangerous to the world. These are the views of the gray eminences that she expresses and that will be implemented if she wins tomorrow’s elections.

On Wednesday morning European time, we will find out what the results of these elections will be. Four years ago, it was no problem to adapt results to the needs of customers. Today, however, Trump’s advantage – contrary to reports from the New York Times, CNN or other equally “reliable” sources – is devastating. Therefore, such manipulation of Kamala’s many millions of missing votes is virtually impossible.

The only way for Kamala to win this election:



788. Ban on Covid vaccines in the USA

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/05/2024

Today's US elections will decide whether Robert Kennedy Junior – an experienced fighter against the pharmaceutical mafia – will become the next US Secretary of Health and Human Services. It would be the first major blow against organized [medical crime in more than 100 years.](#)



On Tuesday, October 22, 2024, the Southwest Idaho District Board of Health voted 4-3 to remove Covid-19 vaccines from its facilities after receiving approximately 300 public comments requesting it. The committee's vote came after anti-vaccine presentations by a number of physicians widely accused of spreading conspiracy theories and misinformation, including Idaho pathologist [Dr. Ryan Cole](#). Quote from a Boise State Public Radio article: Southwest Southwest [Idaho Health District Board pulls COVID vaccines from its clinics.](#)

Predicate: "Conspiracy theorist" has recently become a compliment to describe a logical person. So-called "conspiracy theorists" are usually able to predict that what is being ridiculed by the runoff media today will be widely accepted in a few months. The list of such theories that have become reality is very long.



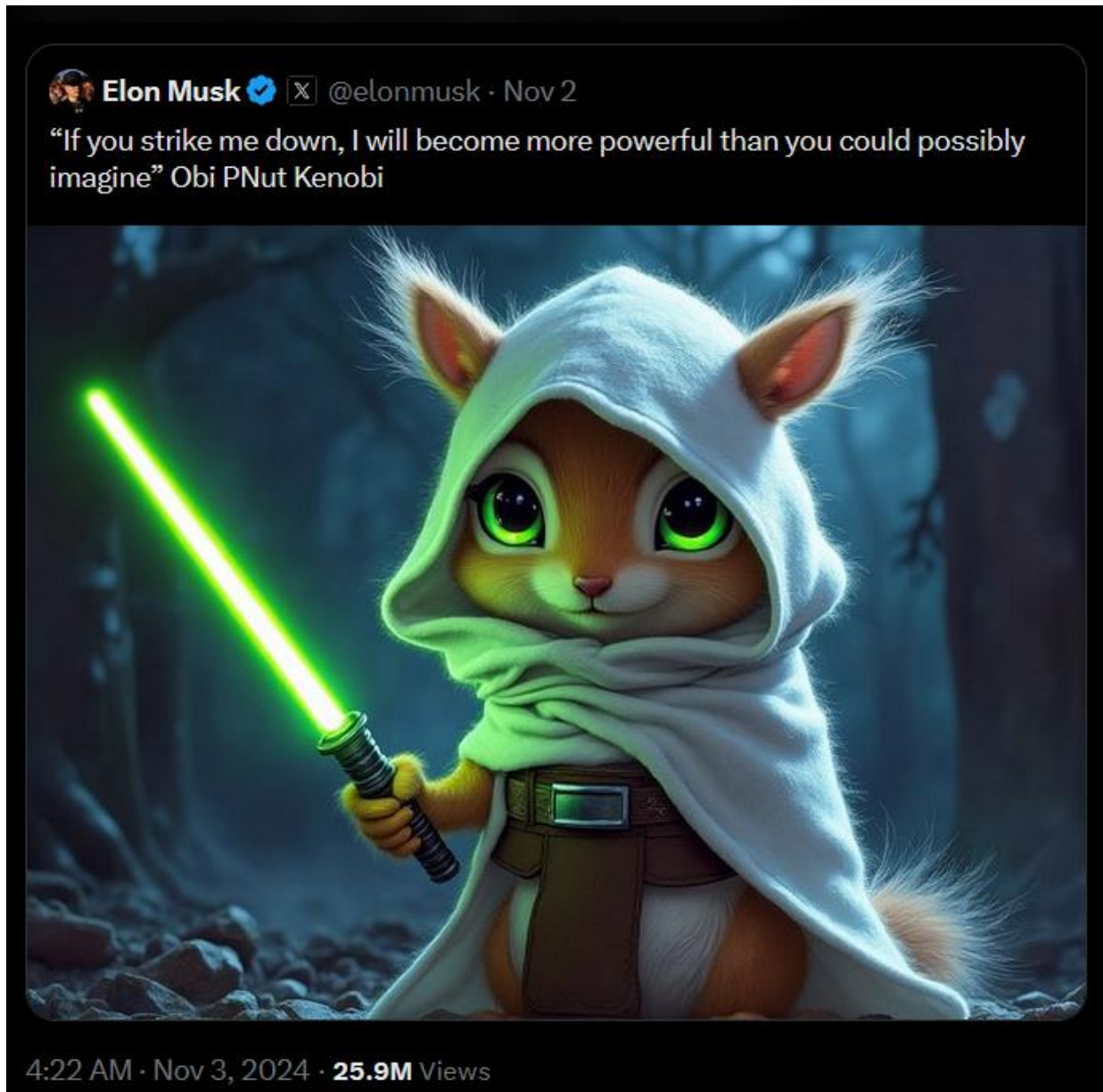
Just don't panic...
This is a conspiracy theory.
Only games and bread are important.

WHO head Terrorist Tedros has called for a fight against disinformation by anti-vaccinationists. The term “anti-vaccine” is intended to discredit potential heretics who question the belief in the miraculous means of mass destruction called vaccines. The method of psychological warfare often used by globalists, like most of these tools, has become a weapon directed against its propagators.



About 400 million people worldwide have ~~long covid~~ = vaccine damage.

Propaganda is short-lived. Used in excess, it has the opposite effect and creates mistrust in those who notoriously lie – the media. A media vacuum is created, which is filled by better or worse independent media. Such former powerhouses as CNN, NBC or the BBC are today engaged in a hopeless struggle for survival.



[Source.](#)

789. Save yourself who can!

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/07/2024

Against all odds, against an intense, discriminatory smear campaign, despite repeated assassination attempts, ignoring the many court cases brought against him on grounds applicable to virtually everyone in the United States, despite the “defenders of democracy” proving more than 5,000 times in October that Trump is the new incarnation of mustachioed Adolf – he was re-elected President of the United States by an overwhelming majority. Except for Franklin Roosevelt, who was elected four times because of World War II, no one before him was able to win 3 consecutive presidential elections!

I don't think that's true, but I was amused to learn that Barack Obama has just left the United States. Just the image of the fleeing Nobel Peace Prize winners, Hilary Clinton, Nancy Pelosi on an airplane, with George Soros drumming his fingers on the seat railing, with a huddled Victoria Nuland in the back of the plane resting her head on the shoulder of a brave Bill Gates, and Antony Fauci holding her hand can cheer anyone up.



When President Obama found out that Trump had won after all...

Ursula von der Leyen congratulated Trump on his victory:



Trump ran to make America “great again”, the EU was not mentioned at all.

There are still more than 10 weeks to go until Trump is sworn in again as President of the United States. If the globalists do nothing, this ceremony will take place on January 20, 2025. I am convinced that Trump will release from prison all those accused of “assassinating Congress” on January 6, 2021. This will make room for the “heroes” of the [election fraud of the last election](#).



[Source.](#)

790. “Hard times for gangsters”

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/08/2024

This title of a French crime comedy from 1966 fits perfectly with the current situation in which the [mafia of pharmaceutical companies](#) finds itself in the USA and worldwide following the US presidential elections. A former advocate of vaccination, including against Covid, Donald Trump changed the front when he took Robert F. Kennedy Jr. into his circle – the most passionate fighter for health, which has been deliberately destroyed by modern medicine.

No, I am not accusing doctors of such acts against humanity. They are merely tools – often unwittingly – in the hands of a mafia that is raking in huge profits in a world where virtually everyone is its customer for life. Show me a gangster, please, who would forgo the opportunity to make billions of dollars in favor of curing people, i.e. losing his customers.



Most people die because of drugs – not by disease.

Not a single one of the 72 vaccines in the vaccination calendar has been subjected to a placebo study with long-term observation. Yet confidence is expected.

RFK Jr. announces: If he gets the chance in the White House, these very independent studies will eventually become mandatory. Science-based decisions instead of blind obedience.

The above quotes are from an interview Kennedy gave to Tucker Carlson.

We can assume that the [addition of fluoride](#) to drinking water, which has been common practice in the USA since 1962, will be discontinued. The investigation of coronavirus-related crimes in America could also finally begin.



Get vaccinated against the side effects of vaccination today.

In an article published yesterday on Pundit Gateway, [RFK Jr. declares war on Big Pharma: He vows to abolish “entire departments” of the FDA as part of healthcare reform](#), where we can read about plans for healthcare reform in the US.

In some categories of workers, there are entire departments, like the Nutrition Department at FDA, that have to go, because they're not doing their job. They're not protecting our kids. Why do we have Froot Loops in this country with 18 or 19 ingredients, while in Canada it has just two or three?



The pharmaceutical industry doesn't make drugs – they make customers.

791. Destroy the Deep State

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/10/2024

The deep state is the secret structures of de facto power in a state that use a mostly legally elected puppet government to make important state decisions in secret. Due to the secrecy of the deep state, complete conspiracy must be maintained. Contact with the government theater is usually through trusted intermediaries. The Deep State has taken control of most states in Europe. Canada, Australia, Israel and the USA also have this cancer.



The deep state wins politicians through bribery, blackmail, Davos training or usually a combination of these methods. Davos training does not always lead to the desired results. A good example is Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban, a 1993 graduate of the Global Leaders of Tomorrow – now [Young Global Leaders](#) – training course. True, there are those who claim that Viktor Orban is a lurking globalist who is only throwing sand in the global machinery for the sake of appearances, only to betray us one day. However, it is difficult to take such theories from embittered victims of multiple political deceptions seriously. Similar tones are also being used against Trump. After all, he campaigned for a Covidian elixir of happiness, allied himself with Israel, even accepted many millions of dollars from [AIPAC](#) for the last election campaign.

I will not present any counterarguments here. Instead, I will show a video from March 21, 2023, the description and original of which can be found on [Donald Trump's website](#).



[Source.](#)

Donald Trump has presented a 10-point plan to combat the deep state:

1. On Day One, re-issue 2020 executive order restoring the president's authority to fire rogue bureaucrats;
2. Overhaul federal departments and agencies, firing all of the corrupt actors in our National Security and Intelligence apparatus;
3. Fundamentally reform the FISA courts, ensuring that corruption is rooted out;
4. Establish a Truth and Reconciliation Commission to declassify and publish all documents on Deep State spying, censorship, and abuses of power;
5. Launch a major crackdown on government leakers who collude with the media to create false narratives, pressing criminal charges when appropriate;
6. Make every Inspector General's Office independent from the departments they oversee, so that they do not become protectors of the deep state;
7. Establish an independent auditing system to continually monitor our intelligence agencies to ensure that they are not spying on our citizens or running disinformation campaigns against the American people;
8. Continue Trump administration effort to move parts of the federal bureaucracy outside of the Washington Swamp, just like President Trump moved the Bureau of Land Management to Colorado. Up to 100,000 government positions could be moved out of Washington;
9. Ban federal bureaucrats from taking jobs at the companies they deal with and regulate, such as Big Pharma;
10. Push for a constitutional amendment to impose term limits on members of Congress.

Instead of complaining about Trump's future "betrayal", I suggest we wait and see what it will be like. I suspect that the above 10 items mentioned in this speech and announced on Trump's website (link above the video) will be supplemented by new MAGA experiences – especially the assassination attempts on the President. I'm sure the next conspiracy theory about the [assassination of the US President in Dallas 61 years ago](#) will be confirmed in a few months with the release of official documents of that crime.



Ossified structures, fear and powerlessness.
Divided and complicit in the crime of genocide.
How many more must die?

Will the new government in Washington succeed in destroying the deep state? This question will be answered in the near future. The Deep State is still powerful. It is capable of commissioning more assassination attempts. If they kill Trump, they will inherit a more radical version of the president – JD Vance. Will it be better? I don't know. I just know it will be interesting.

792. WHO – World Organization for Genocide

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/11/2024

We champion health and better future for all. Dedicated to the well-being of all people and guided by science, the World Health Organization leads and champions global efforts to give everyone, everywhere an equal chance to live a healthy life – can be found on the [WHO website](#).

I was once asked why an organization with such noble goals could turn into an instrument for establishing a totalitarian dictatorship? My answer: From the very beginning, the WHO was founded for reasons other than the health of mankind. Of course, the WHO did not announce that its goal was the depopulation of our planet. Officially, it convinces with slogans such as the above-mentioned motto.

Many agree there will be no change and ultimately no peace without a thorough reappraisal of the coronavirus pandemic. As part of this reappraisal, Kł.TV is investigating its main actor, the World Health Organisation (WHO). This documentary thoroughly debunks the WHO's self-portrayal as a "health-promoting" organisation and brings to light the deeply inhumane background and machinations of this organisation. [Source](#).



[Source](#).

The sponsors of the WHO have set themselves the goal of reducing the population, i.e. killing 94% of the world's population. Giving the WHO the power to completely control human life is akin to hiring a wolf to protect the sheep. Rockefeller medicine is one of the many fronts of the depopulation war. Man-made climate hysteria is also to be placed under the care of the WHO.

Anyone who thought the WHO (World Health Organization) pandemic treaty was off the table is wrong! Negotiations on this new WHO pandemic treaty are entering the hot phase as key players, led by WHO Director-General Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus and the Office of the Intergovernmental Negotiating Body (INB), push for an agreement. A [crucial week of negotiations](#) will begin on November 4, 2024 and continue until November 11. The latest official version of the [pandemic treaty](#) is still dated May 27, 2024 and is publicly available. However, there is also an

unofficial updated version that is not publicly available. An even newer version should have been available since October 18, 2024. However, it is still being kept secret. Quote from an article on [vereinwir.ch](#) [The countdown to the WHO pandemic agreement is on.](#) [Source.](#)



Doctors know everything about diseases, but they know nothing about health.

Contrary to statements to the contrary, the WHO is not concerned with health. The organization's hidden main goal is population reduction, i.e. reducing the number of people in the world. The WHO forces member states to use chemicals that are hypocritically called medicines and are in fact the cause of most diseases. [The tetanus vaccine](#) is an example of depopulation organized by this criminal organization.

Furthermore, I consider



to need to be destroyed!

**Paraphrase of the final sentence of a speech
by the Roman orator and politician Marcus
Porcius Cato (234 - 149 BC).**

793. Failure of censorship

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/12/2024

It's no longer the proverbial light at the end of the tunnel, it's like a supernova explosion of a star near the solar system. President-elect Donald Trump has announced his plans for a "final solution" to the censorship problem. Only in the USA, of course. If, contrary to the skeptics, the president follows through on the promises he made after the election, it would be the biggest blow to the globalists' efforts to impose the only true narrative of the NWO – the New World Order – on the entire world. Listen:



[Source.](#)

Even if Ms. Ursula of the Totalitarian Commission insists on fighting disinformation, it won't do much good. It will always be possible to get hold of "hate speech", the truth unwanted by the globalists, by turning to sources overseas. Just like the Voice of America or Radio Free Europe – which were not necessarily objective, but during the Cold War provided a different view of the world than the one that prevailed behind the Iron Curtain – the banned news from the United States will now flood the independent media in Europe.

In one of the discussions under my article, I read information about the "paradox of tolerance". The Austrian social philosopher Karl Popper described the "paradox of tolerance", which states that **if we want a tolerant society, we must be intolerant of intolerance**. Source. The paradox is only seen by those who do not allow people who think differently from them to have their say. The opposite view is attributed to Voltaire: **I disagree with your views, but I will defend your right to proclaim them to the end of my days**. Someone who views the world in this way will not recognize Popper's paradox of tolerance.



Hate speech: I hate people who park like that!

We should not fight hate speech because it leads to more hate. Fighting for peace by supplying weapons to the Nazis only prolongs the war. Fighting the banks against poverty by giving loans does not make the poor rich. Fighting hunger increases the scourge of hunger because it focuses on hunger and not on how people in starving countries can produce healthy food in sufficient quantities.



Whoever controls the media controls the minds of the public.

794. The end of the Eldorado

Ostrzeszów/Poland 11/13/2024

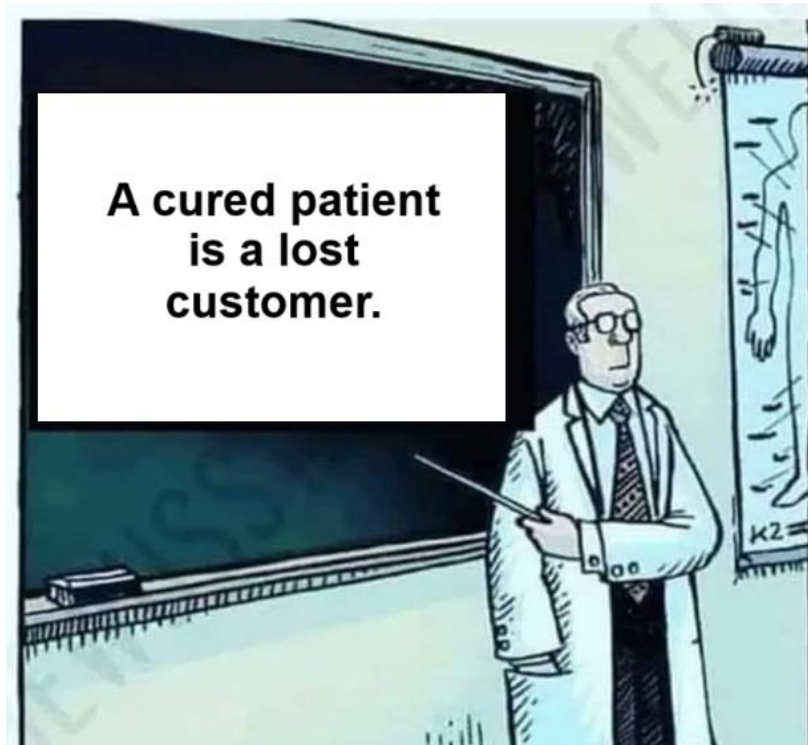
In yesterday's article on tkp.at, [Republicans want to repeal legal protection for vaccine manufacturers](#) (source), it says: Since 1986, vaccine manufacturers in the USA have had legal immunity for their products. TKP reported on this unique law, which protects Big Pharma and provides legal protection for vaccine production, just last week. Critics are calling for an end to this regulation – and initial signals from Republicans are promising.

The Republican majority in the US Senate and Congress offers plenty of scope for such initiatives. Of course, with such a formidable opponent as the pharmaceutical mafia, for whom the loss of such legal protection is tantamount to the loss of many billions of dollars, it will not be so easy to push through this change in the law. Why is that? I refer you to the article: [How much does a senator cost?](#) As long as the corruption of politicians, so-called lobbying, is legal in the US, it will be possible to “outvote”, i.e. buy enough votes to keep the law in favor of the sponsor.



The same people who claim that our planet is overpopulated want to convince us that we are saving lives by submitting to their vaccinations.

Even if it fails, it is worth launching such a parliamentary campaign. Public interest will be aroused and people will finally start to ask questions. For example: Why can't the best medicine in the world deal with the common flu? Why is chemotherapy for cancer based on mustard gas, which is banned for use against enemies under the Geneva Convention, still widely used? Why is [medicine the third leading cause of death after heart disease and cancer](#)? Why, despite intensive searches and questions to doctors and pharmacists, has no one succeeded in finding a drug that effectively treats the causes of diseases without automatically causing new ones? And why are effective, natural pharmacy remedies such as Lugol's fluid, Borax and many others being pushed off the pharmacy shelves?



First lecture at a congress of doctors and pharmacists.

This (the picture) is the only logical answer to the questions posed above. Daily poisoning by the chemicals used in food production is also a very serious factor in the increased mortality of consumers, i.e. all of us. If these two issues are addressed in the near future by Robert Kennedy Junior – an extremely competent person with a lot of knowledge and experience in fighting the FDA (US Food and Drug Administration) and the corporations owned by the pharmaceutical mafia – we can expect great positive changes in the health sector.



Chemical additives to food, are much more dangerous than calories.

What good is a slim figure if you can't get out of bed without painkillers that cause further health complications?

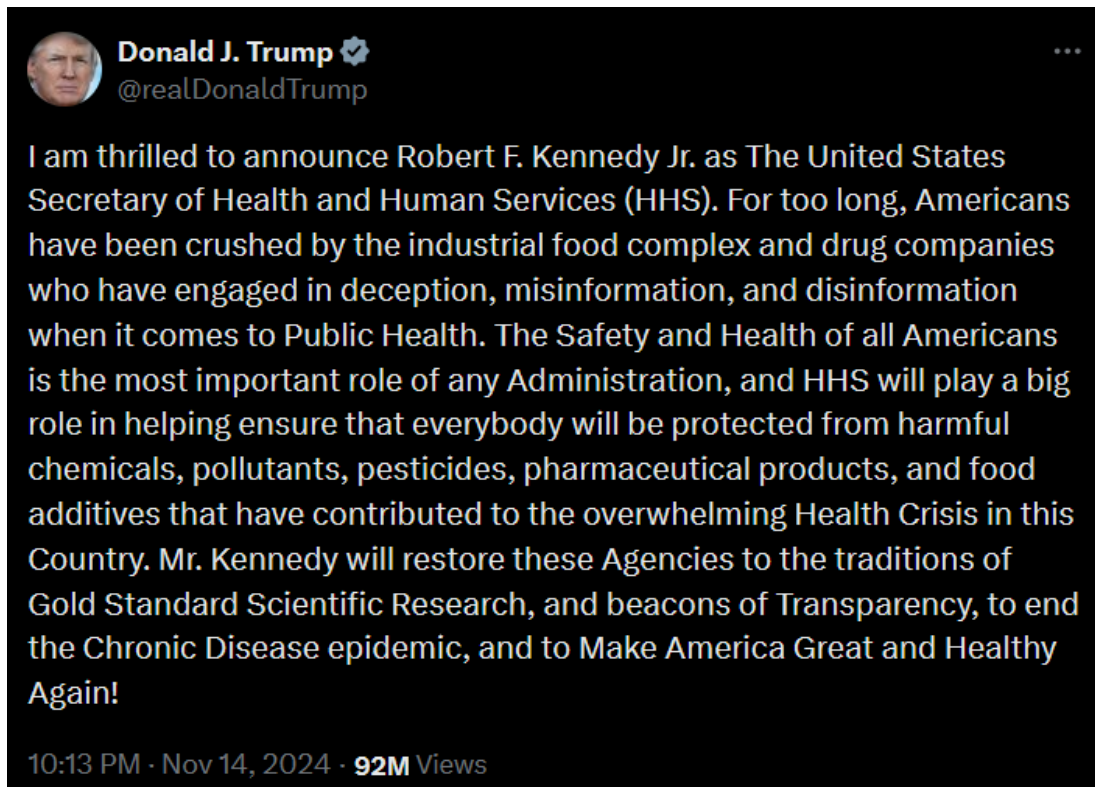


The right answer to unsustainable human development plans.

795. Minister of Health

Vienna 11/15/2024

US President-elect Donald Trump presented a number of members of the future US government this week. From the analysis of the selection of these individuals, it is clear that Trump is taking consistent action against the deep state quagmire. Yesterday he also announced that the future Secretary of Health and Human Services will be Robert F. Kennedy Jr, a long-time health activist known for his skepticism about vaccinations, not least the Covidian elixir of happiness.

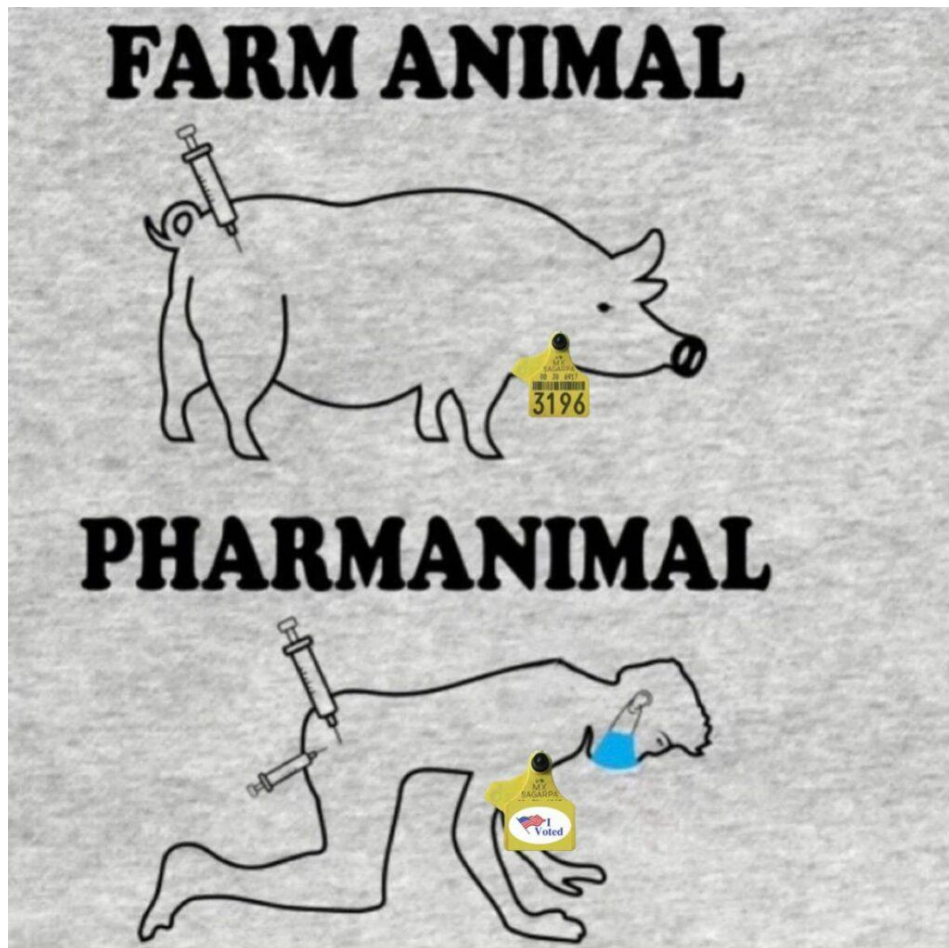


[Source.](#)

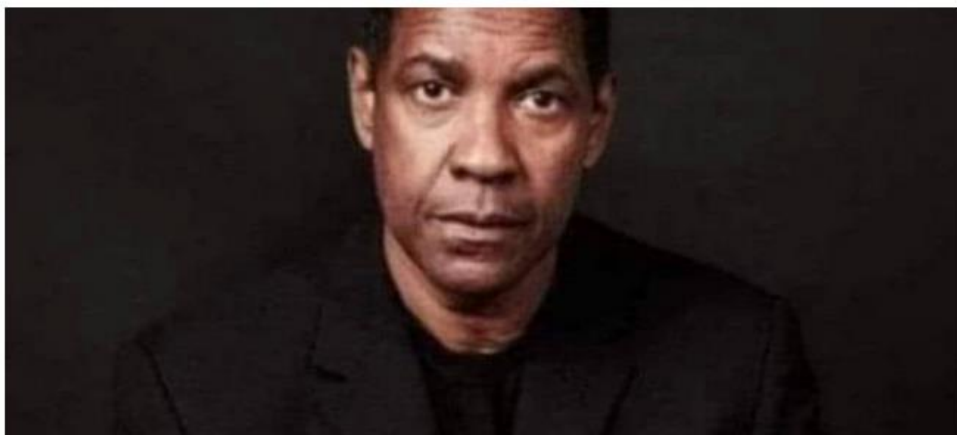
In today's article on UncutNews: [Kennedy reveals the shocking truth about vaccines in 3 minutes \(source\)](#) we read:

There are currently 72 approved childhood vaccines in the U.S. and 16 others. The Vaccine Injury Act of 1986 exempted vaccine manufacturers from liability. According to Kennedy, three years later, in 1989, cases of chronic diseases among American children skyrocketed. He cited conditions such as ADHD, sleep disorders, speech problems, autism, Tourette syndrome and narcolepsy.

The mainstream media, struggling with declining trust, have failed to learn from the consequences of their notorious lies and misrepresentations of reality. The German [Tagesschau](#) today reported that Robert Kennedy is vehemently anti-vaccine and believes that Wi-Fi causes cancer. This is intended to ridicule the future US Secretary of Health and Human Services. Kennedy has repeatedly said that he suspects electromagnetic radiation, such as that emitted by Wi-Fi, has an effect on the formation of cancer cells in humans and wants to commission research in this direction.



More than 100 years after the oil magnate Rockefeller took over the medical business, a serious problem has emerged that stands in the way of the career of chemical poisons touted as cures. There is a chance that the model of so-called “conventional medicine” invented for this purpose, of “curing” people by keeping them chronically ill for as long as possible, will be replaced by a medicine that tackles the causes of disease. The “symptomatic treatment” propagated by the media merely combats the unpleasant effects of diseases and in no way deserves to be called a “cure”.



There are people who will never like you...
That's because your good soul irritates their demons.
Denzel Washington

Robert Kennedy Jr. comes from a well-known, wealthy family in the state of Massachusetts. His father Robert Francis “Bobby” Kennedy, the younger brother of US President John F. Kennedy, who was assassinated by the deep state in 1963, was also a victim of the 1968 assassination in

California. We will probably soon learn all the details of these crimes. He could have led a quiet life without getting into trouble, but he chose the rocky road of fighting the mafia. He founded the organization Children's Health Defense, which, among other things, fights against forced vaccinations in the USA.

When you realize that the two most profitable interests are war and disease, it is easy to understand what is happening here.



There are good people in the world...

796. The newest world order

Vienna 11/16/2024

The new world order will come, and it will certainly be a big change from the order that prevailed before the era of Covid the Great. The Great Reset predicted by Klaus Schwab will also inevitably come. Despite the preparations and plans to take over the world for more than 100 years, these events will be very different from the events described by the former head of the World Economic Forum in his book Covid-19 Great Reset, in which he reveals the horrors of the global power of a handful of mad technocrats over the decimated rest of the slaves living on Earth.



Good things happen quietly...
The rest is theater...

Yes, this great reset was triggered by the founding of the FED, a private central bank in the USA, 111 years ago. It was the biggest theft in the history of mankind – at least if you count the amount of money stolen. The paltry [\\$2.3 trillion “lost”](#) in the depths of the Pentagon, announced the day before the Deep State attack on the World Trade Center, is a small substitute compared to the machinery by which the organized crime group that runs the Federal Reserve in the U.S. produces virtually any amount of dollars.



Love is innate.
We were taught to hate...

This money was not used to improve the lives of people living in the USA. Most of it was used to strengthen the military power of the USA in the world. What is the situation today? The US does not have enough ammunition to continue military supplies to Ukraine. For a war that, among other things, had the goal of weakening and destabilizing Europe.



Selenski: "You promised me that we would be together until the end"...
Biden: "This is the end!"

Despite enormous spending on the US military complex, the world's gendarme has been downgraded to the level of a paper tiger. The Russian-American war, which has been going on for almost three years, will end in a humiliating defeat for the United States. The theory that the war would have been different if the Americans had sent soldiers to the NATO front in the Donbass is ridiculous. Military mobilization in the US is practically impossible, as the "best medicine in the world" has rendered over 70% of Americans unfit for military service. The same applies to other NATO countries.



How will I shoot down a World Economic Forum monitoring drone flying over my vegetable garden in 2031?

The new world order will be shaped by the new administration in the White House. This time, the Deep State is on the defensive. By the time Donald Trump is sworn in, the most important gray eminences will simply have fled to save their own skins. They will leave behind only their high-ranking officials, whom the new team will gradually remove from office.

I wonder where the world's biggest "philanthropist" will flee to? Countries like India or the Netherlands and some African countries will be happy to take him in, as genocide trials are underway there.



Do you remember painting such "clouds" when you were a child?
I don't remember either.

797. Homo globalisus

Vienna 11/17/2024

Today, in this article from the Homo ... series, I describe how I imagine a day of the gray eminence – one of those who have brought the current catastrophe upon the world.



The gentle sound of soft music interrupts my brief slumber. “Meeting with X at nine o’clock” – the words of the appointment calendar appear shortly after I open my eyes. Yes, this will be an important meeting. We need to decide on our future strategy. Something had gone wrong and we were completely unprepared for this development.

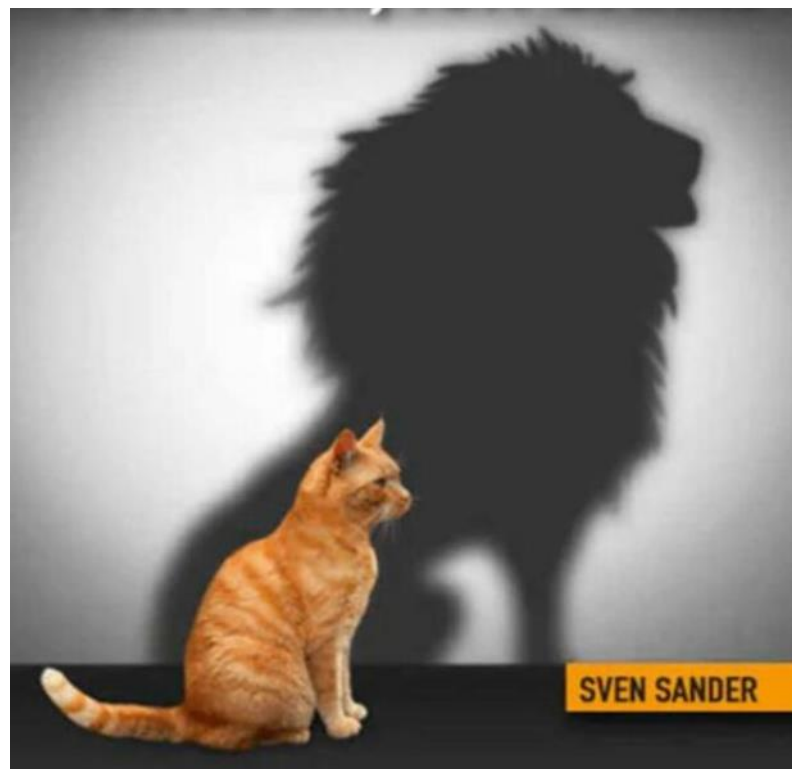
We will not make this mistake again – believing in our own propaganda is the first step to failure. The detailed plan of action has not taken into account the collapse of our media coverage. It is unfathomable that Trump’s dearly paid Hitlerization campaign has failed so magnificently. All the TV networks covered it. Old man Biden was able to undo our efforts with a few words. How was it possible for this supposedly clueless old man to support Trump and destroy the entire election propaganda campaign with one sentence about garbage?



The meeting with X will take place in California. My Gulfstream G200 is currently being prepared for departure. I have to prepare myself well for this meeting. If we want to choose the best strategy,

we have to approach it professionally. Fleeing the battlefield before the decisive battle begins is the tactic of a coward, not the future leader of the whole world. I silently hope that X will support me when the time comes to choose a world leader. Perhaps he has similar ambitions and is counting on my support? We'll see who is stronger.

Why did the well-prepared July coup fail? After all, at this point we thought Trump was history. Who is sabotaging our efforts? We outsourced the task to our top intelligence officers, and they blew it! This [second attempt at the Maralago golf course](#) was an even bigger disaster. Before I start believing in a higher power that saved his life, I'd rather conduct a quiet investigation to find this mole who is so effectively thwarting our plans. I have assembled a secret team of top specialists for such well-hidden surveillance operations.



Been there, seen it, and... impressed.
This is how charismatic leaders are made.

Unbelievable! This almighty X has never shown any weakness. This time, during our conversation, he had to wipe the sweat from his brow three times! He's really scared! Such fear is contagious, perhaps I too will soon have to stock up on a large supply of handkerchiefs? How are we supposed to win the war for world power if the future masters of the world wet their pants at the first defeat? I'm not saying the risk of them hanging us from a lamppost is negligible, even though we've tried to keep a low profile. This game is all or nothing. The risk we have to take.

Let's look at Robert Kennedy. We killed his uncle, we got rid of his father when he wanted to fight for the presidential chair, and he's not afraid at all. He's fighting our food and pharmaceutical people. Right now Trump has nominated him for Secretary of Health and Human Services! After all, these industries were the foundation of our global business! We are clearly in retreat, and X is scared. At least we have a secret weapon up our sleeve. [We tried it out successfully in Hawaii](#) over a year ago. We can pick a favorable time when the biggest global financial crisis in history begins. If we can capture the coming digital money, no one can take power away from us. All is not lost yet, and our people are scared.

If things go on like this, I too will have to retire to New Zealand in January, as far away from the USA as possible.



You idiot! The round wheel will never get through because it keeps rolling!

798. Scalar weapon systems

Vienna 11/18/2024

It was one of those events that, like September 11, 2001 more than 15 years later, will remain in our memories along with our personal recollections of that catastrophic day. Most of us are still convinced today that the explosion in Chernobyl was caused by the recklessness of the workers at the nuclear power plant. Was this really the case?

After almost 40 years, this documentary thriller brings to light what 150m high and 600m long electromagnetic “attack radar antenna walls” near Chernobyl have to do with the nuclear power plant disaster. Today, the world must once again hold its breath because of these secret weapons systems, such as “Woodpecker” and HAARP, which have been further developed in recent decades! Because they can actually change our climate, make our weather “go crazy” and threaten life and limb of all people on this planet! [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

Could it be that electromagnetic warfare at a distance between the USA and the USSR caused this nuclear catastrophe? For those who still don't believe in the existence of HAARP geological weapons, I have the European Union [document from January 14, 1999 mentioned in this video.](#)

HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Project) is run jointly by the US Air Force and Navy, in conjunction with the Geophysical Institute of the University of Alaska, Fairbanks. Similar experiments are also being conducted in Norway, probably in the Antarctic, as well as in the former Soviet Union. HAARP is a research project using a ground based apparatus, an array of antennae each powered by its own transmitter, to heat up portions of ionosphere with powerful radio beams. The energy generated heats up parts of the ionosphere; this results in holes in the ionosphere and produces artificial 'lenses'.

Even today, a scalar weapon system, which may include HAARP, is used to cause flooding, for example. These weapons are not used today to cause damage to enemy territory, as was the case in April 1986, these weapons are used by the globalists against the civilian population. Take a look at how the recent flood disaster in Valencia, Spain was caused:



This mysterious-looking ship was spotted off the coast of Valencia a few days before the disaster.

Source: [Telegram 11/05/2024 08:16.](#)



Radar images of the attack in Valencia published by Spain (website:

<https://www.foreca.net/Spain/Rubia?map=radar>).

Source: [Telegram 11/05/2024 14:05.](#)

The consequences of this game of electromagnetic warfare: several hundred deaths and enormous material damage.



Summary of the Valencia disaster.

Source: [Telegram 11/06/2024 08:30.](#)

We elect parties that subordinate themselves to the globalists, thereby ensuring that we will have similar experiences in the future.



“Don’t refuse to acknowledge the negative.
Just refuse to give in to it.”
Norman Vincent Peale.

799. Civil courage

Vienna 11/19/2024

It is now more than four years since I stood [in front of the grandstand in Berlin](#) where the current US Secretary of Health and Human Services designate RFK (Robert F. Kennedy Junior) repeated the famous words spoken by his uncle John F. Kennedy in West Berlin on June 26, 1963: “Ich bin ein Berliner” – I’m a Berliner.



08/29/2020 Berlin. [Source.](#)



This was the second demonstration in August 2020 and the biggest yet in Berlin. After half a year of sudden terror, it managed to gather millions of demonstrators, most of whom, like me, had come to the German capital for this purpose. We owe these demonstrations to a man who showed a lot of civil courage by getting involved in the protests and organizing the Querdenker grassroots movement. His name is Michael Ballweg.

The German authorities arrested Michael Ballweg on 29.06.2022 on charges of embezzling donations for the Querdenker movement. He remained in custody until 4.4.2023. [A political trial \(source\)](#) is currently underway against him for the reasons mentioned above.

A week ago, on November 12, there was a turnaround in the trial and an embarrassment by the public prosecutor: **the public prosecutor didn't know that Michael had filed a tax return after his release from prison. She wanted even less to know the losses listed therein. Your current indictment is based on fabricated six-figure winnings that were never properly determined.**

This day of the trial also confirmed the impression of a thoroughly political trial: someone who dared to demonstrate against lockdowns should be jailed at all costs in order to deter others.



**Fate may determine our path.
But whether we crawl or walk
upright is up to us.**

Michael Ballweg is not the only one to be politically persecuted by the German apparatus of totalitarian jurisdiction. In February of this year, I wrote an article [about Reiner Füllmich](#), who has also been imprisoned for over a year under the pretext of embezzlement.



Public prosecutor Dr. Franziska Gräfe now has a tough nut to crack.
The heart symbol is for the squirrel, it does not apply to political repression in Germany.

Sometimes I ask myself – and I'm sure I'm not the only one – whether it's worth radically changing the way and place I live. For example:



No stress, no bombs, no crime, no prisons, no sick food and sick “medicine,” no debt, no pollution, no poverty. Only some people say we are primitive.

800. Troubled times

Vienna 11/20/2024

I am not in the habit of protecting myself – but today I prefer to deal with accusations of spreading monarchist ideas from the outset. In my opinion, kings have played an important role in history, sometimes for better, sometimes for worse. Leo Hohenberg is the great-grandson of Prince Ferdinand, who was assassinated in Sarajevo on June 28, 1914, and whose death was used as a pretext to start the first of a series of world wars.

Today I would like to build on Leo Hohenberg's message. Not because of his background, but because the message contains a lot of wise advice on how to act in these difficult times. Report24 published an article yesterday: [Leo Hohenberg: Historic speech for peace, preservation of values and personal responsibility. Source.](#)

...whether we want to or not, whether we ignore it or not, we are already in the midst of this war.

We must be aware that this war is being waged with very subtle means: there are no battlefields, no execution squads, no gulags in the traditional sense. Through the redefinition of concepts and the targeted selection of terms, through the alteration of values via the universal repetition of mantras in media, film, and television, through the adjustment of school and university curricula, selective data manipulation—with the help of AI—and other subtle techniques, opinions are influenced, cultural identities are shifted, our social cohesion is destroyed, our voting behavior is manipulated, and we are driven into a state of unconscious submission by new world ideologies.



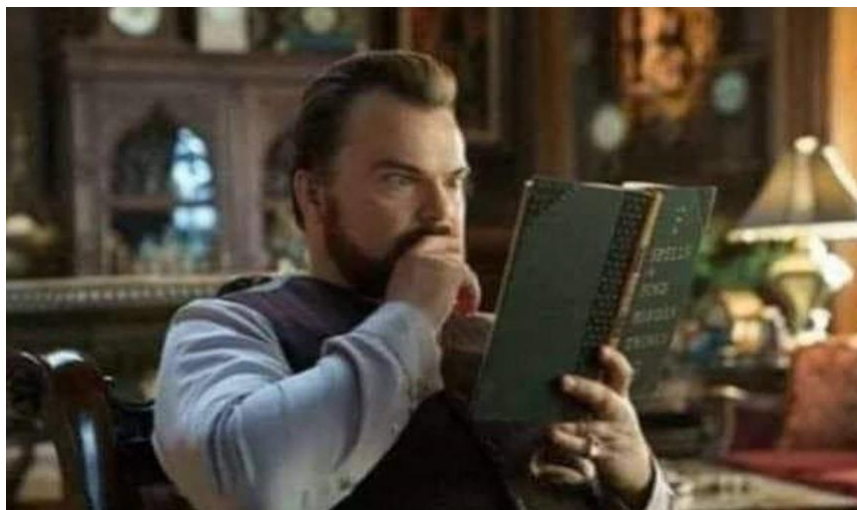
Mom, do all fairy tales begin with the words: “Once upon a time”?

Not all, quite a few begin with: “Scientists have discovered”, or: “If you choose me, I promise...”.

It is impossible to summarize in a few words a comprehensive speech that describes our reality so well. It is worth reading this speech carefully and reflecting on its message. The advice it contains on how to behave in order not to be obsessed by propaganda and to have the courage to stand up for one's own convictions is invaluable.

To be an instrument of change and peace, we can, as conscious citizens, adopt daily habits:

- Pay attention to your choice of words you hear and read. Be aware of how you express your thoughts, and carefully and consciously choose your vocabulary;
- A responsible person shows a healthy skepticism toward all forms of media and has the courage to formulate independent views on current events, guided by his God-given compass;
- Question the trends. Don't be afraid to be the black sheep. Think about it;
- If you follow the herd, you can step into what it leaves behind!
- Limit your time spent in front of a screen and on audio. Discover the classics, ancient philosophers and actively seek ancestral knowledge. Talk to older members of your family, teach your children and grandchildren!
- Even the most conflict-avoidant person among us should actively seek out opportunities to talk to others about all manner of issues, using your sense of what is right and just as a guide. Whether in a friendly environment, as here today, or in a more controversial environment, your credibility and integrity, your inner moral strength, offer you the most honest and effective arguments. "It just seems incorrect to me" or "Can you explain it to me?" are arguments that everyone can respect. Don't be afraid to express your opinion, even if it's only in your immediate environment. You'll be surprised how many people agree with you;
- To avoid feeling isolated and powerless, actively seek conversation with like-minded people to strengthen your resolve and spirituality;
- When you're among strangers, take your eyes off your phone and try to strike up casual conversations with a cashier, a cab driver, a fellow passenger on a train or plane. Every encounter, no matter how trivial, is a Divine opportunity. You never know what effect your words may have on another person;
- Pray that the Holy Spirit Himself will work through your inconspicuous actions. Be sincere in your love for other people; God will do the rest;
- Seek God's wisdom and guidance in every way possible and have the courage to stand up and speak out!



When you first do your own research and everything a crazy conspiracy theorist said seems to be true.

Not everyone feels a fighting spirit within them, not everyone can say what they really think, contrary to popular opinion. But everyone can be relieved if they express their opinion out of deep conviction. Even if only in a circle of close friends. If one of them turns away, it means that he was neither close nor a friend. Only then does he have the right to say: I may be a coward, but I can overcome this destructive feeling of fear. That is what courage is all about – overcoming fear. It is possible and even necessary to accept everyone's different opinions, including your own.



Patriotism is not about hating other nations, but about loving one's own.
Peter Rosegger, Austrian writer 1843 – 1918.

801. Stolen sky

Vienna 11/21/2024

Geoengineering, chemtrails, HAARP, how seriously should we take this topic? Swiss physicist from ETH, Dr. Philipp Zeller, also asked this question. An amateur pilot himself, he has been studying occurrences in the sky for almost three decades. Working in the patents sector for several years, he discovered critical information that he is now bringing to light. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

This was published in October 2024. The large-scale poisoning of the air is supposed to protect us from excessive solar radiation, although the climate hysteries can't decide whether we are threatened by hellish heat or eternal cold? Since it's easy to panic, I'll give you a tip on how to prepare for a safe date:



I come to the conclusion that you should stop worrying if you have no influence over events. The only thing you will gain is stress. You can, as in this article, communicate the risks. But I would rather make readers laugh at the senseless actions of our elected authorities than incite panic.

**Germany has a criminal chancellor,
A warmongering Foreign Minister with
a dinosaur-level IQ,
A Minister of Economy who doesn't
know what bankruptcy is,
Minister of Health - a professional
psychopath!**

**And it is Germany that is in a panic over
the election of Donald Trump as US
President!**



Another document that reveals geomanipulation.



[Source.](#)

Chemtrails? That's just a conspiracy theory! The conspirators invented it to spit on and devalue the wonderful achievements of our government. As the government's trusted scientists report, there are no streaks in the sky – what you can see is just condensation.



“I need information.
I’ll form an opinion on my own.”
Charles Dickens.

How easy it was to keep people in the dark without the internet. The Tagesschau was the source of the only truth that wasn’t distorted by “disinformation” and “hate speech”. The foundations for a new, independent media landscape had already been laid back then:



Even before the invention of the Internet, chat rooms existed.
Here along with an old version of Windows.

802. Planned obesity

Vienna 11/22/2024

Chronic diseases – including obesity – are in most cases the result of a collaboration between the two most important industries in the health sector: the pharmaceutical industry and the food industry. I would also include the medical industry. You will probably say that there is no medical industry. And yet there is. Its end product is a pandemic of chronically ill people.

While the food industry lobbyists nervously turn their thumbscrews in their air-conditioned Washington offices, the frightening truth has long been on the table: [Over 40 percent](#) of adult Americans are morbidly obese. The diabetes epidemic is eating through all levels of society, and today's children will be the first generation to have a shorter life expectancy than their parents. The American Dream is turning into an obesity nightmare. Quote from yesterday's article on Report24: [Trump's health care revolution: Kennedy wants to rein in Big Food. Source.](#)



Enough Is Enough.

Big Food – the food industry is not aiming to poison consumers. That would be a bad business model. In their industry, it is much better to addict customers and gradually create a generation of degenerates. People who are unable to change their eating habits.



Your path begins where you stop blindly following others.

We hear from many quarters that the newly elected US president will change nothing, that he belongs to the same swamp that he only pretends to be fighting. It is true that Trump was duped by Fauci and many other similar creatures. He himself has touted mRNA “vaccination” as a major accomplishment of his presidency.

Now that he knows he was duped, it would only be fair to admit his mistake. But how could he do that? Say: I was deceived and will not be so naive in the future? Intelligent people would understand and support such an attitude. The problem is that the majority needs an infallible leader, and unfortunately there will never be one anywhere. Everyone, without exception, makes mistakes. Trump has proven with the election of people like Kennedy that he is at the forefront of an impending socio-political revolution.

Only very naive people can believe that the Deep State would support actions openly aimed at destroying this covert system of governing the country by [gray eminences](#).



In some ways more than strange!

Millions of people love movies that celebrate uprisings and outsiders who resist oppression!
But in the real world, they follow the rules, never questioning those who made them!

Many people in Europe confuse the goals of MAGA – Make America Great Again and imagine it to be a MEGA movement – Make Europe Great Again, No! Europe would need its own Trump for that. So far, we lack charismatic politicians. Yes, there are prime ministers like Viktor Orban or Robert Fico. They are indeed courageous leaders who fight for the interests of their own people. They represent countries with 10 million inhabitants in Europe. The MEGA movement needs many more.

The most important thing is the free dissemination of information, without censorship disguised as a fight against disinformation. The biggest battleground in this war against the world is in the minds of people like us. In the US, we are facing a media revolution. The mainstream has suffered a devastating defeat.

When [Event-201](#) was organized in New York in October 2019, key participants were representatives of the media – the fourth estate at the time. Today, they are being disempowered by increasingly popular independent journalism.



803. Nuclear fear

Vienna 11/23/2024

The whole world claims that [nuclear weapons](#) are as much a myth as the [moon landing](#) or the [al-Qaeda attack on the WTC](#). Whether nuclear bombs exist or not, the only thing that works with this idea is fear. As in the well-known saying that the pioneer is only wrong once, the decision to use such weapons will also be a one-off mistake. It will not be possible to repeat it. So much for scaremongering.



It's interesting that people who for two years were afraid to leave their homes on the streets are now not afraid to attack a nuclear power.

How do I approach this? Philosophy is helpful here. What facts do we have? We all have to die. Someone once wisely said that life is a disease that always ends in death. What counts is the quality of this life, not death itself. The best way to waste a life is to live in fear of the inevitable – death. There is hardly a better way to create hell on earth than to constantly live in fear.

If you're a multi-billionaire like Mark Zuckerberg, you can build yourself a fallout shelter in Hawaii.



This is a great way to take the heat off the justice system by voluntarily undergoing an underground prison sentence. You will have the chance to live a few extra days in enforced solitary confinement.

Multimillionaires are few and far between, and certainly none of them read my blog. Let's think about other ways to deal with the fear of nuclear war. You can protest. Hardly effective, but morally the right thing to do.



"NATO away!", "We don't want to become a target for Russia"! A militant mood prevailed on Monday morning (October 21) in front of the naval command in Kopernikusstraße in Rostock.

I find it more effective to switch off the TV and get rid of this Trojan horse within my own four walls. Then what am I supposed to watch movies from Netflix or my favorite series under the title:

How can we be completely fooled? When you ask a question like that, you don't realize how much influence these movies have on you and your behavior.

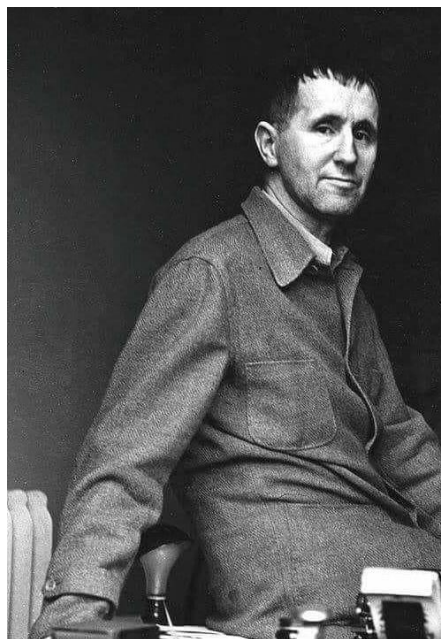


The more you know, the dumber you seem to the stunned people.

There is another possibility. To find out more than television censorship allows. It is true that there will never be one hundred percent certainty that the independent media are not also being manipulated. Especially when they use attention-grabbing words like “breaking news” or “bombshell”, but that is not a rule. In my articles, I try to check the reliability of sources as much as possible. The final decision on whether to trust the news is always in the hands of the reader.

In keeping with the topic of this article, I present yesterday's article on Report24: [Putin's speech on the danger of global escalation – and how ORF and Co. are keeping quiet about it. Source.](#) ORF is an Austrian radio, TV and online platform that is financed by compulsory contributions, regardless of whether you have a receiver with which you can see the mainstream lies.

...there are currently no means to counteract such weapons. The missiles attack their targets at a speed of 10 Mach – that's 2.5 to 3 kilometers per second. The existing modern air defense systems and the missile defense systems developed by the Americans in Europe cannot intercept such missiles – that is out of the question.



“Insanity becomes invisible when it reaches large enough proportions.”
Bertold Brecht.

804. “How much does it cost?”

Vienna 11/24/2024

After nearly five years of psychological warfare and mostly grim news for all of us, the time has finally come for a change. MSNBC, the third largest television network in the U.S., founded in 1996 through a partnership between Microsoft (MS) and NBC, is currently up for sale. The title of today’s article is the question Elon Musk asked when Donald Trump offered to take over this failing mainstream colossus.

We can read it in an article on GATEWAY PUNDID: [Elon Musk Just Gave The Strongest Hint Yet That He Might Actually Buy MSNBC](#). You could call it a “hostile takeover” if it weren’t for the fact that Musk certainly isn’t going to shut down this producer of lies and hypocrisy. He’ll do the same thing he did with Twitter – fire the censors, the editorial directors and the pseudo-journalists who have confused their role with propaganda manipulation.

Back in 2017, he was urged by a man named Dave Smith to buy Twitter after expressing how much he loved it.

“How much does it cost?” he asked at the time.

We know the rest of the story.



You're fired!

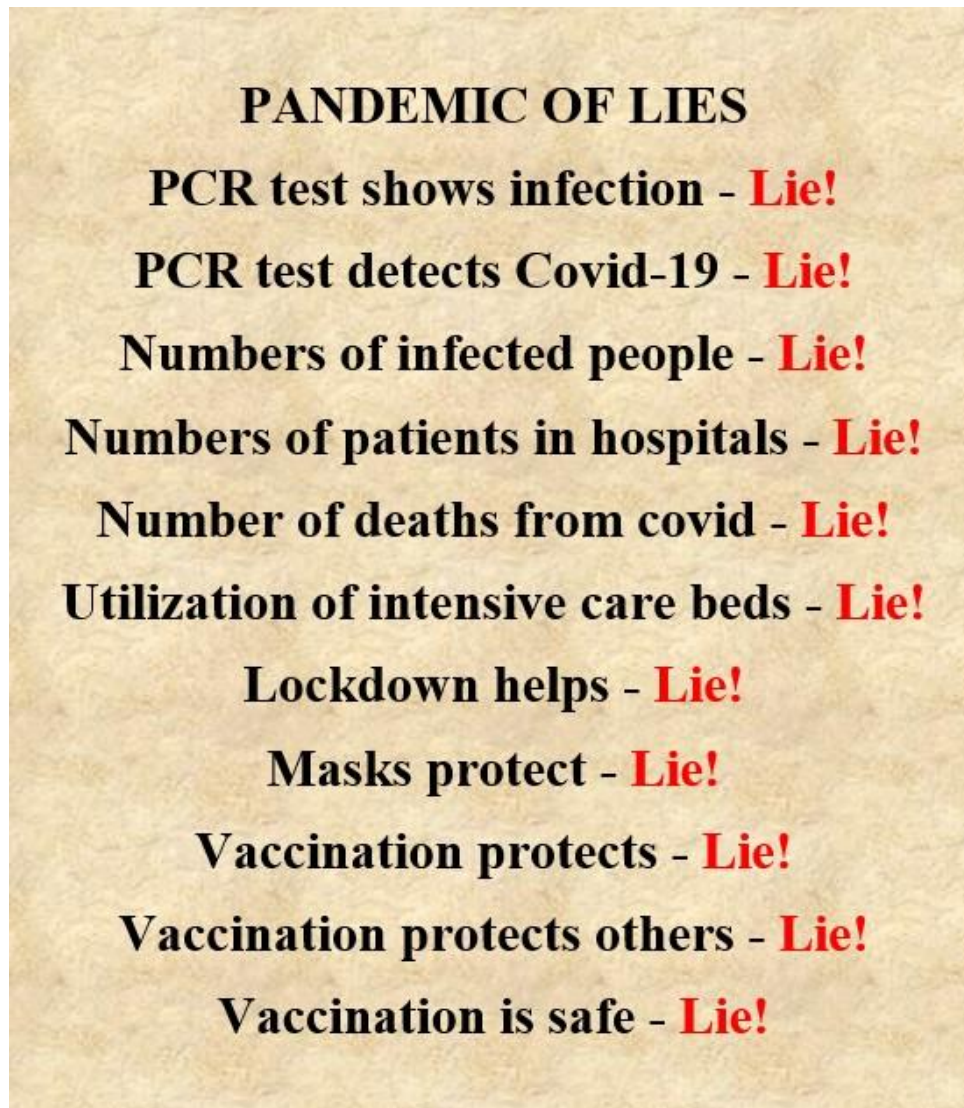
Source: [Telegram 10/30/2022 13:30](#).

I suggest that the name of this news outlet be changed to “Y” in the event of a deal, since “Z” is politically incorrect and it’s a good idea to keep the “New York Times” or “Wall Buy Street Journal” option open.



The authors of such “facts” in the media are threatened with dismissal.

Of course, Elon Musk will not restore truth to the media. He will restore the ability to present views other than those held by the government – including the future Trump administration. Only then will an honest discussion and clash of different visions to solve this self-destructive world be possible.



Reminder.

Lies can be kept alive for a while through censorship. Hate speech has become an instrument of censorship.

- I hate lies;
- I hate deception;
- I hate censorship;
- I hate manipulation;
- I hate spreading fear;
- I hate the division of peoples into good and evil;
- I hate the division between the vaccinated and the unvaccinated;
- I hate hypocrisy;
- I hate genocide;
- I hate servility;
- I hate warmongering;
- I hate hatred.

This is what my hate speech looks like. In large abbreviation, of course. Details can be found in the more than 800 articles I have written on this blog.



have one more question...
Last October was the coldest or hottest October in 125,000 years?

805. New FDA chief

Vienna 11/25/2024

The FDA, the US government agency responsible for approving drugs and food, will have a new boss in January 2025. It will be Marty Makary, a man who has repeatedly criticized the Covidian elixir of happiness and the mass vaccination of children. This is the next step towards revolution in the USA.

So far, the revolutions (the French one in 1789 and the Russian one in 1917) have been bloody. It is said that they “devoured their own children”. The fate of Danton and Trotsky is a clear example of this sequence of events.

This time, the American Revolution will devour those who dumb down, weaken and rob the American people – the Big Pharma corporations and the mass production of poisoned food. Opponents will not be murdered on the scaffold or in front of a firing squad. That job will be done by the courts.



Pfizer vaccine approved for children over 5 years of age. The US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has approved the emergency use of Pfizer and BioNTech's Covid-19 vaccine in children aged 5 to 11 years.

One of the FDA's achievements.

We can read about the [appointment of the new head of the FDA](#) ([source](#)) in yesterday's article on the Austrian platform tkp.at.

The revolution is not just about getting the right people into the right positions. That is just the beginning. I don't think anyone suspects that the pharmaceutical company managers who amass their wealth through dishonest mafia methods will voluntarily put their hands up and allow themselves to be handcuffed by the police.

It is equally naive to claim that latent supporters of the Deep State, and that is how some judge Trump, will launch a frontal assault precisely against the Deep State. They can always say: let's wait and see what comes of it. At some point, however, they will have to admit that they were wrong – at the latest when the first legislative initiatives emerge in Congress in February, clearly demonstrating the path of peaceful revolution that has been chosen and consistently pursued. The war against the Deep State is a war to the death.



This will not be so easy. They are already holding conferences to discuss strategies for evading responsibility for their crimes. They are hiring the best law firms. After all, they can afford to spend a few million dollars just to scoff at punishment and at most pay a few fines that are disproportionate to the proceeds of their genocidal practices.

I would also not expect Trump to curb the legal corruption that is called lobbying in the USA. During the bitter election campaign, Donald Trump himself [accepted 100 million dollars](#) from [AIPAC](#).

Dr. Miriam Adelson is an Israeli-American conservative mega-donor. She distributed \$100 million into Adelson's super PAC in support of Donald Trump's candidacy for the presidency. She is a major funder in pro-Israel politics within the US and has been for the past decade.

Many people present this fact as irrefutable proof that Donald Trump is the same globalist as the rest of the politicians. The world has never been black and white and it isn't. Trump is unlikely to oppose Israeli genocide in Gaza, no matter how much electoral support he has received from Muslims. What we can expect here, in my opinion, is resistance to radical Israeli policies on the one hand and financial and military aid on the other. Morally, I don't support this kind of sitting out on the barricade, but I understand that you can't have so many powerful enemies at the same time if you want to make a revolution in the US. The Deep State will be quite enough.

If Trump defeats the globalists in the US, which is a major challenge, it will be time to think about the US's pro-Israel policy. This problem might as well solve itself. Israel is pursuing a policy of self-destruction and could prove very effective in doing so. That sounds cynical, especially when you consider the suffering of the Palestinians. Haven't we already gotten used to the idea that only Putin is the bad guy?

Deep State has deployed a powerful weapon against its opponents:



Strong, compact and ready!

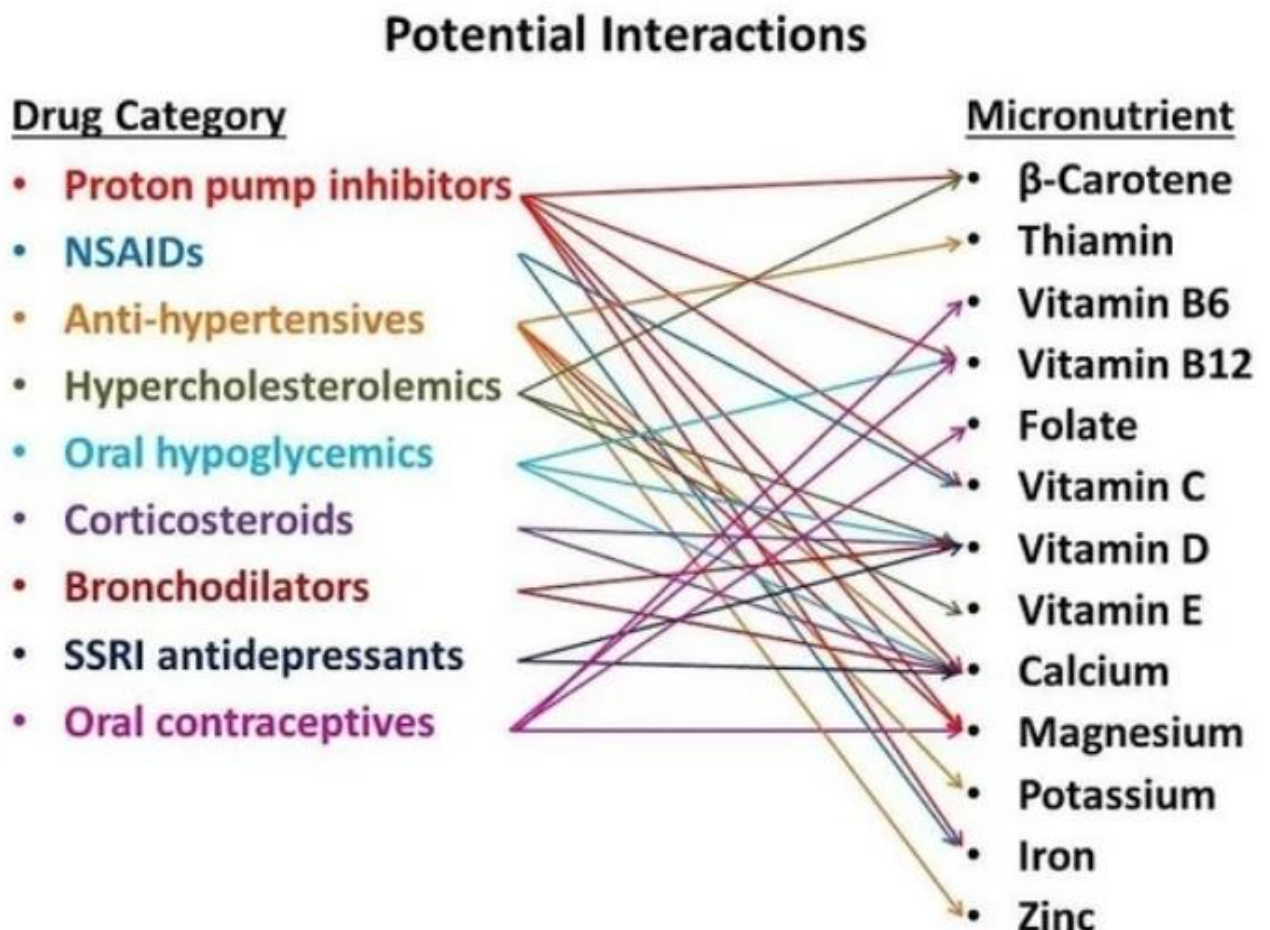
American libetard women shave their heads and call a sex strike because of Trump's victory.

806. The cause of turbo cancer

Vienna 11/26/2024

Primum non nocere – first, do no harm! This motto is attributed to Hippocrates. At the time he laid the foundations of modern medicine, it seemed that this was how medicine should work. For more than 100 years, since the oil extraction industry took control of medicine, the more appropriate slogan has been: First and foremost, make money!

I don't see a problem with doctors making money – it goes without saying that no one can work without having the means to make a living. I do see a problem with earning money by harming patients. It doesn't matter if the doctor realizes that he is a cog in a machine that produces more and more sick people. Since he is taking on a task that involves human lives, he accepts this responsibility. Excuse: I didn't know that I was being cheated during my studies and training, that doesn't justify anything.

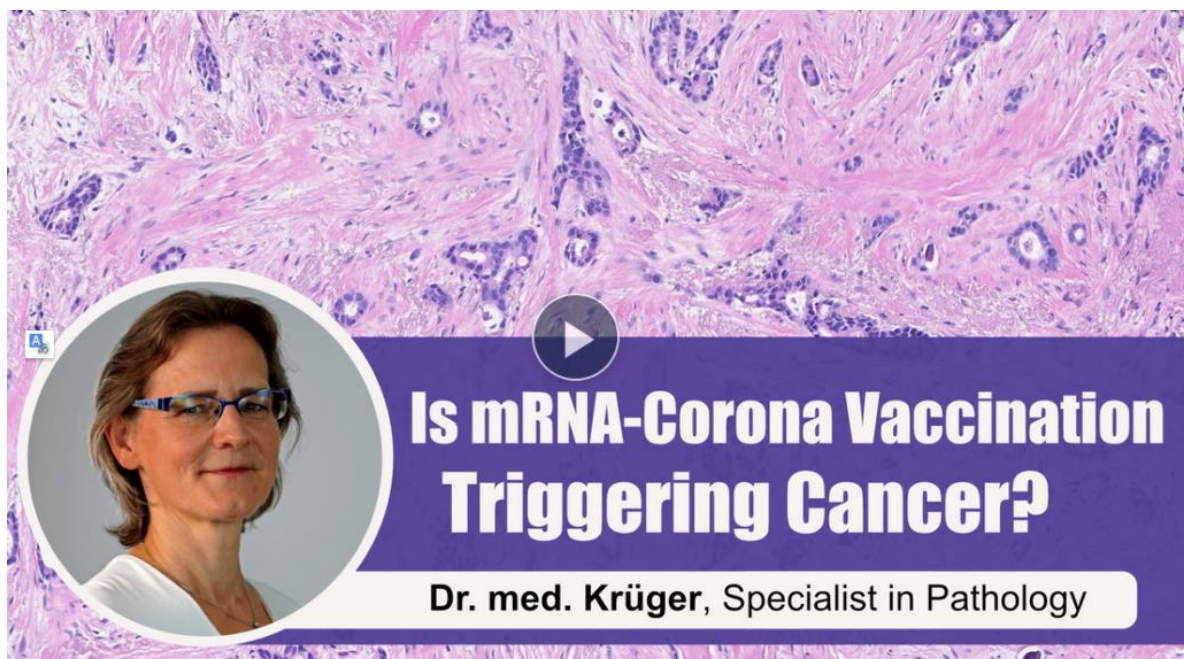


[Drug–Nutrient Interactions.](#)

Despite – or perhaps because of – the enormous resources being pumped into the healthcare system, we are getting sicker every year. New diseases are created to justify the use of “medicines”. These in turn are partly responsible for the development of further diseases.

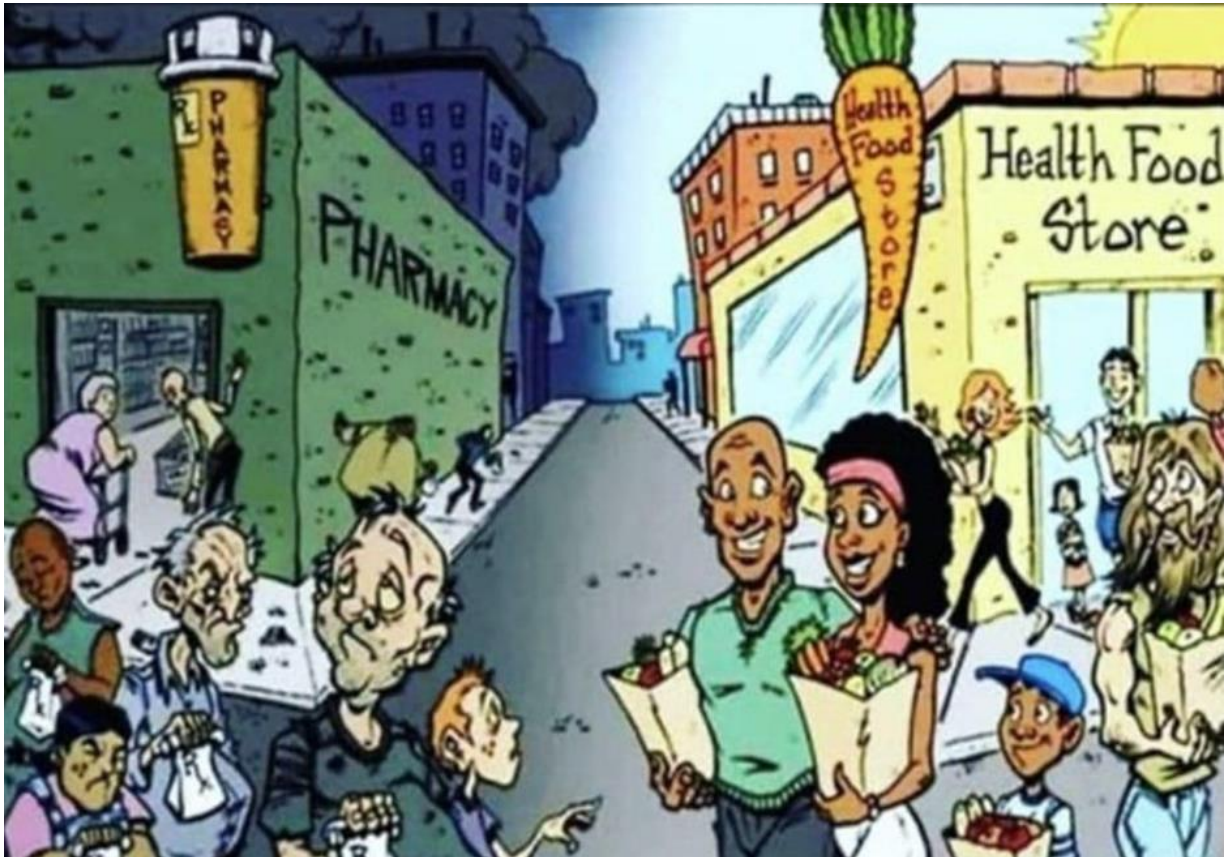


In this new interview with Kla.TV Dr. Ute Krüger shines a light on the fact that mRNA coronavirus jabs can trigger cancer and turbo-cancer. These consist of extremely fast-growing and aggressive tumor tissue and can also affect young people. This cancer explosion often occurs in several organs just a few months after vaccination. Find out in this interview why cardiovascular risks are not the only red flag, but especially also the danger of turbo-cancer through mRNA-injections needs urgent attention. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

“I don’t want to have anything else to do with this.” And for me it was also completely pointless to diagnose any breast tumors that another colleague may have caused with the injection.



Healthy people are the biggest threat to medicine.

807. Man, how stupid that sounds

Vienna 11/28/2024

The title of this article is a sarcastic paraphrase of a sentence by the literary founder of Stalinism, Maxim Gorky: Man, how proud that sounds. Both versions reflect a certain way of judging people. In view of the fact that every human being is different from the other 8 billion – both assessments are wrong. Whether people are stupid or have the right to be proud depends entirely on the views of the person making the judgment. The arguments are obvious.

People are stupid because they allow slavery to be imposed on them in fear of coronavirus propaganda. Obviously, conformism and stupidity are being confused here – the reasons for such human behavior must be sought in psychology. The opposite is the claim that ingenious people have found a way to make the former stupid. This “genius” has its limits, and we are seeing them right now as Dr. Fauci prepares his escape from the United States.



They called us savages when they stole our land, they call you Nazis.

The above statement is correct in my opinion. However, I would like to point out that this stylized Indian woman – a beautiful woman – uses the best cosmetics to enhance (booster?) her message. I have nothing against women using cosmetics to charm us men. But it's worth noticing such manipulations.

By the way, the stupid/proud problem is not new. Staying on the topic of India, this short movie is worth watching:

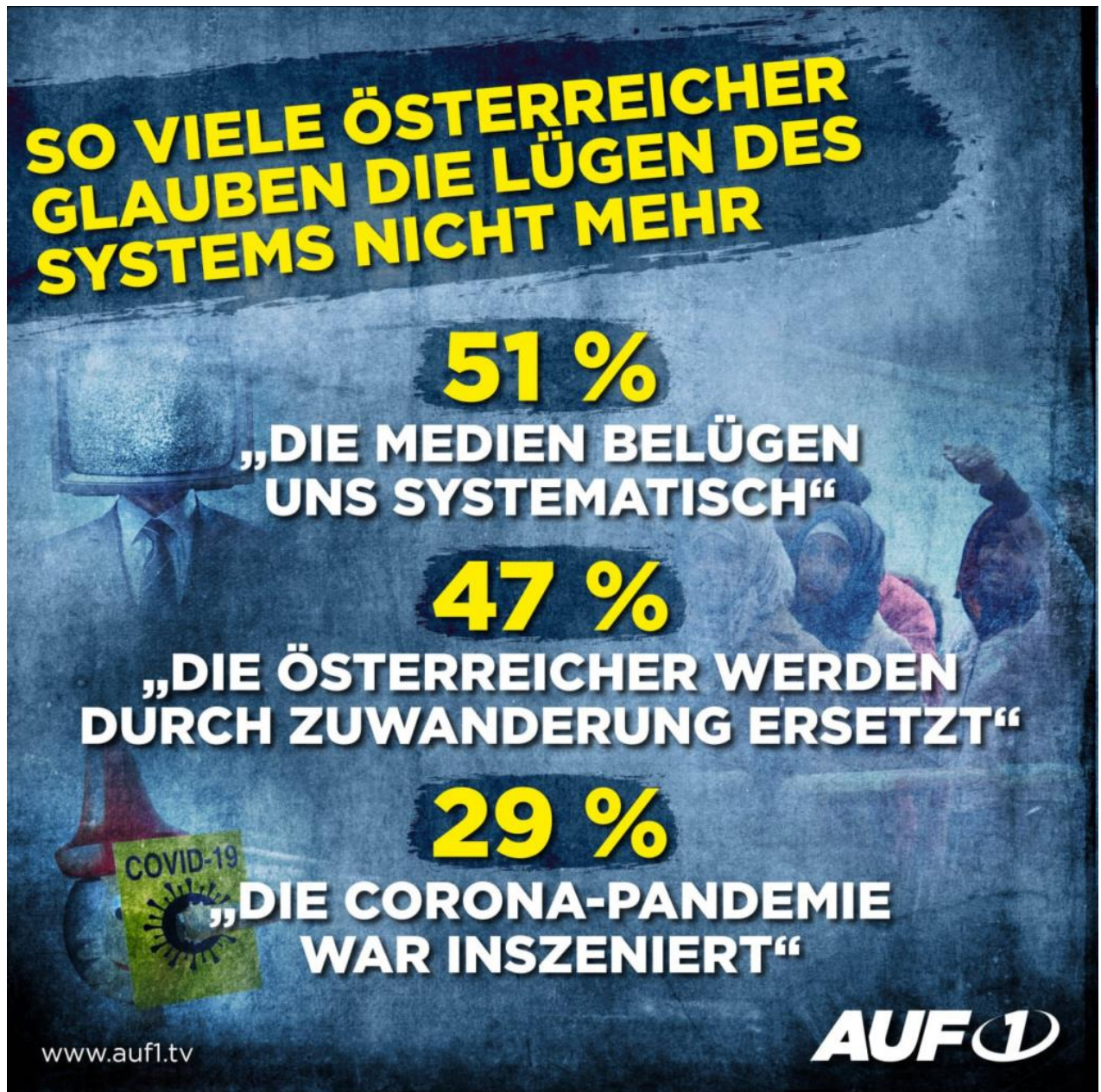


[Source.](#)

People who are dumbed down by propaganda are by no means stupid. They act according to learned patterns. The division into specializations in modern civilization has its justification. If you are a car mechanic and have no idea how to bake bread, you repair cars. You buy bread with the money you earn. Not everyone is able or willing to do a job that others have messed up. I'm referring to the modern distortion called journalism.

How did I become a journalist? Out of the necessity of the moment. In March 2020, I was shocked by the media's fear propaganda. I was shocked by this manipulation that lacked any logical basis. I knew the only correct vision of the world from the communist era. Practically all politicians and journalists had one and the same opinion. Even then it reeked of totalitarianism.

Back then, there were thousands of people like me in the world. Now there are millions. We are slowly taking over the fourth estate that the system's television has so proudly exercised until now.



So many Austrians don't believe the lies of the system:
51% believe the media are systematically lying to us.
47% believe that refugees are meant to replace Austrians.
29% believe Corona was staged.

It will soon be five years since I started writing my articles. This is unpaid work and I do not intend to change that. I also don't ask for donations, however I myself financially support other independent media. I'm not a millionaire – I just once came up with the excellent idea of paying off all my loans and not taking new ones. I got out of the rat race when I started spending the money I have, not the money I'm supposed to have.

Those who hoped that one good movie or article exposing the lies of the media would cause this house of cards to collapse were quickly disappointed. This is a fight for everything. For the enslavement of the people, for power over the world. Victory will not be achieved by stomping and blowing on the derailers – the would-be rulers of the world. They are influenced by the credibility statistics of their media. This is what they rely on when deciding their next steps. And things are not looking good for the globalists. Especially in the US. A lie can be kept alive by using enormous energy to defend it. However, the energy is limited. The accomplices of the globalists have also been precipitated by fear of the possible consequences.



Relax – have a coffee.

808. Murders of the deep state

Vienna 11/29/2024

The “deep state”, also known as “shadow state” or “state within a state”, refers to powerful **illegitimate power structures**, mostly networks of the military-industrial, political, economic and secret service complex, which have undermined a state or a government and secret (exercise state power. Some people talk about this underworld of exercising power beyond any accountability as “deep politics.” Nevertheless, this is exactly what is still being pushed into the conspiracy corner in order to keep these same networks in the dark from the public. Quote from yesterday’s article on Report24: [Deep state murders and secret politics: “Concealment, deception and camouflage”](#). [Source](#).

The [assassination of President John F. Kennedy](#) and his brother, the “[accident](#)” of an airplane near [Sao Paolo](#), the “[suicide](#)” of [Andreas Noack](#), the [sinking of the Titanic](#), the “car accident” of Austrian FPÖ leader Jörg Haider in October 2008 – this is just an abbreviated list of crimes committed on behalf of the Deep State. A historian would have to mention the death of Julius Caesar here, as well as several pharaohs who stood in the way of the gray eminences of antiquity.

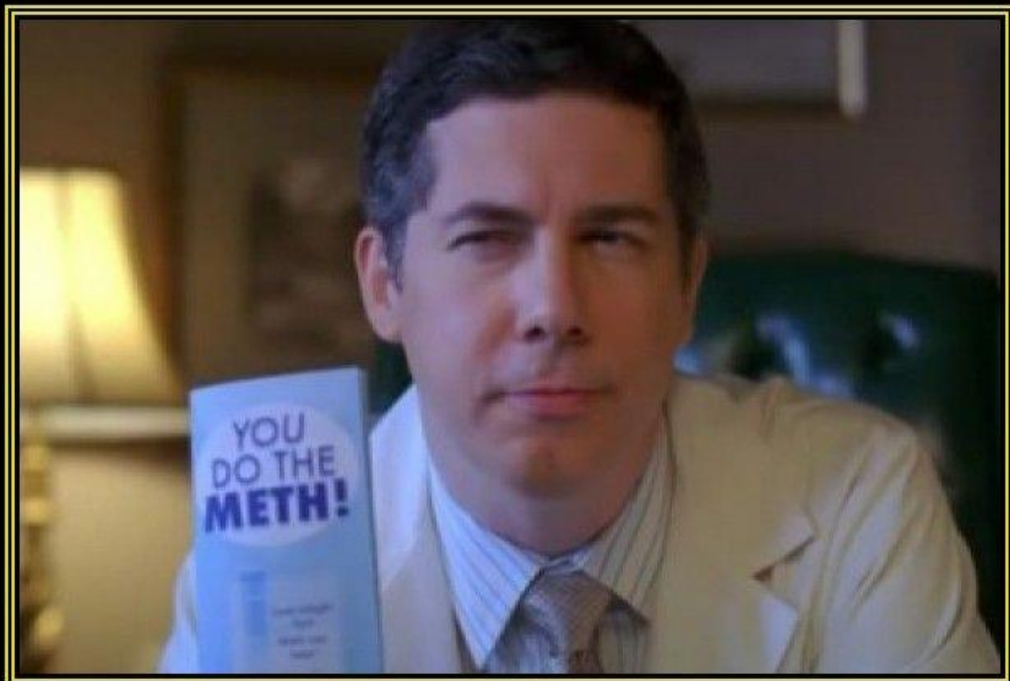
The Deep State is a complex phenomenon in which all centers of power of practically all states are involved.





Military and armaments complex.

The actual client and organizer of the production of Covidian biological weapons of mass destruction.



BIG PHARMA

The high cost of slow death and quick bankruptcy.



Unsurprisingly, the deep state has tried to get rid of Donald Trump in its now classic way. They simply pointed a gun at him. No wonder [Donald Trump has declared war on the Deep State](#). We are all waiting for the new US president to be sworn in in January. Only then will the real fight to the death against the deep state and its supporters begin. The danger of an assassination attempt on the president's life will by no means disappear after that. John F. Kennedy was assassinated in the third year of his presidency. Other members of the new government are also potential candidates for death.



809. Scientists have discovered...

Vienna 11/30/2024

I recently wrote that the opinion of 90% of scientists agrees with that of their sponsors. Surely the 90% is not the result of scientific research. This subjective assessment is overly optimistic for some people and hurtful to others. But what happens when the sponsors of the research receive a scientific report that is fair and very unfavorable to them?

This happened when the [Italian Ministry of Health funded a study on the health risks of the Covid mRNA “vaccination”](#). [Source](#). It’s as if you commissioned and paid for a study that proved you committed genocide.

A current study by the Italian Supreme Health Authority examines the disadvantages of the mRNA corona “vaccines” and explicitly points out the health risks associated with them. The fact that state-funded research is so challenging the narrative of the Covid vaccination – which, according to some politicians, has “virtually no side effects” – is a novelty and proves that the truth is increasingly asserting itself. Renate Holzeisen, MWGFD member, lawyer and member of the South Tyrolean state parliament, is calling for long-overdue reactions: the immediate suspension of vaccinations and the resignation of responsible politicians.

**Respect to all those who did not allow
themselves to be manipulated.**

**Those who can search can think and draw
conclusions.**

**Those who did not allow themselves to be
broken and their humanity taken away.
Respect to honest, sincere and independent
people.**

Respect to the silent warriors.

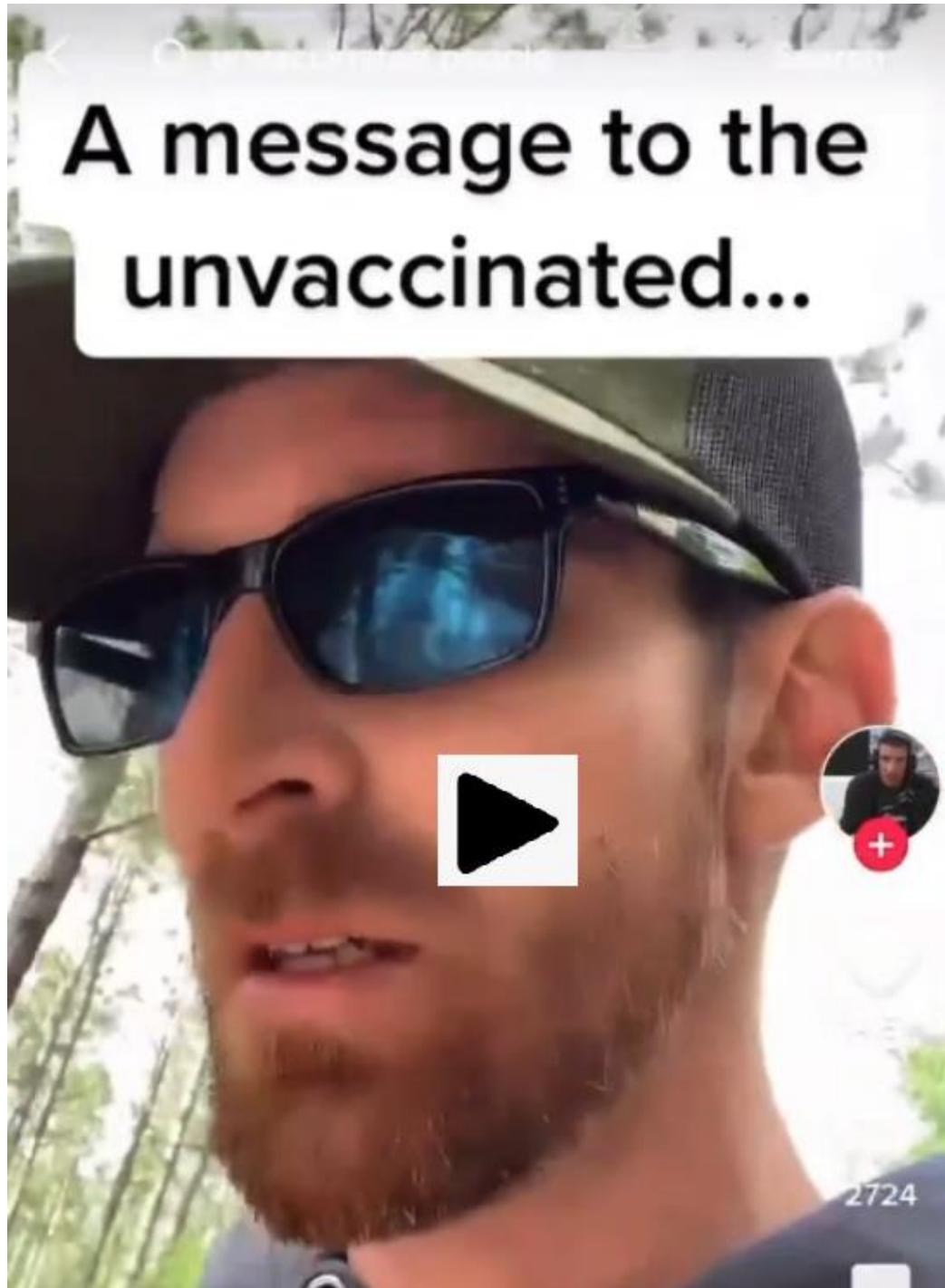
**You are the ones the enemy did not count
on.**

There are millions of you.

You are an untamed force.

Thank you!

When you learn of the death of someone you know well who is being treated for thrombosis, it's not the best time to use that person's death to convince someone of your reasons. It's a good time to reflect on how much the choices we make affect our destiny. I cannot separate my sadness at the tragedy from my outrage at the despicable betrayal of good people whose only fault is that they trusted dishonest authorities.



A message to all the unvaccinated – you are the best of the best!

Source: [Telegram 03/14/2024 15:16](#).

We Can't Find an Autistic Kid Who Was Unvaccinated. [Source](#). When logical arguments are lacking, pigeonholes labeled “anti-vaccinationists” are created to avoid having to deal with a discussion that cannot be won. The warmongers have their own pigeonholes for “Russian agents”. In German, a new term has been coined: Putinverstehar – Putinverstehar. So we have a new mortal sin when we try to understand other people's motives.



We can finally see what we would do if we were in our grandparents' shoes.

810. Children for sale

Ostrzeszów/Poland 12/03/2024

Anneke Lukas grew up in Belgium and was sold by her mother to a murderous paedophile network at the age of six. There she was tortured and raped countless times for over five years by important politicians, aristocrats and other prominent people. The cruel reality millions of children are exposed to is inconceivable. [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

They call themselves the “elite” to give their perversions an undeserved shine. Only billionaires with political influence are allowed to join the club of these perverted “chosen ones”. Rape, ritual murder or the satisfaction of sadistic lust needs by inflicting suffering on children in combination with impunity help these creatures to imagine they are above the law like gods.

Children are not only sold by their parents, they are also abducted on the street or from playgrounds. Perfect opportunities for child slave hunters are war zones or [missing children of illegal immigrants.](#)



These are not isolated cases. The number of children who become victims of sexual violence is in the millions. As long as there is a demand, this practice will continue.

It is sick to explain that child sexual abuse is a disease! The WHO has already ensured that the term “sexual preference disorder” is used instead of pedophilia. In this way, the perpetrator who commits a crime against children becomes the victim of an illness. The tortured children are merely victims of the perpetrator’s illness. It follows that the disease should be locked up in prison. A bank robber is merely a victim of kleptomania.



811. Statement of the assassin

Ostrzeszów/Poland 12/04/2024

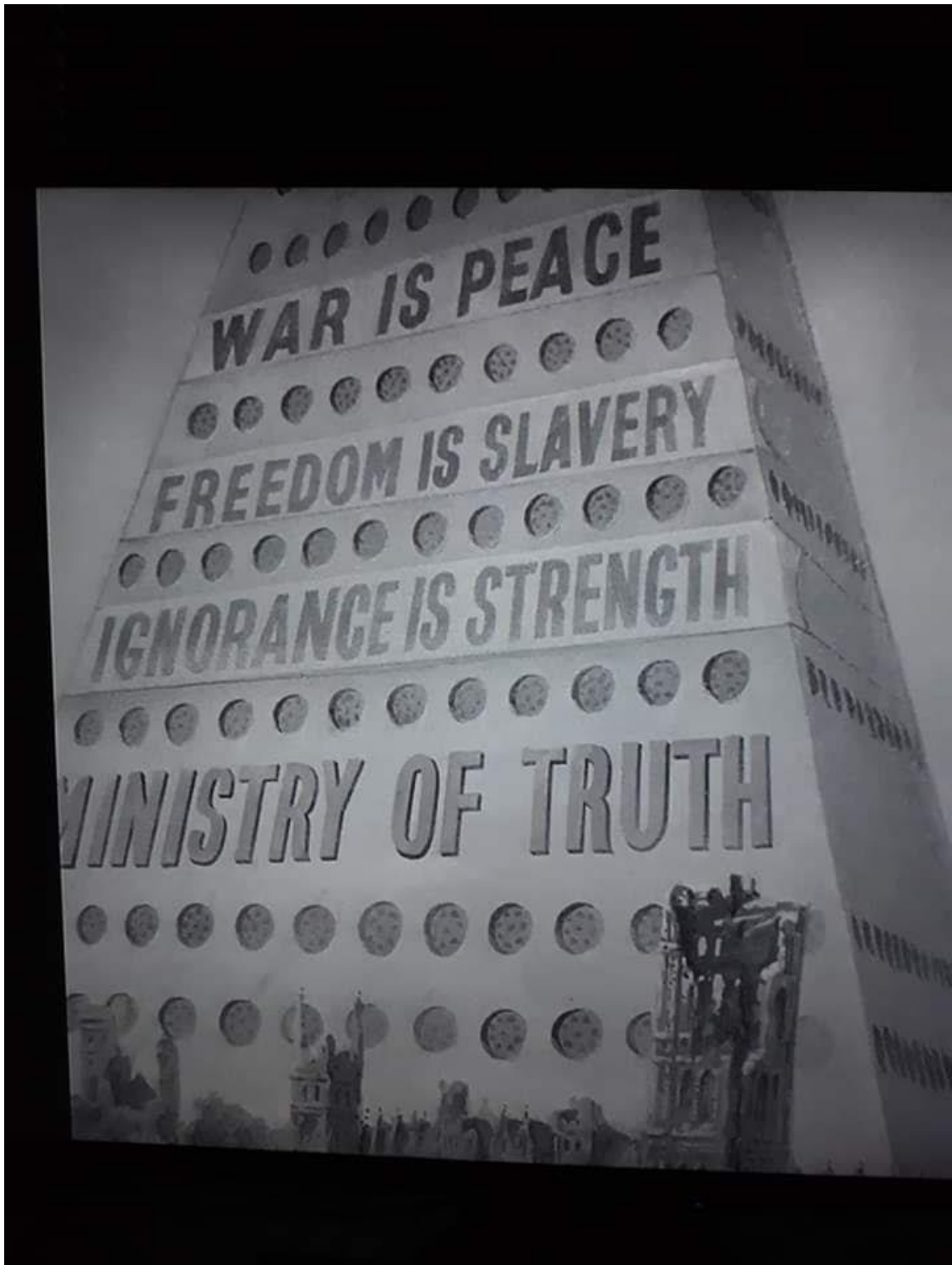
James E. Files confesses to having been a gunman in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. He also names his accomplices. As a reminder: US President Kennedy was assassinated in 1963. Lee Harvey Oswald was subsequently presented as the perpetrator. Since then, there have been numerous inconsistencies in this official version. Who is James E. Files? Does his testimony lead the way to solving the riddle of the Kennedy assassination? See his confession... [Source.](#)



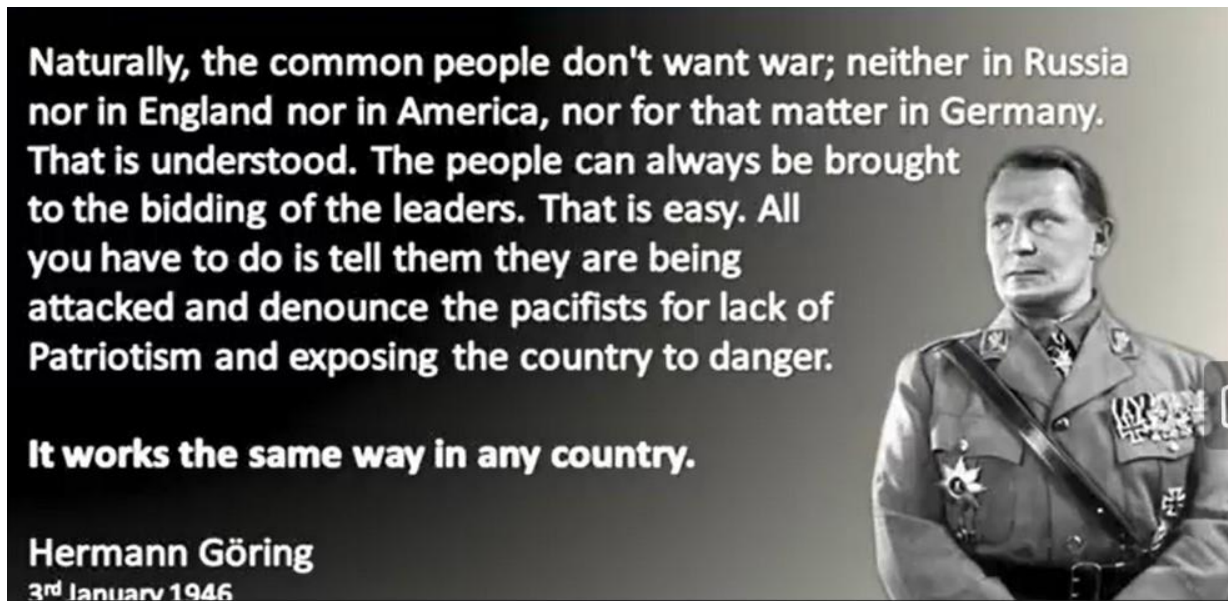
[Source.](#)

It was 61 years ago that a popular US president was assassinated in Dallas. A year ago, I wrote [about this assassination](#). The assassination paved the way for the [Tonkin Provocation](#) and the subsequent Vietnam War. Like Donald Trump, John F. Kennedy was also an opponent of the war. It was John F. Kennedy who struck a deal with Khrushchev (the first secretary of the Communist Party of the USSR) and prevented the outbreak of a dangerous conflict between two nuclear powers.

If Trump lives to see his second presidency and keeps his word, in a few months we will learn from official sources – CIA documents – who really ordered this Kennedy assassination. Trump will no longer protect perpetrators connected to the Deep State he has declared war on.



War supporters sacrifice everyone on the altar of big business with armed conflict. Kill Donald Trump and blame it on Iran. That's the best business model for warmongers. The benefits alone: get rid of a pacifist president and have a pretext for the next war at the same time. "Uprisings" in Aleppo (Syria), martial law in Seoul (South Korea), all aimed at making world peace more difficult for the new US president. War is an end in itself for these heroes behind the desk who, after all, will not personally expose themselves in the war zones. They are there to amass profits – the army will do the dirty work for them.



I do not believe that Trump will succeed in saving the dollar. By threatening to impose 100% tariffs on dollar “rebels”, he will achieve the same thing as the European Union with its sanctions against Russia – he will damage his own economy. The dwindling power of the US is no longer in a position to threaten anyone with sanctions. We don’t have to wait long for the emigration from the poor West to the rich East to earn bread. We have built a fence in Poland itself, so it will be more difficult for us to “choose freedom” in the East this time, as refugees to the West used to say during the Cold War.



Love is to be together – even when you are angry.

812. Control over the Great Reset

Ostrzeszów/Poland 12/06/2024

The Great Reset announced by Klaus Schwab is sure to come. The laws of economics are inexorable. The great socio-political transformation initiated by the globalists is now underway. Despite the enormous resources and commitment to promoting wars, both real and imagined (Covid, climate, social wars), the result may well be that the anti-globalist forces take control of these changes.

A month ago, Donald Trump won the US presidential election. We already know his [10-point program to combat the Deep State](#). The upcoming elections in Canada do not bode well for the globalist kitten Justin Trudeau. In Romania, a court has just confirmed the correctness of the first round of the presidential election. The right-wing candidate Calin Georgescu received the most votes. Georgescu is against the escalation of the war in Ukraine and the rearmament of the fascist regime in Kiev. A second round of voting will take place on Sunday.

Similar trends, in which the proponents of nation states are gaining ground against the globalists, can be observed in Germany, France, Italy and Austria.



We
will not wake the sleeping sheep any more – let them continue to sleep.
Let's wake up the other wolves!

To describe these developments as a “victory of the extreme right” is a misunderstanding of the global political situation. The war is taking place on the front lines of globalism and its opponents. Both the left and the right are involved.

The founding state of the European Union, France, is currently experiencing the biggest government crisis since the end of the Second World War. An [article from December 5 on Report24.info](#) states: It was a political spectacle of a special kind that took place yesterday in the Paris parliament. With 331 votes – significantly more than the required 288 – Prime Minister Michel Barnier was given a vote of no confidence. A debacle for President Emmanuel Macron, who now has to look for a new head of government for the third time in his term of office.



present to you my coalition partners who will help me reduce the number of poor...

Donald Trump is flying to Paris tomorrow to attend the opening ceremony of Notre-Dame Cathedral, which has been renovated following a fire. Some see this as an unnecessary provocation that could end in another, this time effective, assassination attempt. Others see it as recognition of the importance of political change in Europe. The threat of a coup d'état is very serious. For the Deep State people, the handover of power in the US to Donald Trump in 45 days means the end of their influence on US politics and the threat of consequences for the crimes they have committed.

The strategy of the globalists is clear. Escalation of the threat through a hot global war – we have had this covert version of war since Covid. Missile war: the Army Tactical Missile System, ATACMS and on the other side Oreshnik, against which NATO is powerless. A planned terrorist attack against Russia in Syria. Turkey's maneuvering between NATO and the BRICS played a major role here. The strange, briefly imposed martial law in South Korea. President Jun Suk Jeol made a big mistake – he should gain experience in how to do this effectively. For example, from reading the diaries of Polish General Jaruzelski.



**General Jaruzelski after
introducing martial law
in Poland for two years.**



**The President of South
Korea after introducing
martial law for 15 minutes.**

813. Effectiveness of peaceful protests

Ostrzeszów/Poland 12/07/2024

A week ago, on Saturday, November 30, I peacefully protested in Vienna against the planned coalition of parties that lost the elections in September, against war, tyranny and Austria's renunciation of neutrality. If this form of protest were ineffective, as the supporters of the rioters claim, there would have been no water cannons and police squadrons with dogs at this demonstration.

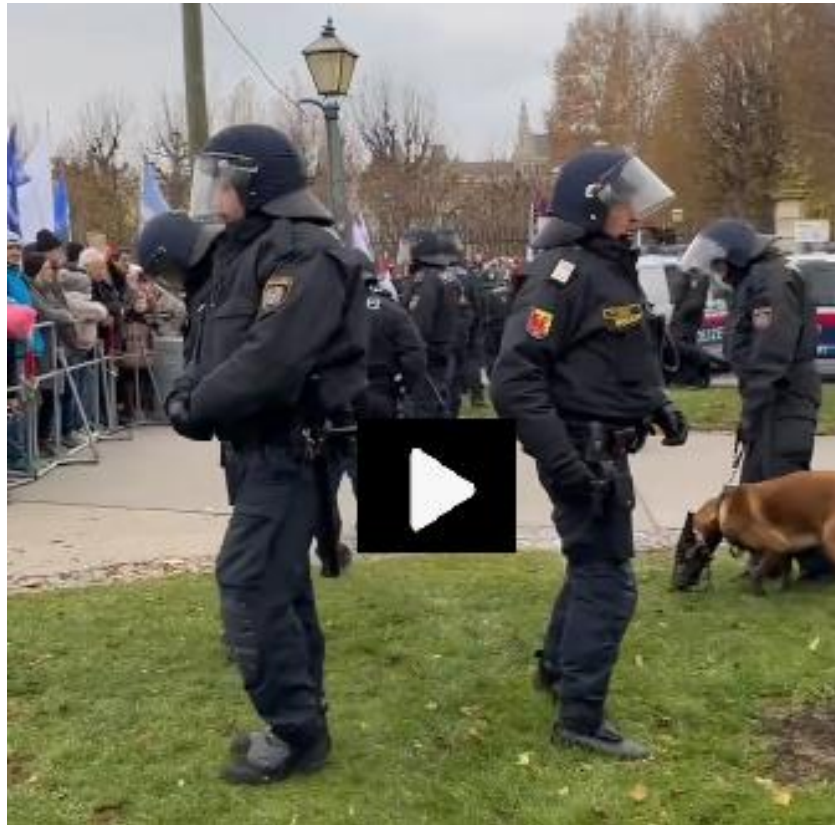


Heroes' Square was closed off. The police let in around 1,000 demonstrators and then closed all entrances completely. Those arriving in Vienna by train at this time were not allowed off the trains.



Peace demonstration in Vienna 30.11.2024.

The demonstration was banned one day before the planned date because it would allegedly disrupt pre-Christmas business. In the end, it was approved after all. Typical actions by politicians who use the police to try to stop protests against their “beloved” authorities. After two hours, the police ordered the protesters to end the demonstration and leave Heldenplatz (Heroes’ Square), which had been cordoned off as a precaution. Polite police officers advised them to use another exit, where other police officers with dogs were already waiting, barking at the “far-right” demonstrators with pro-government dogs.



Source: [Telegram 11/30/2024. 14:50.](#)

This was to prevent the demonstrators trapped in the square from joining forces with those who had no access. Despite the large-scale deployment of the police, none of the demonstrators could be provoked into unlawful action. The ORF television team waited in vain with its cameras for spectacular footage.

Anyone expecting the government to meekly resign after such a protest will be disappointed. Mahatma Gandhi did not throw the British out of India after a single demonstration. It is an effective but lengthy process against tyranny.

[Why is peaceful, collective protest the best remedy against tyranny? Source.](#) The UnCut-News article published on Thursday reads:

Peaceful mass refusal is not just a tactic but a philosophy rooted in the belief that tyranny cannot be maintained without the complicity of the governed. Historical movements, from Indian independence to the fall of apartheid, have demonstrated their transformative power. In a world confronting new forms of authoritarianism, the lessons of peaceful resistance are more important than ever. By banding together and refusing to accept injustice, ordinary people can create extraordinary change and prove that true power lies with the people, not the oppressors.



Strength will give way before love.

814. Poor election results

Ostrzeszów/Poland 12/08/2024

When an unintelligent mob votes for the wrong presidential candidate, the defenders of “real democracy” step in and annul the election. Democracy in Romania is on a much higher level than in the USA. It won’t allow the Putin-phobes to grab presidential power. To defend democracy, we will repeat the elections until the right candidate gets the right number of votes. Simple and effective democratic principles are an indispensable asset of today’s glorious times! The Romanian Constitutional Court has found that voters were manipulated by Russian trolls on TikTok and Telegram.

It sounds like a bad joke from the pen of a mediocre political satirist: In Romania, which is after all a NATO and EU member, the Constitutional Court quickly declared the presidential election invalid. The reason? The “wrong” candidate was ahead. This is how Report24 comments on the progress of democracy in Romania. Title of the article: [Romania’s democracy farce: When inappropriate election results are simply annulled.](#) [Source.](#)



You won’t find justice in a world where criminals set the rules of the game.

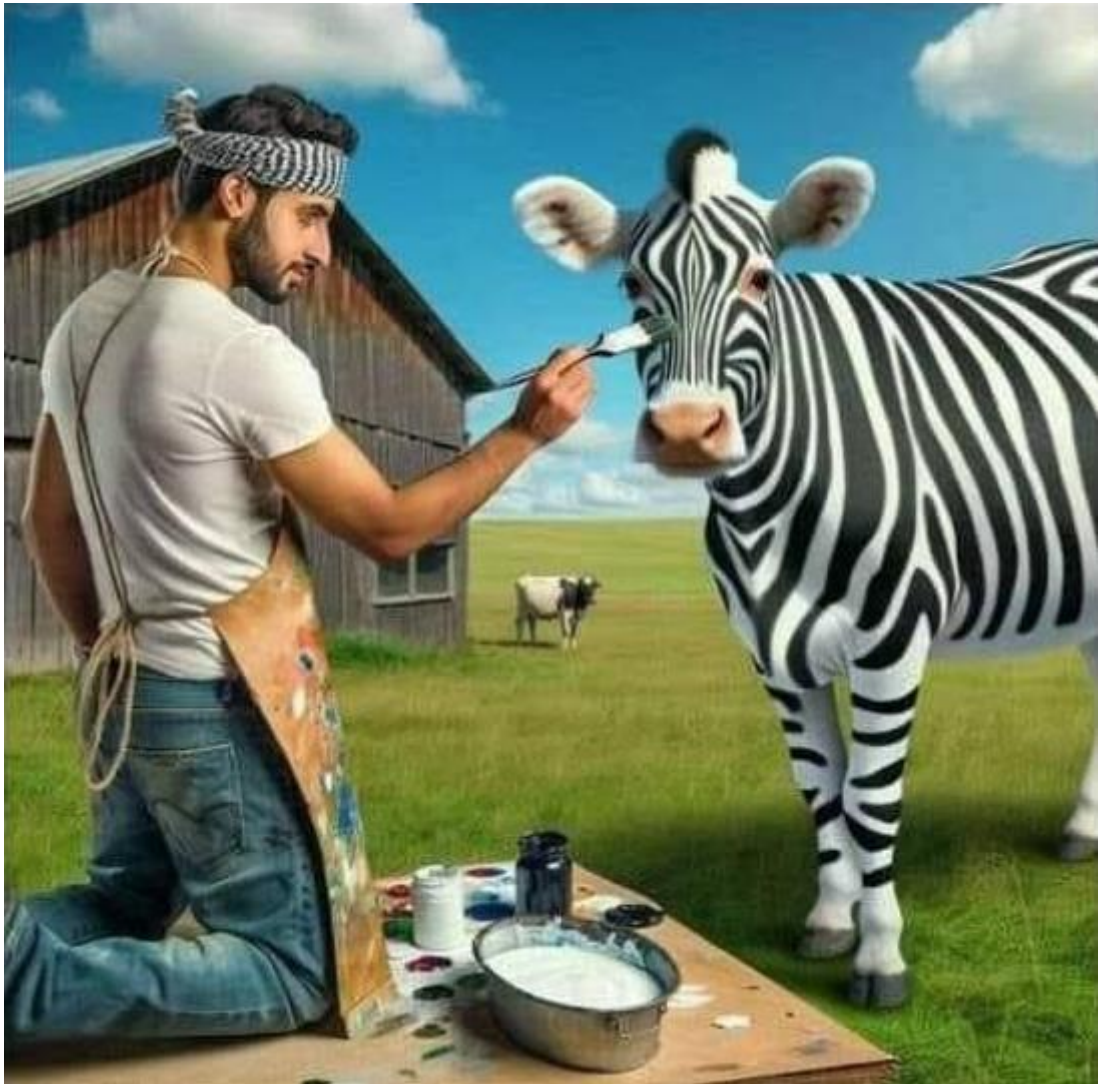
I have bad news for you: there are not only Russian accounts on TikTok and Telegram. Facebook, WhatsApp and YouTube are also full of them. Since Putin enjoys 70 percent support in his society, there are probably just as many Russian social media accounts that are pro-Putin. What does that mean? Only candidates supported by globalists will be acceptable in future elections. There is no problem with this in Poland, because the main presidential candidates are nominated by Davos sponsors. The only difference between them is their names. Agenda 2030 is the program of these candidates, so the Russian trolls won't do anything here.

Good times await us – we will decide how often the elections are repeated. That's probably why some people prefer to go to the dogs.



Hundreds of people who identify as dogs gathered in a Berlin train station for a bizarre event organized by a group called “Canine Beings”. The demonstration, which attracted a lot of attention, aimed to stand up for the rights of those who claim a canine identity.

Source: [Telegram 12/06/2024 11:30.](#)



You don't make a zebra out of a cow when you paint stripes on it.

815. The truth about Bergamo

Ostrzeszów/Poland 12/09/2024

On November 19, 2024, the Italian Coronavirus Investigation Commission questioned Antonio Porto, a high-ranking Italian police officer and police union activist (OSA), about the world-famous military action in Bergamo (northern Italy) in March 2020. Media around the world showed shocking images of a large military convoy carrying coffins with the Covid-19 dead through the streets of Bergamo.



On the evening of March 18, 2020, a military convoy transports 60 bodies from Bergamo to crematoriums in neighboring towns.

On December 7, an article appeared on Reitschuster.de: [The truth behind the Bergamo truck photos. Were the shocking scenes from the coronavirus era a perfidious staging? Source.](#)

Antonio Porto revealed a detail there that seems so incredible that it is hard to believe: each of the military trucks carried only a single coffin. [Testimony of Antonio Porto in Italian.](#)

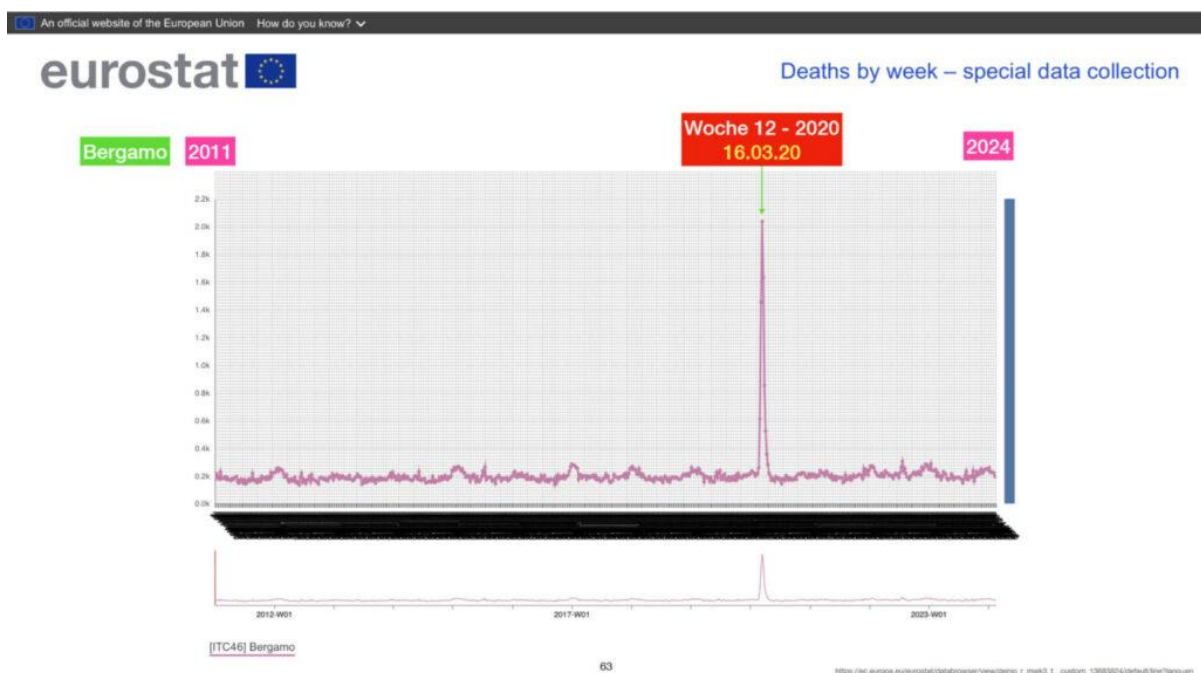
These scenes with the convoy of the dead were perhaps the strongest argument to convince everyone of the great threat posed by the coronavirus. Now, more than four years later, it is coming to light that this was staged to create widespread panic.



Why don't I fit in with others?

First, I think independently, and second, I am indifferent to what others think of me.

The mortality statistics in Bergamo have clearly been manipulated. It is impossible for the entire pandemic and the associated deaths to be limited to a single week during the pandemic, which lasted more than 100 weeks.



There was only a brief period of obvious excess mortality in Bergamo in March 2020 – at the beginning of the pandemic. In the supposedly dangerous years of the pandemic, there was no sign of this.

[Source.](#)

COVID-19 was the test of social responsibility – which was officially recognized on the [World Economic Forum website](#) over two years ago.



This test has clearly been a success for the globalists.

816. Viktor Orban's peace mission

Vienna 12/12/2024

Despite the smear campaign against the Hungarian Prime Minister by the Eurocommunists who have occupied the European Commission, Viktor Orban is fighting unwaveringly for diplomatic solutions to conflicts in the world.

After all, the Brussels “defenders of peace” cannot allow Ukraine to enter into talks with the Kremlin. It could turn out that Putin is not as much of a threat to Europe as he is portrayed in the media. A similar strategy of using fear as a propaganda tool could also be observed during the last plandemic.

So what has Ukraine been defending over the last two years? The answer is simple: both the economic and strategic interests of the US. More than a million people have died for these interests on both sides of the front line.



Meeting in Mar-a-Lago on 9.12.2024.

[Source.](#)

There is hardly any information about Orban's recent talks with Trump. No wonder. The situation is very dangerous. There are powerful forces in the USA that want to prevent peace talks with Russia at all costs. The omitted martial law in South Korea, the missiles sent from Ukraine deep into Russia, the “democratically” annulled presidential elections in Romania, the coup in Syria – these are all signs of these activities.



What would the opening of Notre Dame Cathedral be without Quasimodo?

An interesting article appeared yesterday in the German-language newspaper Ungarn Heute. Title: [Hungarian peace mission in full swing: after the meeting with Trump, a phone call with Putin today.](#) [Source.](#)

Hungarian Foreign and Foreign Trade Minister Péter Szijjártó said: Last week the Prime Minister was with the Holy Father. I was in Moscow and Washington, we also had meetings in Malta. Now we have been to Florida with the Prime Minister, and this week there will be other events, at least two, which will be part of the Hungarian peacekeeping mission, one tomorrow and one the day after tomorrow.

Peacekeeping and conflict prevention is definitely a more difficult task than escalating a war. The real hero is the one who, through talks and negotiations, manages to prevent the senseless deaths of “hero goons” who are forced to kill the same “hero goons” on the other side of the front.

The money for the warmongers and the arms industry multiplies all by itself. I suggest sending men from Lockheed and other defense contractors to the front lines and reinforcing them with direct

support from politicians who would then have the opportunity to personally run Putin into the ground. Since the forces would not be aligned, it would be worthwhile to additionally call an army of journalists – supporters of the rearmament of the Nazi regime in Kiev – to the front.



The CIA should not give all employees the same uniforms, because then it is immediately clear who they are working for.

Think about how you would answer this question as a small child: Why was it so easy to persuade you to go to war?



Let's talk openly about our world....

817. Climate poverty

Vienna 12/13/2024

Oil shortages, ice ages, ozone depletion, acid rain, global warming and CO2. That, in a nutshell, is the scaremongering strategy for introducing a climate tax.

Until a few years ago, it would have been impossible to cause a global crisis. The Western economy was too stable, at least on the surface. Situations occurring every few years that threatened the collapse of the big banks were shielded by printing money, and so we have arrived at the present time. The globalists want to bring about a worldwide recession at a time convenient to them. They are neither able nor willing to prevent this catastrophe.

In view of the disastrous outcome of the presidential and parliamentary elections in the USA, they want to blame this crisis on the new administration in the White House. The accelerator – the booster – of the crisis in the form of the climate tax serves this purpose, among other things. They have come up with a Green Deal – a Green Deal that is a continuation of the planned economy that collapsed 35 years ago in Central and Eastern Europe and in several countries around the world.



Green Deal and you live like a homeless old man.

Food stamps in Poland, November 1982.

A Swedish immature teenager has risen to become the star of climate hysteria. An organization called The Last (I hope) Generation was founded with money from George Soros. An organization of troublemakers who block the road to work and, following the example of politicians, stick to the asphalt instead of their sesels. A false theory of climate change was created and, under the auspices of the UN, an organization called the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change IPCC, which propagates pseudo-scientific scenarios of environmental disasters.



The film that lifts the lid on the climate alarm, and the dark forces behind the climate consensus.

Now is not the time to prove that climate hysteria is based on lies. The evidence is abundant. A sincere desire to achieve it is enough. Much more important is how we deal with these deceptions. I stopped trying to convince the closed-minded repeaters of TV propaganda of the truth a long time ago. They are not the ones who will change our world. It's not worth engaging in sterile discussions, but it's always worth exposing these lies.



The only thing worse than blind obedience is to see and remain silent.

The ancient laws of governance still apply today.



They are not worth fighting against!
It's enough to convince those with pitchforks that those with torches want to take the pitchforks away from them.



This is what Santa Claus looked like before he signed a contract with Coca-Cola.

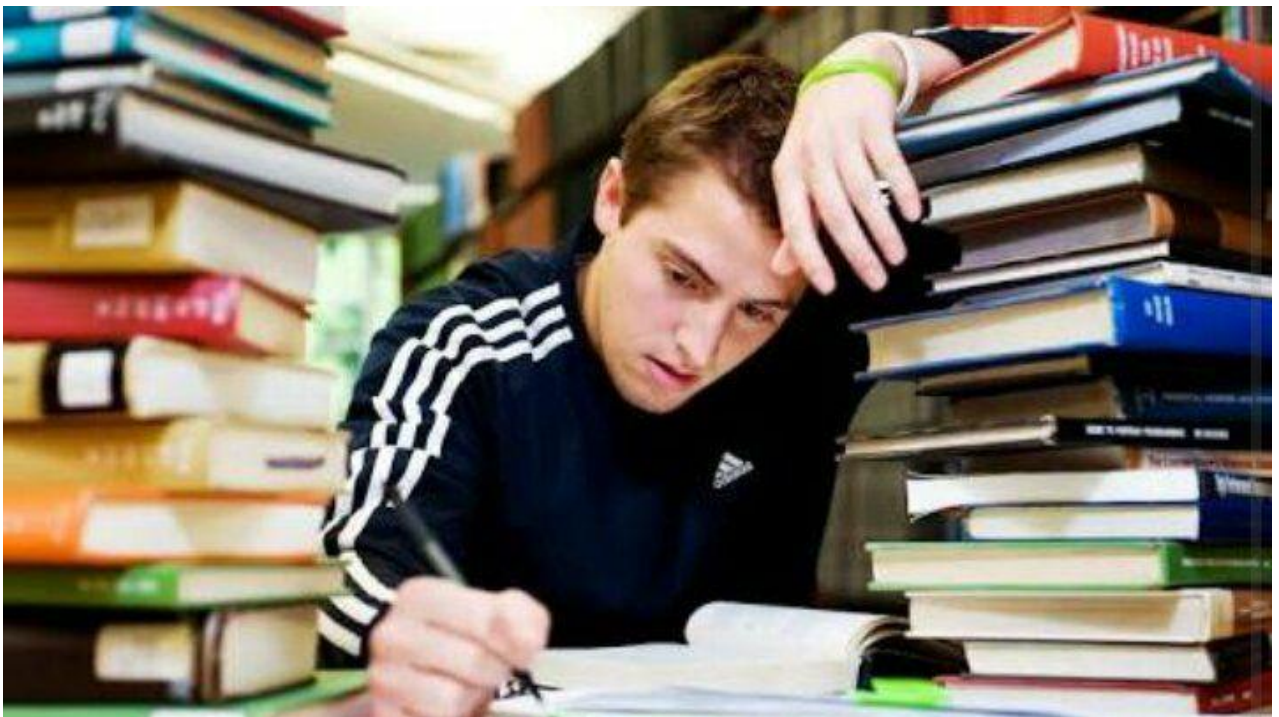
818. The curse of the Kennedy family

Vienna 12/14/2024

After the assassination of the second Kennedy brother on June 5, 1968, the press in the US and around the world wrote about the doom that hovered over the Kennedy family from the state of Massachusetts. We would soon find out who planned and executed this curse.

Donald Trump, the president-elect, has already promised Kennedy Jr. his support in the investigation. After he takes office, a new presidential commission is to release the last sealed documents on the assassination. Particularly explosive: RFK Jr. not only suspects the hand of the CIA behind the murder of his uncle, but also behind the assassination of his father Robert Kennedy in 1968. In a sensational interview with Tucker Carlson in August 2023, he explained why he believed the CIA was capable and motivated to commit both murders. [Source](#).

They say money makes the world go round. If we look closer, it could be that the world is ruled by mythical creatures. Donald Trump's takeover of the White House will take place in 37 days. We will certainly learn more truth about fairy tales, but will we learn the whole truth?



It takes decades to unlearn what has been instilled in you on TV, in school and at universities.

We were taught that John F. Kennedy was assassinated by the Corsican mafia. It is possible that they were involved. The important question, however, is who planned, ordered and organized this assassination. Until now, it was said that the madman Oswald himself carried out the assassination attempt on the US President with a magic bullet, wounding a person who was not in the line of fire.

Shortly after John F. Kennedy's death, we learned that North Vietnamese fishing boats had attacked a US Navy ship, which was the official reason for the decades-long Vietnam War. The assassinated president was a staunch opponent of that war.

We were used to explaining that only the assassins' passports would be saved after the plane crashed into a skyscraper, and that Al Qaeda was behind it. The same one that has just taken power in Syria with the help of the USA and Israel.



Miraculously, the passports of the “perpetrators” of the attack were found shortly after the ashes into which the skyscrapers had turned after the use of energy weapons had fallen.

We believed the tales of man landing on the moon. A Hollywood hoax, filmed in Nevada. After more than half a century, modern technology does not allow such a journey to be repeated. US President Richard Nixon talks to astronauts on the “moon” via an ebonite cable telephone.



This is history: 07/20/1969 – Man’s first step into the ... Nevada desert.

Once JFK Jr. is US Secretary of Health and Human Services, new plandemics will have a hard time gaining acceptance.

Cases are increasing rapidly.

More and more people are becoming infected with rabbit fever.



819. Not with us!

Vienna 12/15/2024

These words, addressed to Larry Fink, head of the world's largest financial group BlackRock, conclude the analysis of the background to the war in Ukraine.

Is the Ukraine a key state for the New World Order? The president is unscrupulous and corrupt, the first lady is accused of child trafficking, a Satanist is the country's ambassador and celebrities are doing business with prostitution and human trafficking. Besides all this, the USA is waging a proxy war from Ukraine against Russia, enriching its own defense industry in particular. And the global financial players such as BlackRock, Vanguard and JP Morgan lend money that can probably never be repaid, but is secured by Ukraine's real assets such as oil and gas production as well as huge areas of arable land. Is this all about "defending Western values" or are completely different goals being pursued here? [Source.](#)



[Source.](#)

The "servant of the people" has done the Americans an outstanding service in destroying their own people in the name of fighting for "Western values". His wife Olena has set up a foundation to save the national substance by selling Ukrainian children to pedophile networks around the world. An agreement was signed in December 2022 between the Olena Zelenska Foundation and "Save the Children", headquartered in London. This was only a few days after a visit by Olena Zelenska to the UK, where she met with British colleagues. A patron of the organization on the part of the British government is 33-year-old Hugh Grosvenor, 7th Duke of Westminster. He is said to be responsible for "supplying" pedophiles to the British government with underage children.



Selensky's nightmare



We should vote for Ali Baba in the next election!
We will be sure that there will only be 40 robbers.

820. A blow for the green (dis)order

Vienna 12/16/2024

[Attorney General Ken Paxton Sues BlackRock, State Street, and Vanguard for Illegally Conspiring to Manipulate Energy Markets, Driving Up Costs for Consumers.](#) 11/27/2024.

Attorney General Ken Paxton sued BlackRock, State Street Corporation, and Vanguard Group, three of the largest institutional investors in the world, for conspiring to artificially constrict the market for coal through anticompetitive trade practices.

Over several years, the three asset managers acquired substantial stockholdings in every significant publicly held coal producer in the United States, thereby gaining the power to control the policies of the coal companies. Using their combined influence over the coal market, the investment cartel collectively announced in 2021 their commitment to weaponize their shares to pressure the coal companies to accommodate “green energy” goals. To achieve this, the investment companies pushed to reduce coal output by more than half by 2030.

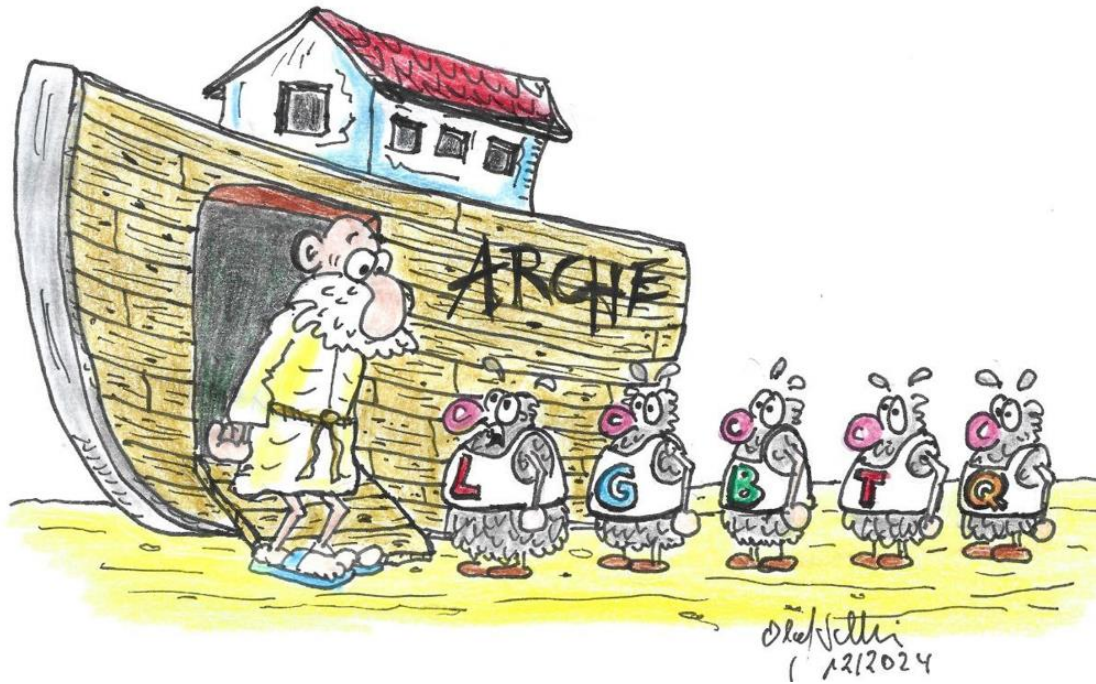
Two months before Donald Trump was sworn in as the 47th President of the United States, Texas Attorney General Ken Paxton, known for his fight against plandemics, pointed out in his lawsuit the biggest threat to the rule of law, namely the power of the three largest corporations in the world, which manage unimaginably large amounts of money and rely on the support of the [2030 Agenda](#).



We live in a state in which doctors destroy health, lawyers destroy the law, universities destroy knowledge, the press destroys information, religion destroys morality and banks destroy the economy.

Chris Hedges.

Any penalty imposed if this lawsuit is successful will hardly hurt these corporations financially. The gross domestic product of all the countries in the European Union is less than the amount of money these corporations manage. “They manage” does not mean they own it. These corporations own shares in other large corporations and in this way implement the “sustainable” underdevelopment policy of the United Nations 2030 Agenda.



What do you mean when you say that the boss said, only one male and one female?
You are standing on very thin ice, my friend!

The victory of reason over idiocracy in the USA will not lead to a warmer home in Europe. In our country, this ideology that seeks the collapse of civilization is still strong and is leading us into the abyss. No one will fight for us – we have to take matters into our own hands and not wait for Don Quixote. Probably because there is no Dulcinea of Toboso among us?



Green energy has gone into winter sleep.

821. Torture chamber in Damascus

Vienna 12/17/2024

CNN will tell you the truth! CNN will suck it out of its fingers, and if it doesn't spit it out, it will even add the whole story. To that end, they've hired an entire team of film directors who specialize in fake stories. They have been at the forefront of real journalism for years. That of mainstream journalism, i.e. the unwavering proclamation of the only correct and indisputable truth. Your hard work has not been adequately appreciated.

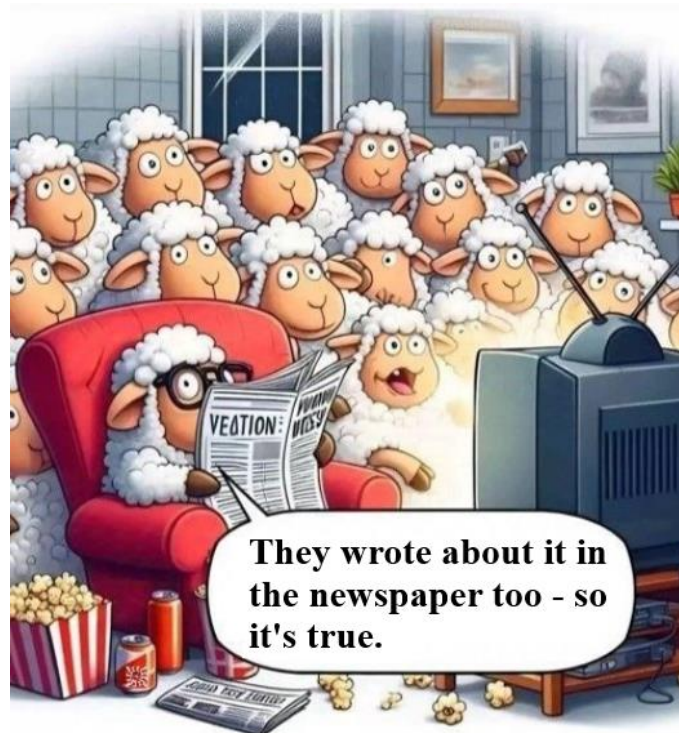
I have heard – unconfirmed and probably false – that CNN can soon be bought for a token dollar. I have already prepared a free banner ad for them:



[Syria is free!](#) Declared CNN on X, while a video showed the release from Damascus prison. A stalwart fighter for the freedom of oppressed peoples who was tortured by the cruel oppressor Bashar al-Assad, according to CNN. I will not show you the torture room because the CNN journalists did not manage to get into the room. The only person in the entire Damascus prison was the unfortunate prisoner.

You can read what it was really like in an article on [verify-sy.com](#) titled: [Did CNN make up the story of “prisoner released from secret jail”?](#)

The Verify-Sy team searched public records for the name “Adel Gharbal” to verify the circumstances and duration of his detention but found no results. Gharbal, who claimed to hail from Homs and whose dialect supported this claim, prompted further inquiries in the city. The team discovered that his real name is “Salama Mohammad Salama,” a revelation that brought shocking details to light. Salama, known as “Abu Hamza,” is a first lieutenant in Syrian Air Force Intelligence, notorious for his activities in Homs. Residents of the Al-Bayyada neighborhood identified him as frequently stationed at a checkpoint in the area’s western entrance, infamous for its abuses.

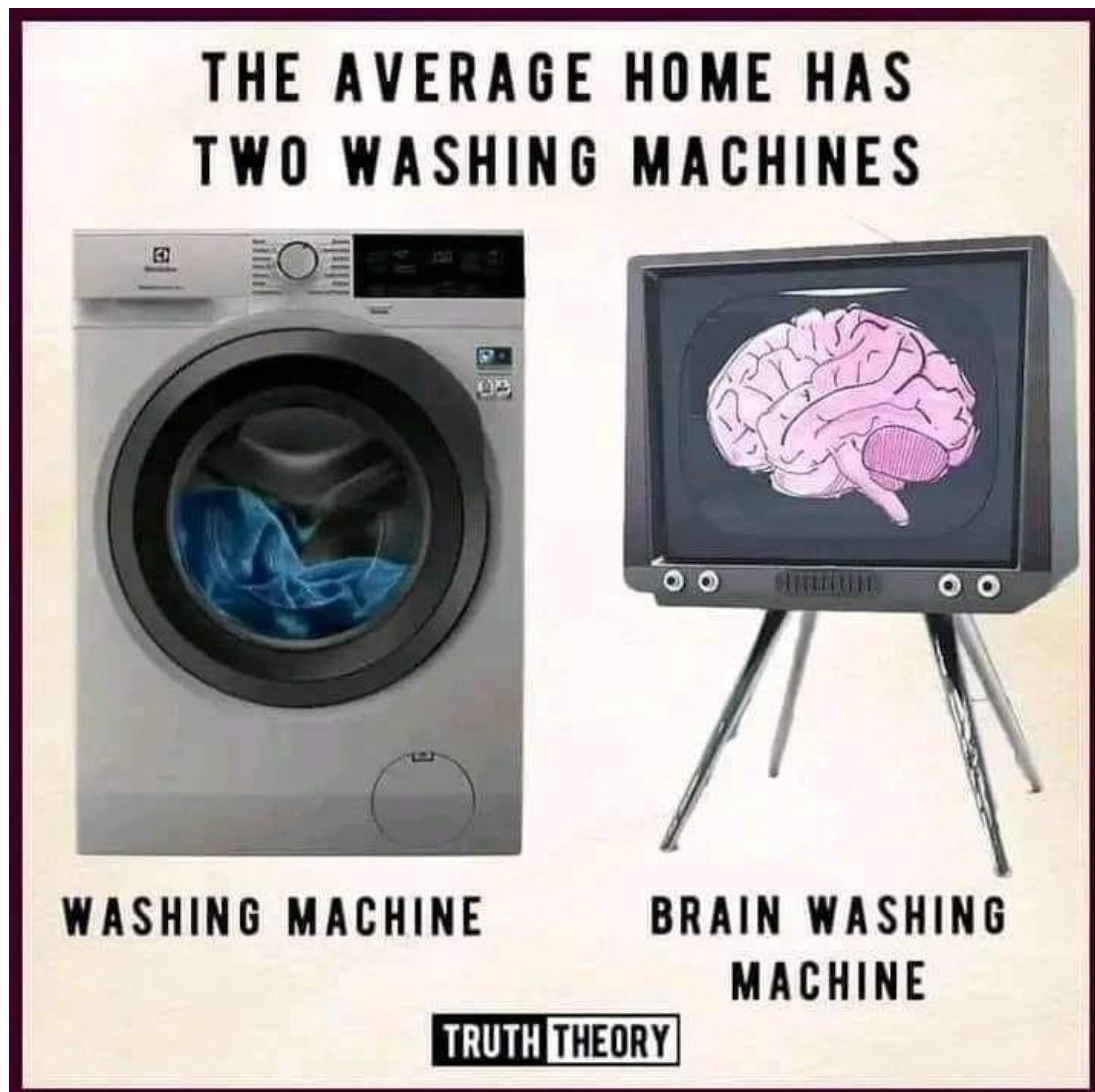


This was not the only exonerated victim of torture in Syria. CNN found another, much worse case. After being tortured, the victim was so traumatized that he mixed up his legs and jumped on the plastered leg instead of the healthy one:



The man was tortured so severely that he was even able to jump on his injured leg.
Source: [Telegram 12/16/2024 12:16.](#)

The countdown is on. There are five weeks to go until Trump is sworn in. After that, no one will spend a single dollar on a bankrupt crook.



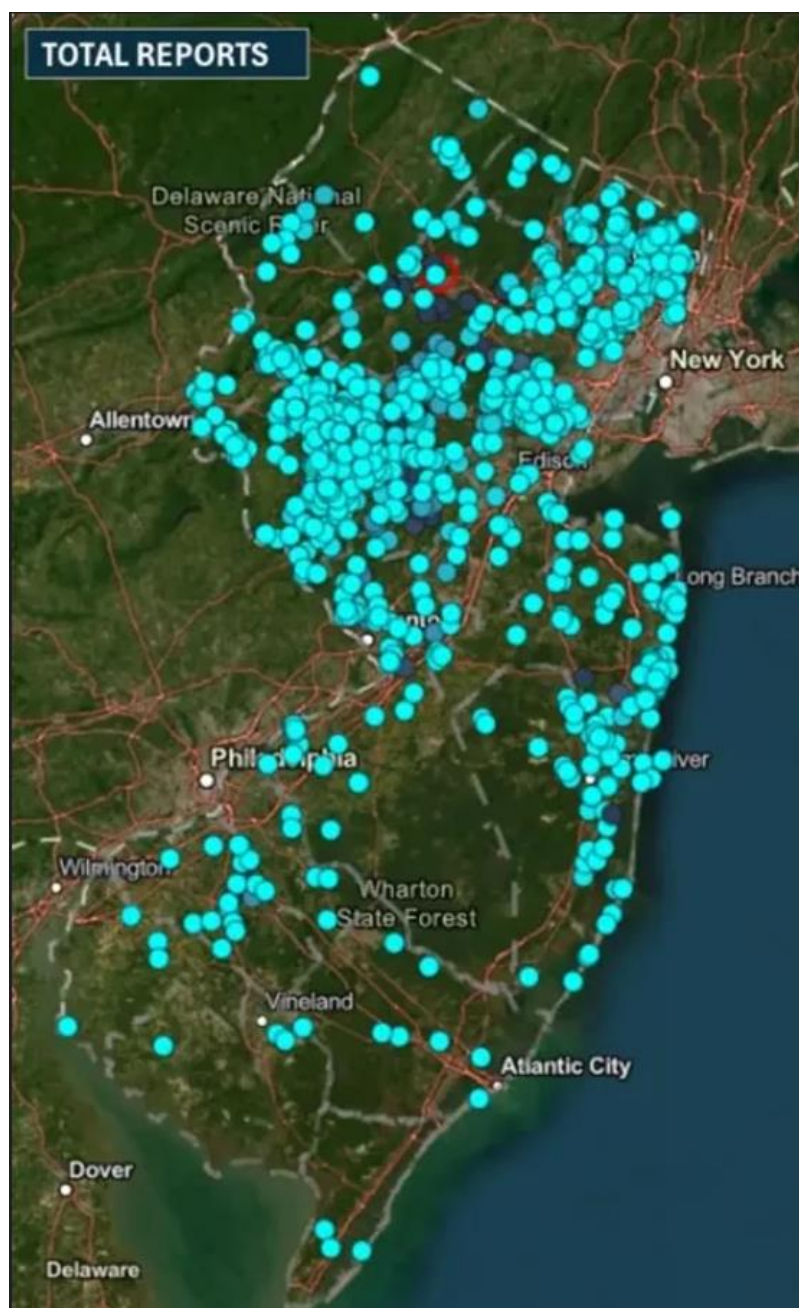
However, we should not be cruel to CNN. After all, they meant well. They wanted to explain to you why Al-Qaeda, which yesterday was considered a dangerous terrorist gang that pulverized three skyscrapers in Manhattan with two planes, is today a reliable ally of the US in Syria.

822. Dummy Reaction Objects of Nothing – DRON

Vienna 12/18/2024

Today marks one month since reports of allegedly unidentified drones over New Jersey surfaced in the media. The first sightings were reported on November 18 in New Jersey, with drones seen near sensitive locations such as Picatinny Arsenal, a military research facility, and Donald Trump's Bedminster golf course. [Source.](#)

Initial reaction of the US authorities: We don't know what it is, but there is no danger. How can such behavior be explained? They know very well what it is, because they themselves planned this psycho-terrorist operation and probably commissioned the US Navy to do so.



Map showing the increase in sightings of unidentified objects in recent weeks.
Source: NJ STATE POLICE.

How can such an operation be prepared?

1. Anchor a warship in the Atlantic Ocean just beyond the horizon of Long Beach Island;
2. The crews are to send out thousands of computer-controlled drones;
3. Switch on the drones' lights so that they can be seen from a distance by local residents;
4. The drones return to the ship before the batteries run out, and once they have been replaced, they are used again for psychological warfare;
5. Media publications that contradict each other aim to create an atmosphere of uncertainty. Big Brother is watching you;
6. Similar actions in England and Germany to prove an attack by evil Iran on the good West.



Drones over the town of Cockeysville, Maryland.

Source: [Telegram 12/17/2024. 11:38.](#)

What did the media write about it? Here is a small collection:

11/25/2024 [WORLD WAR: Last week, surveillance drones were spotted near 3 US air bases in England.](#)

12/13/2024 [Military confirms drone presence over US airbase in Germany.](#)

12/14/2024 [The Pentagon causes a stir on social media after posting an astonishing message on its website as suspicious drones attack America.](#)

12/16/2024 [DRONE INVASION: The truth behind the mysterious drones over New Jersey – a government operation and PSYOP.](#)

12/16/2024 [The US Nuclear Regulatory Commission publishes a report confirming the loss of radioactive material during transportation – a transport container arrives in New Jersey damaged and empty.](#)

12/16/2024 [The White House announces that the mysterious drones are “legally and lawfully operated” – the Pentagon says they are not military drones.](#)

All of these are lies by the US government. In reality, McDonald's is behind these drones:

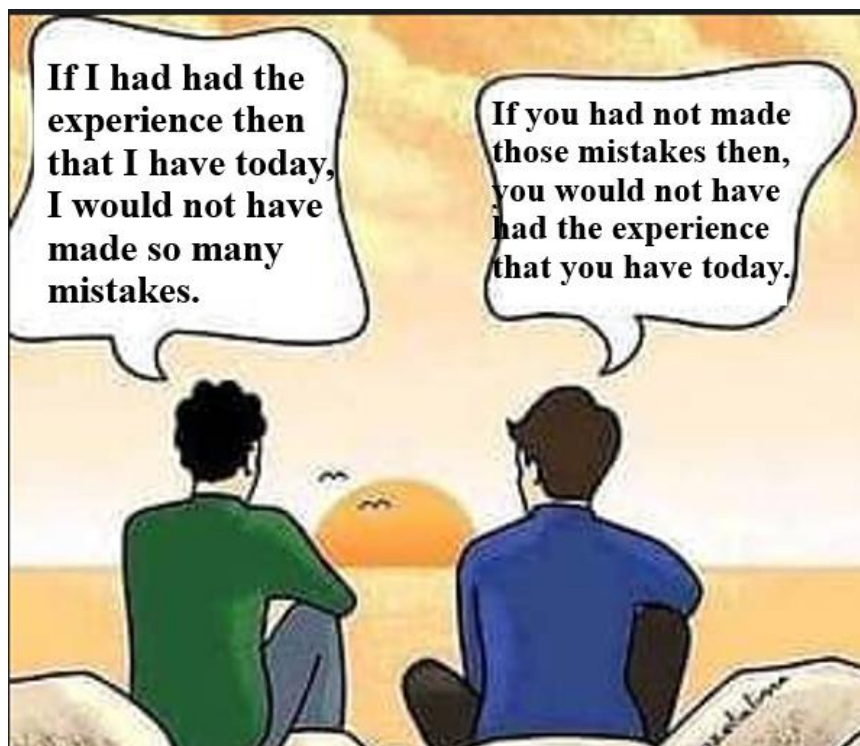


823. Thought police

Vienna 12/19/2024

This is what it looks like: The Orwellian thought police are exercising their totalitarian functions. Thought crime – that is the correct charge against the stubborn advocates of a way of thinking independent of the official narrative – i.e. guilty. The fight against “disinformation”, where only the government-dependent media define what this disinformation is, forms the basis for further propaganda of media lies.

The last time I was in Poland, I kept hearing commercials on the radio against “misinformation”, mainly about vaccinations. I didn’t hear them on TV because I try to avoid any contact with this propagator of the only real “truth”.



We should not be afraid of making mistakes.
Let's be afraid of not learning the right lessons from them.

The fight against “disinformation” is a fight against dissenters. It doesn’t matter who is right here, the important thing is that the “dissenters” are discredited.

Yesterday an article appeared on Report24: [Greens plan thought police: hunt for “disinformation” planned. Source.](#)

What George Orwell never dared to dream of is slowly becoming reality in green Germany. The self-proclaimed saviors of democracy now want to put our thoughts and words under state supervision – for our own good, of course.

In its latest draft election manifesto, which comes under the almost ironic title [“Growing together”](#), the party reveals its true intentions: The “systematic dissemination of disinformation on behalf of a foreign state” is to be prosecuted in future. What exactly is meant by “disinformation”? Well, the Green ministers of truth will decide that for us.



These are heavy metals – an example of misinformation.

People who hold different views are a valuable source of experience for me. On the one hand, they make me ask myself whether I am right and look for the right arguments; on the other hand, they enrich my experience. To do this, however, you have to be open to all acceptable concepts. The thought police will only push this underground and not settle anything.



Why is it that today anyone who has a different opinion automatically becomes an enemy and not just someone who sees the world differently?
It takes a lot more to become my enemy – you would have to hurt someone or incite people to hurt others.

The Thought Police is an organization that exists in the universe of George Orwell's novel 1984 and acts as the secret police of the state of Oceania. It is subordinate to the Ministry of Love. The main task of the Thought Police was to prosecute thought crime through extensive surveillance of the public. Those caught in the act were taken to the Ministry of Love's underworld, where they often ended up in the infamous Room 101, while their memory and all evidence of their existence was erased. The Thought Police were modelled on the real organizations of totalitarian states, such as the NKVD and the Gestapo. [Source](#).



The difference: they accept injections and wish me dead.
I watch them being vaccinated and hope that they survive.



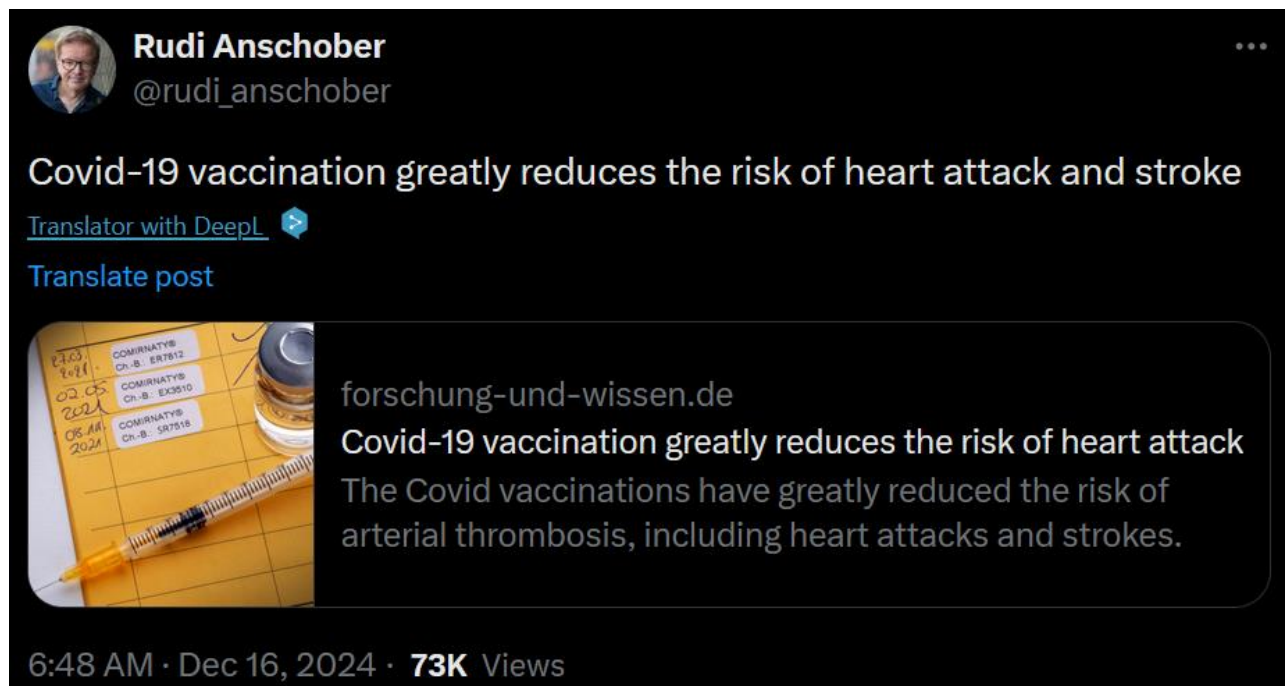
He is not wise who disguises many things correctly,
but he who distinguishes evil from good perfectly.
Mikołaj Rej – Polish poet from the XVI century,

824. The hypocritical world of mass extinction advocates

Vienna 12/20/2024

“Rudi” – was the nickname of Austria’s first plandemic health minister Rudolf Anschober from the Green Party. He left office in April 2021, as befits a minister in this portfolio: “for health reasons”. He would have been as forgotten as Mr. Jehns Spahn in Germany if he had kept his head down.

A few days ago, he published his valuable findings on vaccines on Platform X:



[Source.](#)

The ex-minister bases his claims on a [supposedly scientific study](#) commissioned and paid for by the WHO at the University of Cambridge, England. Let us be objective. The commissioner of this study, [Dr. Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus](#), has surely seen the error of his youth and will no longer use such unhealthy therapies as torture. Surely not, after all he has a more important task: the establishment of a global medical-climate dictatorship.

A fierce X-War of Words heated up after this post. Der Status wrote about it on Tuesday in an article: [Anschober continues to agitate: Corona critics blamed for measles cases.](#) [Source.](#)

After Rudi Anschober faced a massive backlash over his claim that coronavirus vaccination allegedly protects against thrombosis and heart attacks, the former Green Party health minister apparently got a taste for the discussion. He is now insinuating between the lines that the double-digit number of measles cases in his home province of Upper Austria has something to do with the critical attitude of many of his compatriots toward the coronavirus vaccination experiment....



What will the medic provide bread?
Diseases – of the body and head.
Therefore, by all means he will,
strengthen diseases and fat bill.

So if you need to use the healthcare system, find a good doctor and avoid medical quack. What's the difference? [Read here.](#)



There's a reason fluoride is an ingredient in the "medicine" called Prozac. It induces apathy and does not cure any problems. It simply causes the patient not to worry about problems. Fluoridating water is a widely used method of fooling people around the world.

Animal studies have shown that fluoride is neurotoxic. Exposure to even small amounts of fluoride is now also associated with a lower IQ in humans. The US National Toxicology Program recently conducted a comprehensive meta-analysis of all human studies in which low fluoride exposure both before and after birth was associated with lower IQ and found a consistent and statistically significant negative association with no discernible threshold. [Source.](#)



825. Christmas wishes

Vienna 12/22/2024

This is the fifth Christmas since the global political coup was carried out. An attempt to take over the whole world by a group of people who have more or less dishonestly acquired a huge fortune. Some, like the aristocrats, have inherited a fortune they made years ago as spoils of war. Others have made billions selling viruses under the Windows name or the theoretical viruses spread by vaccines. Some have enriched themselves by [embezzling funds](#) intended for the Pentagon. Managing other people's assets can also make companies like BlackRock and its boss very rich.

It doesn't matter how – what matters is that you have won billions of dollars and are thus part of the club of the (not) chosen ones who are worthy of taking over the world. They want to take advantage of the centuries-old preparations of [Freemasonry](#) and their own plans and use the impending major global financial crisis to use the law of synergy to reinforce the conviction of the inevitability of the communization of world power in order to “save” humanity from the crisis. A crisis that they themselves have triggered. A humanity that they want to reduce to a minimum.

So today I will not make wishes for “health and fulfillment of dreams” because they might go to those whose dream it is to rule an enslaved world. My Christmas and New Year wishes should not surprise anyone, even if you won't find them on any Christmas card. At least not on any of the cards on sale in the stores.



I exclude all advocates of harming other people from the circle of my wishes. They should first learn what empathy is.

1. We should respect each other, even people who have a different opinion to us. Only through them is our development and an honest discussion possible;
2. Let's be honest, even if we don't know the truth but only suspect it, we should present our point of view honestly;
3. We should not lump everyone together. Claims that all Russians, Ukrainians, Jews, Arabs, doctors, are vaccinated or unvaccinated are false because they contain the word "all". A group of millions of people does not consist of individuals who think and act in the same way;
4. We should think with our own minds, not with a TV screen. Taking a critical look at information – including from this blog – is the basis for developing an independent and holistic personality;
5. We should not support the media's disinformation by repeating their propaganda unchecked;
6. We should have the courage to go against popular opinion. It is not important what others will think of us. It is much more important that they think about new aspects of ossified convictions;
7. Avoid personal criticism of opponents in discussions. Epithets will not convince anyone;
8. Let us be optimistic despite the bad news. We will not change the danger, but our lives will become more pleasant.

I hope that one of these items will also find its way into Santa's sack – but that's another story.



Wolf: But you've grown old, Little Red Riding Hood!

Perhaps this will at least stop the eco-terrorists from polluting the landscape with unnecessary wind turbines?



Sooner or later it had to happen!

826. Let the last one turn out the light

Vienna 12/27/2024

Twenty-four days to go until the change in the office of President of the United States. During this time, a special session of Congress and the Senate will be held on January 6 to officially recognize the president-elect. Once Trump has recaptured the White House, decrees will likely be issued releasing the participants of the fictional “coup” of January 6, 2021 from prison. It will certainly be a very busy day for the President of the United States. He has announced that the US will withdraw from the criminal organization commonly referred to as the WHO later today.



How you see the world depends on how you look at it ...

It would probably be even better if the United States left another, equally criminal organization called NATO. But I wouldn't count on it. Trump needs it, if only so he has something to threaten Canada, Panama or Greenland with. Threats may be economically motivated, but without such an enemy image they would be less effective.

I support Donald Trump in his fight against the Deep State and the entire mafia clique, which doesn't mean I think everything he does is optimal. Trump is fighting the crooks of the world, and rightly so, but he hasn't realized that US domination of the world is coming to an end. The US dollar will soon abdicate and will no longer be the world's reserve currency. It will do no good to threaten it with sanctions.

This is a serious problem that most European politicians have. For years, they received instructions from their superiors overseas and always knew what they were allowed to say and do. Unfortunately, this is now set to change radically. The new US president wants Europeans to take matters into their own hands! What does that mean, we should decide for ourselves what we want? And who will support us in this? Most of these puppets can't count their own countries' debts, let alone make important economic or political decisions. No, they insist on maintaining the old decision-making structures. There are only a few politicians here with charisma who know what this war is about. The others believe their own propaganda.



Trump signs a letter to the World Health Organization in which he declares that he will leave it.
[Source.](#)

Under the next Trump administration, that WHO treaty will be immediately terminated. I would not allow public health to be used as a pretext to advance the march of global government. That's what they're doing. Globalists. The United States will withdraw from the corrupt World Health Organization, which, in light of its utter failure on COVID. They had a tremendous disaster on COVID. **[WHO] deserves to be completely abolished and replaced.** I quote from an article published yesterday on Gateway Pundit: [President Trump Vows to Withdraw U.S. from Globalist' WHO on Day One.](#)



The victory over Alzheimer's disease is a great achievement of the WHO!

827. Musk's revolution

Ostrzeszów/Poland 12/30/2024

It all started with a single post by Elon Musk on X:



„Only the AfD can save Germany”

The media war has begun. In short, the current political situation in Germany is as follows: All parties, with the exception of the new Alternative for Germany (AfD), which was founded 10 years ago, represent the globalist agenda. They differ in such details as how strongly they support the Kiev regime or how they can most easily stifle the German economy. They are commonly referred to as the Unity Party of Germany. The most important of them are the CDU, the SPD, the BSW, the Greens and the FDP.

Only the AfD does not support the globalist tendencies of the overseas economy. It has a well-founded plan for the recovery of the German economy. Its program includes curbing the influx of illegal visitors from distant countries. In the eastern regions of Germany, the AfD received over 30% support in the last state elections (Thuringia and Saxony) and is currently at 20% across Germany.

In two months, on February 23, 2025, the elections for the German Bundestag will take place in Germany. Elon Musk's support will have a major influence on the outcome of this election. Not only because the quoted post was seen by more than 50 million people. The main reason is the hysterical reaction of the German media and politicians from all supporters of the globalist dictatorship to this support from overseas. Attempts to discredit the AfD have been ongoing since the party was founded. Right-wing extremism, Nazism, threat to democracy – these are the arguments of politicians who support extreme globalism and Nazism and are themselves the greatest threat to democracy. Now they are accusing Musk of interfering in the German elections. These same politicians proclaim that Donald Trump is a second Hitler and send their party apparatchiks to the US to support Kamala Harris in the only just fight for the throne.



Elon Musk and Alice Weidel Head of AfD.

And that's not all. On Sunday, "Welt am Sonntag" published [a commentary by Elon Musk justifying his claim about the AfD. Source.](#)

The portrayal of the AfD as far-right is clearly false when you consider that Alice Weidel, the party's leader, has a same-sex partner from Sri Lanka! Does that sound like Hitler to you? Please!

What it means to be a billionaire! Elon Musk could afford to print in a mainstream newspaper against the guidelines imposed by the Deep State. You can imagine the tirades of hatred that followed. The editor responsible for views at Die Welt resigned in protest. After all, there can only be one opinion, the only correct one!

To further escalate this comedy and expose the fear of the globalists, Elon Musk has endorsed the idea of a public debate on X between Alice Weidel and himself.



It is true that Elon Musk holds globalist views. He is a proponent of climate theory, his Neurolink program is moving towards transhumanism, his Tesla makes electric cars that pollute the environment. You have to be very naive to believe that he has received military orders without cooperating with the US secret services. Our world has never been black and white, nor is it. His takeover of Twitter and the creation of the only and largest platform in the world where there is virtually no censorship, his help in Trump winning the US presidency are clear proof that he is not subject to pressure from his former comrades in Davos.

If there are no conspiracies, what are the secret services doing all the time?

828. Science for sale

Ostrzeszów/Poland 12/31/2024

If you are interested in who is causing the world's problems and suffering, check out who is making huge profits from it.



Personal fate and immeasurable suffering play no role.

Would there be an organization in the world that would be willing to donate a billion dollars to buy the results of scientific studies that prove the harmfulness of vaccinations? The answer to this question is a resounding no, because it would be a waste of a billion dollars.

The second question: Would there be an organization in the world that would be willing to donate a billion dollars to buy the results of scientific studies that prove the effectiveness and safety of vaccinations? The answer to this question is yes. Because this organization would make a profit that is at least 100 times higher than this investment.

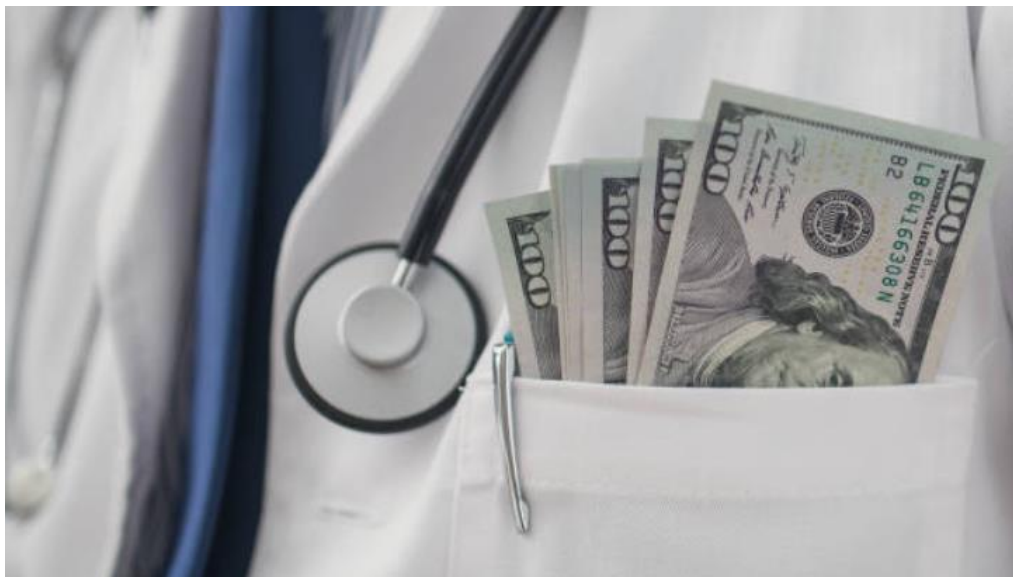


Medics are powerless in the face of sudden and unexpected ...

Yesterday an article was published on the Austrian platform tkp.at: [Pharma pays billions to influence reviewers of medical journals. Source.](#)

More than half of the peer reviewers for four of the leading medical journals received payments of 1.06 billion US dollars from the pharmaceutical industry in the period 2020-2022 alone, according to a research report published in the Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA). This is probably one of the reasons why conclusions in studies often say something completely different from the data collected, if it does not fit in with Big Pharma's business.

This raises the question: How can you believe a scientific study that shows corruption among the reviewers of such studies? Common sense says that one should check what benefits these reviewers receive? Everyone is of course free to draw their own conclusions, I will stick to the two questions and the answers I gave above.



In order to sell a new cure, a new disease must first be sold.
It will be even better if this “cure” causes more diseases.
This business plan has worked for more than 100 years.

Modern medicine ensures that we don't die too early. Who will get rid of the hen that lays the golden eggs?



Honey, would you prefer a headache pill that will give you a heart attack, or better one that will cause liver failure?

The whole or other years of the blog can be downloaded at:

<https://www.world-scum.com/en/ebook-3>